The Publications
of the
Yorkshire Parish Register Society,
Vol. X.

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1901.
BECK AND INCHBOLD, PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.
The Registers

of the

Parish Church of Kippax

Co. York, 1539–1812.

EDITED BY

GEORGE DENISON LUMB,

One of the Hon. Secretaries of the Society.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,

1901.
**CONTENTS.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Preface</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>First Book.</th>
<th>Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1539—1624</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Second Book.</th>
<th>Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1625—1643</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Third Book.</th>
<th>Marriages, 1653—1662</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Baptisms and Burials, 1653—1663</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fourth Book.</th>
<th>Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1663—1730</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Fifth Book.</th>
<th>Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, 1731—1754</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Baptisms and Burials, 1754—1774</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sixth Book.</th>
<th>Baptisms, 1775—1812</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Burials, 1775—1812</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Seventh Book.</th>
<th>Marriages, 1754—1812</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Miscellaneous Matters...</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Places</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Index of Names</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFACE.

The present Volume contains the Kippax Register from 1539 to 1812. The entries in the first book are written on 69 parchment leaves, $11\frac{3}{4} \times 7$ inches. In the second, the entries are written on 22 parchment leaves, $15\frac{5}{8} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ inches, and there are four paper leaves, $12 \times 7$ inches. The third book has 17 parchment leaves, $13\frac{1}{4} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ inches; the fourth book has 35 parchment leaves, $18 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches; the fifth book has seven parchment leaves, $18 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches, and 26 parchment leaves, $19 \times 6\frac{3}{4}$ inches (three being blank); and the sixth book has 54 paper leaves, $12\frac{3}{4} \times 8$ inches.

The first and fourth books have been printed from a copy made by the late Mr. John David Hemsworth, of Monk Fryston Hall, and the other books have been copied by the Editor. The printed copy has been carefully compared with the original Registers. There are no entries from 1643 to 1653.

Miss Sandeman, of 4, West Garden Street, Glasgow, has compiled the Index.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar (the Rev. E. B. Smith) for kindly allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has most willingly afforded for transcription and examination.

G. D. L.
THE

REGISTERS OF KIPPAK.

[FIRST BOOK.]

The Regester booke of all Christninge, mariages & burialls wthin the piske of Kippax by me Thomas Wilkinson.

And Thomas Norton Clerke.

ANNO DNI 1539.
Isabell Chapman daughter of Thomas Chapmā was buried the 6 of Januarie.
Joan Cartor daughter of Robert Cartor was buried the xixth of Februarie.
Richard Rawson was buried the ij of March.
Elizabeth Langfeld the daughter of Wilhμ Langfeld was buried the vj of March.
Joan Byrkby daughter of Anthony Byrkby was buried the xxiiiijth of March.

ANNO DNI 1540.
Alis Beall daughter of Robert Beall was baptized the xxvth of Mar'.
Joan Totty daughter of John Totty was bapt. i of Apr.
John Tayler sonne of Thomas Tayler was bapt: the viij of Apr.
Isabell Byrkby daughter of Anthony Byrkby was bur: the xj of Apr.
Joan Mason daughter of John Mason was baptised the vj of May.
Joan Frankland daughter of Xpofer Frankland was bapt: the viij of May.
John Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley was bapt: the xxiiiijth of Julj.
Richard Norfelk was buried the ij of Sept :
Joan Robinson daughter of John Robinson was bapt: the vij of Sept :
Thomas Wood was buried the xxiiiijth of Sep :
Margaret Bulder was buried ye xth of Octobr.
Wilhμ More & Joan Prince was maried the xxj of Octobr.
Ales Somerscals was bur. the xxvijth of Oct :
John Chamber & Wilhμ Bekett was buried the xxxth of October.
Richard Boswell was buried the xxxth of Oct.
N. sonne of Thoms Webster was bapt: ix No[yember].
N. sonne of John Askam was bapt : xxth No[yember].
N. sonne of Wilhμ Caupland was bapt: the xxth of Nouēbr.
Elizabeth Remyngton the wyfe of James Remyngton was bur. the iiiij of Decemb.
Robert Fuister & John Chamber were buried the xiijth of Decemb:
The wyfe of Wilhμ Bekett was buried the xxiiiijth of Dec :
John Eason [Emerson] the same daie was bap:  
The wyfe of Robert Robinson was bur: xxxth of Dec[ember].
John Poill sonne of Robert Poill was bap: the iiij of Januar: 
Joan Herd daughter of Xpofer Herd was bap: the xiiijth of Januar:  
[Page 3.] 
Joan Bolton daughter of George Bolton was bap: the xiiijth of Febr.
Ann Poill daughter of Xithm Poill was bapti. the xviijth of Febr.
Xithm Baker was bur: the xxijth of Feb.
Cecily Vevers daughter of John Veuers was bap: the xxiiijth of Feb: 
Ann Watter daughter of Thomas Watter was bap: the xxvijth of Feb: 
Robert Byrkby sonne of Anthonie Byrkby was bap. the xvijth of Mar. 
John Chamber was buried the xxth of Mar. 
Xithm North sonne of John North the same daie was bap:  
ANNO DNI 1541. 
Xithm Pigot & Elizabeth Chamber was bur. the ij of Apr. 
Thomis Smalcher was bur: the viijth of Mai. 
N. sonne of John Clemet was bap: xth of Apr. 
Robert Hall sonne of John Hall was bap: the xijth of Apr: 
Thomas Xithm was bap: the xiiijth of Apr. 
Elizabeth Beall daughter of Thomis Beall was bap: the xvijth of Apr. 
Elizabeth Pease daughter of Alverey Pease was bap: xxth of June.  
[Page 4.] 
Frauncis Twyssilton daughter of Robert Twissilton was bap: the xxvijth of July. 
Joan Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse was bap: the xxxth of July. 
Xpofer Tompson & Margaret Pease were married the vijth of August. 
Robt Clemet was buried the xxijth of Aug: 
Joan Prince daughter of Xithm Prince was bap: xiiijth of Sept. 
John Shepp'd sonne of Thomis Shepp'd was bap: xxvijth of Sept. 
John Webster sonne of Thomis Webster was bap: xijth of Octob. 
John Pullan & Elizabeth Hylton were bur: xxth of Nouebr. 
John Wryght was bur: xxxth of Novembr. 
Jaine Wilkinson daughter of Tho: Wilkinson was bap: ijth of Decebr. 
John Carter sonne of Robt Carter was bap: vij of Januar. 
John Gyson & Agnes Kent were married xxvijth of Januar. 
Xithm Frank sonne of [blank] Franke was bap: xvijth of Feb. 
John Gyson sonne of John Gyson was bap: xxth of Feb:  
ANNO DNI 1542.  
Xithm Webster sonne of Thomis Webster was bap: viijth of Apr. 
N. fil: of Thomis Webster was bap: xth of Ap. 
Robt Brachay sonne of Robt Brachay was buried ijth of Mar. 
N. fil of Thomis Mitley was bap: viijth of Apr. 
Cecily Taylor was bur: iiiijth of May. 
John Freman sonne of Thomis Freman was bap. iiiijth of May. 
Oliu' Mytley & Joan Mytley were married ixth of June. 
Agnes Chamber daughter of Xithm Chamber was bap: xth of July. 
N. Byrkbly was buried vijth of Aug: 
Thomis Fuster & Joan Pullan was married xxijth of August. 
Elizabeth Watter daughter of Thomas Watter was bap. xxvth of Aug. 
Elizabeth Harison daughter of Thomas Harison the same daie was bap.
Henry Watter sonne of Thomas Water was bap: iiiijth of Sept.
John Preston sonne of John Preston was bap: viijth of Sep.
John Robinson sonne of John Robinson was bap: xth of Sep: [Page 6.]
Marie Tottie daughter of John Totty was bap: jth of Oct.
Brian Bolton was bur: xxth of October.
John Frankley sonne of John Frankley was bur. xxijth of Oct.
Joan Em'son daughter of John Em'son was bap: xiiijth of Nove'br.
Joan Clemet daughter of John Clemet was bap: iijth of Dece'br.
Arthur Hyrd sonne of Xpofer Hyrd the same day was bap:
Elen Bolton was bap: xxiijth of Decembr.
Edmond Mason sonne of John Mason was bap. iijth of Januar.
Thomas Watterton & Margareit Colson were maried xxth of Januar.
Ales Taylor daughter of Robt Taylor was bur. xxijth of Januar.
Margaret Totty daughter of John Totty was bur. xxijth of Januar.
Henry Brachay & Elen Br: sonne & daughter of Robt Brachey were
bap: iijth of Feb.
N. Poill sonne of George Poille was bap. xxth of Feb.
Margaret Em'son daughter of WiU'm Em'son was bur: xth of Mar.
Henry Brachay sonne of Robt Brachay was buried xijth of Mar.

ANNO DNI 1543. [Page 7.]
N. fil of John Askam was bap. viijth of Apr.
Isabell Gyolson daughter of John Gyolson was bap : viijth of Apr.
Peter Langfeld sonne of WiU'm Langfeld was bap: xxth of May.
Joan Caupland daughter of Edmond Caupland was bap: viijth of June.
WiU'm Hylton sonne of WiU'm Hylton was bap: xth of June.
James Prince & Jane Webster were maried viijth of July.
Jane Pease daughter of Nicolas Pease was bap: xth of Julie.
John Bekett sonne of Robt Bekett was bap: xiiijth of Julie.
Margaret Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse was bap. iijth of Sept:
Brian Bramham & Agnes Cowper were maried xxijth of Sept.
Agnes Tornô daughter of Richard Tornor was bap : xxvth of Octobr.
WiU'm Bolton sonne of Robt Bolton was Bap: xxvth of Oct.
Raph Craven was buried xxvijth of Nov:
Margaret Beall wife of Robt Beall was buried xxvijth of Novembr.
WiU'm Beall was bur. xxxth of Dec. [Page 8.]
Elen Milnor was bur: vth of Januar:
Robt Chamber & Jane Fuster were maried iijth of Feb :
Anne Palmes was bur: xxijth of Feb :
John Leap[er] was bur. xxvijth of Feb.
Agnes Smalchare was bur: xxixth of Feb.
Richard Wilkinson sonne of Thomas Wilkinson was bap: xiiijth of March.
Uxor Arnald was bur. xvijth of Mar.
Thomas Totty was bap: xxth of Mar.
Thomas Hall sonne of John Hall was bap: xxth of Mar.

ANNO DNI 1544.
Isabell Prince daughter of James Prince bap: iijth of May.
Ales Byrkbay daughter of Anthoni Byrkbay bap. viijth of May.
Henry Twissleiton sonne of ThoM's Twissilton bap: xxth of May.
Thomas Totty sonne of ThoM's Totty bur: jth of June.
Jane Mason daughter of John Mason bur. viijth of Julie.
Jane Watter wife of Tho(ms) Watter bur. the last daie of Julie.
Margaret Swall viijth of Aug. buried. [Page 9]
Richard Beall sonne of Tho/ms Beall xth of Septembr. bap:
Ales Byrkb y daughter of Anthoni Byrkb xjth of Sept. bur.
Thomas Moxon & Beatrce Watter xxvijth of Septembr. maried.
Arthure Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley vjth of Octobr bap.
Jane Brachey daughter of Ro/ft Brachey xth of Octobr buried.
Ro/ft Pullan sonne of WiHm Pullan xvijth of Octobr bap.
WiHm Webster & John Chamber xijth of Septembr bap:
John Watter sonne of Tho/ms Watter xvjth of Novembr bur.
John Elismough xvijth of Novembr buried.
John Chamber sonne of Ro/ft Chamber xvijth of Novembr bur.
Michaell Clemet sonne of John Clement iiijth of Decembr bap.
John Arismith xxth of Decembr bur.
Agnes Streyte xth of Januar bur.
Margaret Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse xiiijth of Januar bur.
Arthure Mitley sonne of Thomas Mitley xxth of Feb bur.
John Johnson sonne of N. Johnson jth of Mar. bap. [Page 10]
Agnes Belhouse xiiijth of March bap:
Arthure Pease sonne of Richard Pease the xxth of Mar: bap:
ANNO DNI 1545.
Arthure Bekett sonne of Ro/ft Bekett the xxvijth of March bap.
George Robinson the viijth of Apr. bap.
Ro/ft Pullan sonne of WiHm Pullan the ijth of May bur.
Agnes Fystersbure the xvijth of June bur.
Arthure Bekett sonne of Ro/ft Bekett the xxth of June bur.
John Lacettb the iiijth of Julie bur.
Elizabeth Olred wyfe of James Olred the xxth of Julie bur.
WiHm Webster sonne of Tho/ms Webster the xxvijth of Aug. bap:
WiHm Hyrd sonne of Xpofer Hyrd the xxvijth of Aug: bap:
Richard Scolys the xxvijth of Aug: bap.
Richard Charrell the same daie bur.
Joan Byrkb y daughter of Anthoni Byrkb the xxvijth of Aug: bap:
Thomas Walker sonne of John Walker bapti. the xxixth day of Aug.
ANNO DNI 1546. [Page 11]
Isabell Askam daughter of John Askam the sixte of Sept. bap:
Tho/ns Mitley & Isabell Webster the xxth of Sept. were maried.
WiHm Braychay sonne of Ro/ft Brachay the xxvijth of Sept. bap.
Lionell [blank] the second of Octobr bur.
WiHm Brachay sonne of Ro/ft Brachay xiiijth Oct. bur.
John Smith the xvjth of Octobr bur.
Arthure Pease sonne of Richard the xvjth of Octobr bap.
Julian Scott daughter of Anthoni Scott the xvjth of Octobr. bap.
Ales Bolton wife of George Bolton the xvijth of Octobr bur.
Tho/ns Webster the xixth of Octobr bur.
Brian Pease sonne of Nicholas Pease the xxvijth of Octobr bap:
Joan Johnson daughter of Tho/ns Johnson the xxvijth of Januar. bap.
Ales Webster the xxvijth of Januar. bur.
Jane Tod daughtr of John Tod the xxvijth of Feb. bap.
Nicholas Prince the xxiiijth of Feb. bur.
Thombs Nicolson the xxiiijth of Feb: bur.
Margaret Pease daughter of Richard Pease the xxixth of Feb: bap.
Wilm Gylson sonne of John Gylson the xxv of Feb: bap:

[Page 12.]

Agnes Belhouse daughter of Wilm Belhouse the xxvth of Feb. bap.
Jenet Chamber daughter of Robt Chamber the xxth of Feb: bap.
George Water the xijth of March bur.
Isabell Water daughter of George Water the xiiijth of Mar : bap:
Isabell Walker the xxth of Mar. buried.

ANNO DNI 1547.

John Bramhame the first of Apr: bur:
John Jacksone the viijth of Apr. bur.
Wilm Bulder the xijth of Apr. buried.
Isabell Chamber the xiiijth of Apr. bur.
Robt Kytcheni the xijth of May bur.
Jenet Water the xxxth of May bap:
Bryget Webster the xxxth of June bap.
Isabell Bolton the xviijth of June bap.
Agnes Wilkinson the xxijth of June bur.
Robt Veuers the xxijth of June bap.
Jenet Caruer the iijth of Julie bap:
Wilm Prince sonne of James Prince the vijth of Aug. bap.
Richard Fletchere sonne of Xpofer Fletchere the viijth of Aug. bur.
Briget Webster daughter of Thombs Webster the xxiiijth of Aug. bur.

ANNO DNI 1548.

Jenet Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse the iijth of Sep : bur.
Thombs Pease sonne of Alverey Pease the xth of September bap:
Wilm Twissilton sonne of Robt Twissilton the xxvth of Sep : bur.
Robt Bartlet sonne of John Bartlet the xxxth of Sept. bap:
Beares Beale daughter of Thomas Beale the vijth of Oct. bap.
Jenet Gylson daughter of John Gylson the xxvjth of Oct. bap.
Alison Waterton daughter of Robt Waterton the xxvijth of Oct. bap.
Margaret Brachay the xijth of Novébr bur.
Richard Askam sonne of John Askam the iijth of Decebr bap.
Margaret Caupland daughter of Edmond Caupland the xxth of Dec. bap.
George Gylson the xijth of Dec. bur.
Isabell Bulder wife of Wilm Bulder the xijth of Dec. bur.
Margaret Fenton the xvth of Decébr bap.
Henrie Webster sonne of Thombs Webster the xxxth of Decébr bap.
John Walker bur. the xxxth of Decébr.

[Page 14.]

Ann Bramhan daughter of Brian Brahan the xxvijth of Januar. bap.
George Bolton sonne of George Bolton the xiiijth of Feb. bur.
Richard Askam sonne of John Askam the xvth of Feb. bur.

ANNO DNI 1549.

Margaret Fenton daughter of John Fenton the xxvth of Mar. bur.
Elizabeth Scoles daughter of John Scoles the xxvith of Mar. bap.
George Goldsmithe the xth of Apr. bur.
Briget Pease daughter of Richard Pease the xxth of Apr. bap:
Michael Caupland sonne of WiHm Caupland the vth of May bap.
Jenet Tod daughter of John Tod the xiiijth of May bap.
Michaell North sonne of John North the xxth of May bap.
Agnes Totty daughter of Tho: Totty the xxiiiith of May bap:
Arthure Swalls sonne of WiHm Swalls the xxvij of May bur. [Page 15.]
Isabell Heryson the xxxth of Maie bur.
Jenet Colyear daughter of Tho: Colyear the same daie buried.
Margaret Twissilton daughter of Richard Twissilton the xiiijth of Julie bap.
Briget Pease daughter of Ric: Pease the xiiijth of Julie bur.
Michell Gylson sonne of Robt Gylson the vijth of Aug. bap:
Jenet Fletcher daughter of Ric. Fletcher the viijth of Aug. bur.
Michael Gylson sonne of Robt Gylson the xth of Aug. bur.
Ric. Byrkyby sonne of Anthony Byrkyby the xxvith of Sept. bap.
John Richardsone the xxvth of Sep: bap.
Henrie Scott sonne of Anthony Scott the xxvij of Sep: buried.
John Mason sonne of Thomas Wilkinson the viij of Octobr bapt.
Jenet Carter wife of Robt Carter the xth of Octobr buried.
John Webster sonne of Tho: Webster the xijth of Oct. baptized.
John Pigot & Ellen Prince the xiiiith of Octobr maried. [Page 16.]
Jenet Brasha daughter of Robt Brasha the vij of Novêbr baptised.
John Tompson & Jenet Pullâ the viijth of Novembr maried.
Allison Belhouse daughter of John Belhouse the ix of Novêbr bap.
Thoôn Richardsôn & Agnes Robinson the ix of Novemb maried.
Allison Elisiaughe the xiiijth of Novêber buried.
Agnes Gylson daughter of George Gylson the xixth of Novêber bapt.
WiHm Nettleton the xxth of Novembr bur.
John Webster sonne of Thoôn Webster the xxvij of Novêbr baptised.
Margiry Water daughter of Thoôn Water the ij of Decembr baptised.
John Caruer sonne of R: Caruer the v of Decembr bap:
Mergaret Bolton daughter of George Bolton the xth of Decembr bapt.
Agnes Dawson the second of Feb: buried.
Mergaret Feild the vth of Feb. buried.
Isabell Bekett daughter of Robt Beket the xxij of Feb. baptised.

[Page 17.]
Elizabeth Fentone daughter of John Fenton the xxiiij of Feb: bap.
Elizabeth Stringer the xxv of Feb: buried.
Agnes Johnson daughter of Thoôn Johnson the xxvij of Feb: bap.
Mergaret Fuister the wife of Michaell Fuister the viij of March buried.
Henry Tod sonne of John Tod the viij of Mar. bap.
Thomas Dyconson sonne of John Dyconson the xxv of Mar. bap.
Marye Hylton daughter of WiHm Hylton the xxvij of March bap.

ANNO DNI 1550.
Elizabeth Nicolson daughter of WiHm N. the xxtth of Mar. baptised.
Ursula Chamber daughter of Robt Chamber the xxvijth of May bap.
Michael Vevers sonne of John Vevers the xxixth of Maie bap.
Thoôn Cleìnson sonne of John Cleìnson the xxtth of May bap.
Jenet Gott wyfe of Thoôn Gott the xxxjth of May bur.
Jenet Water the viij of July bur.
John Turner sonne of Xpofer Turner the viiijth of Julie bap. [Page 18.]
Agnes Milner daughter of Robt Milner the ixth of Julie bap.
George Askam sonne of John Askam the xth of August bap:
Henrie Waterton sonne of Robt Waterton the xxijth of October bap.
Margaret Bolton daughter of George Bolton the xxth of Sept. bur.
John Diconson the xxixth of October bur.
James Prince the xxxijth of Novêbr bap.
Xpofer Gylson the xxth of January bap.
Thomis Pease sonne of Ric. Pease the xxvth of January bap.
Thomis Belhouse sonne of John Belhouse the xxvijth of Januar. bap:
John Swalls sonne of WiHm Swalls the xxvijth of Januarie bap:
John Enes the xxixth of Januarie buried.

Anno dni 1551.
Thomis Halliwell the xvijth of Mar. bap.
WiHm Baker sonne of Ric. Baker the xxijth of Mar. bap. [Page 19.]
Ralph Casson sonne of WiHm Casson the xth of Apr. bap:
WiHm Chamer the ijth of June bap.
Thomis Hunte & Elizabeth Beale the iiiijth of June married.
Joan Hunte daughter of Thomis Hunte the vijth of June bap.
George Poule & Gyllian Prestone the xxixth of June married.
WiHm Gascon the xxth of Julie bap.
John Bramham sonne of Brian Bråham the xxijth of Julie bap.
John Smalechare the xxiiijth of Julie buried.
John Fletchere the xxvijth of Julie bap.
WiHm Bywater sonne of Ric. Bywater the vijth of August bap.
Robert Crosse the ixth of August bur.
Margaret Fuster the xijth of August bur.
Grace Carauer the xiiiijth of August bur.
John Carauer the xvth of August bur.
Alverey Beale the xixth of August bap.
Margaret Scoles the xxixth of August bap:
Thomis Robinson the viij of Sept. bap.
Michael Pigot the xvth of Sept. bap. [Page 20.
Thomis Jane & Ralph Jane the xxth of Sep. bap.
John Bywater & Isabell Evers the xixth of Novêbr mar.
Rocht Caruer & Margaret Diconson the xxvij of Novêbr mar.
Nicolas Dimond & Katheren Burle the xxxx of Novêbr married.
Barbara Tompson the xixth of Decêbr bap.
Henry Smithe the vth of Mar. bap.
George Frankland the vijth of Mar. bap.
Isabell Fuster the xth of Mar. bap.
Henry Brashae the xvth of Mar. bap.
Thomas Steuens & Isabell Guñiell the xxth of May married.
Rocht Webster & Jenet Harnell the xxth of May married.
Elizabeth Pullan the xiiijth of Julie bap.
Rocht Twisleton & Margaret Loue the xth of August married.
Isabell Water the xiiiijth of August bur.
Jenet Woodd the xvijth of August bur.
John Bywater the xvijth of August bur.
James Belhouse the xviijth of August bap:  
Margaret Gylson the xxth of August bap.  

Thomas Rimyngton & Jenet Prince the xiiiijth of October maried.  
Allison Pease the viij of Novébr bap:  
Henrie Fenton the xth of Novébr bap.  
Wiliam Robinson & Jenet Ketching the xiiiijth of Novembr mar.  
Wiliam Pullan the xxth of Novébr buried.  
John Howdell the iiiij of Decembr bap. & buried.  
John Hornebe the vth of Decébr bap.  
Henry Milner the xth of Decébr bap.  
Jenet Cawpland the xth of Januarie buried.  

Wittm Robinson & Jenet Ketching the xiiiijth of Novembr mar.  
Wittm Pullan the xxth of Novébr buried.  
John Howdell the iiiij of Decembr bap. & buried.  
John Hornebe the vth of Decébr bap.  
Henry Milner the xth of Decébr bap.  
Jenet Cawpland the xth of Januarie buried.  

John Bramham the xxij of Januar. bap. & bur.  

ANNO DNI 1552.  
Mergare Scoles the vth of Feb. bur.  
Jenet Water the viijth of Feb. bap.  
Elizabeth Pullan the viijth of Feb. buried.  
John Jackson the xxth of Feb. bap.  
James North the xxijth of Feb. bap.  
Ursula Herd the xxvth of Feb. bap.  
Beatesse Fletchere & Henry Fletchere the vth of Mar. bap.  
Jenet Fletchere the ixth of Mar. buried.  
Anne Bolton the xijth of March bap.  
Peter Wilkinson the xth of May bap.  
John Howdell the xijth of May bur.  
Thomas Schargill the xiiiijth of May bur.  
Thomas Byrkby the xvjth of May bur.  
James Waterton the xxth of May bur.  
Thomas Kernu the xxvth of May bur.  
Agnes Gylson the viijth of June bap.  
Isabell Casson the xth of June bap.  
Henry Swalls the xijth of June bap.  
Barbara Fletcher the xijth of June bur.  
Wiliam Prince & Isabell Twissilton the xvijth of June maried.  
Richard Reame & Elizabeth Hylton the xvijth of June maried.  
Jane Johnson vjth of June bap:  
Richard Byrkby the viijth of Julie bur.  
James Rimyngton the xijth of July bap.  
Nicholas Pease & Isabell [? Lenü] the xxijth of Julie maried.  
Michaell Waterton the xxth of August bap.  
Wiliam Gylson the viijth of Septébr bap.  
Michaell Pullan the xvth of Septébr bur.  

ANNO DNI 1553.  
Brian Hotley the viijth of May buried.  
Ann Bywater the viijth of May bap.  
John Ray the iiiijth of June bur.
Richard Bestwell the xth of Feb: bur.
Wîthm Baker the xiiijth of Sept. bap:
Jenet Hornsby the viijth of Dec. bur.
Thomas Somerscalles the xth of Januar. bur.
Jenet Diconsone the xxth of Feb: bur:

ANNO DNI 1554.
Michaell Pullan the xth of Sept. buried.
Jenet Tompson the xvijth of Octobr bur.
Richard Baker & Jenet Baker the xvijth of Octobr bur.
Katheran Veveres the xxxth of Oct. bur.
Elizabeth Pullan the xth of Novēbr bur.
Alison Cawpland the viijth of Novēbr bur.
Robt Caupland the xth of Novēber bur.
Jenet Caupland the xijth of Novēbr bur.
Two children of Edward Hallywell the xxth of Novēbr bur.  [Page 24]
Brian Stevenson the xxijij of Oct. buried.
Agnes Hylton the first of December bur.

ANNO DNI 1555.
Lancelot Charlell the xth of May bap.
Anthony Warble the xiiijth of May bap:
Thomas Pease the first of June bap.
Richard Moxone & Agnes Edge the xth of June married.
Isabell Rimyngton the xth of July bap.
James Todd the xijth of July bap.
Jayne Byrkby the xvijth of July bur.
Isabell Dimond the xxth of Julij bur.
S' Thomēs Jackson p'lst the xijth of August bur.
John Beall the second of August bap.

ANNO DNI 1556.
Agnes Cawpland the first of Julij bur.
Thomēs Collyer the xth of Octobr bur.
Agnes Baker the xvth of Octob. bur.
Ellen Chapman the xth of Novēbr bur.
Robt Fenton & Effam Hagger the xxth of June married.
Ellen Prince the first of Feb: buried.
Elizabeth Chamber the xth of Feb. bap.
Agnes Prince the xijth of Feb. bap.
Thomas Smith the xvijth of Feb. bap.
Elizabeth Fuster the xxth of Feb. bur.
Jenet Hornsby the xxijth of Feb. bap.
Xpofer Fletcher the xxijth of Feb. bur.

ANNO DNI 1557.
Thomas Wilkinson the xth of August bur.
Wîthm Tyndall the xvijth of August bap.
Peter Stañage the xth of Sept. bur.
Elizabeth Frankland the vijth of Novēbr bur.
Beatresse Nicolson the xxth of Novēbr bur.
Wîthm Prince the xxijth of Novēbr bur.
Brian Brâhan the xxijth of Nov: bur.
Margaret Bramham the xxvijth of Nov. bur.
A child of R. Nicolson the xxvijth of Nov. bur.
James Moxone the xjiijth of Decembur bur.
Margaret Herd the xjiijth of Dec. bap.
Nicholas Boothe wyfe the xxth of Oct. bur.
George Bolton the xxijijth of Oct. bur.
Wthm Gamble the xxth of Decembr bur.
Janet Carllle the xjijth of Decembr bur.
Janet Prince the xjijth of Decembur bur.
Janet Nicolson the xxvijth of Decembur bap.
Janet Webster the xth of Januar. bap.
Nicholas Boothe & Sicillie Godselffe the xijth of Januar. maried.
Xpofer Leake & Jaine Fletcher ye xxth of Janu. mar.
Wthm Cowper & Mergret Langfeld the xxvth of March maried.
Henrie Cowper & Agnes Pullan the xxvth of Januar. maried.
Wthm Thomson the viijth of Feb. bap.
Robt Nicolson the viijth of Feb. buried.
John Nicolson the xth of March buried.
John Fentone the xth of March bap.
James Tod the xxth of March bur.
Robt Bracha the xth of Aprill buried.
John Cowper the xjijth of Aprill buried.
Lancelet Prince the xiiijth of Apr.: bap.
Agnes Smithe the xxiiijth of Apr. buried.

ANNO DNI 1558.

Wthm Scoles the xjijth of March bap.
Bettresse Scoles the xvijth of March bap.
Robt Tailer the xviijth of May buried.
Thomas Feirneside & Jenet Laceter j of June mar.
Wthm Scoles & Mergaret Duffan the viijth of June maried.
Wthm Freman & Elizabeth Beket the xijth of Julie maried.
Robt Doughtie & Margret Walker ye xvth of Julie mar.
Edmond Beale the xvijth of Julie bap.
Agnes Stringer the xsth of Julie bap.
Wthm Pullon the xxijth of Julie bur.
Janet Water the xxvth of Julie bur.
Beatresse Faux the xjth of August bur.
Allisone Gylsone the xth of August bur.
George Pease the xvth of Sept. bap.
Janet Halliwell the xxth of Sep. bap.
Agnes Hiltone the xvth of Oct. bur.
Elizabeth Moxone the xvijth of Novibr bap.
Janet Pullan the xxvijth of Novibr bur.
John Bartlot the xijth of Decembr buried.
John Vevers the xiiijth of Decembr bur.
Richard Tailer the xxvth of Decembur bur.
John Fuster the xxvth of Decembur bur.
John Craven the xvijth of Decembr bur.
Ralph Robinson the xxixth of Decembr bur.
John Smithe the xxxth of Decembr bur.
Agnes Bywater the xjth of Januar. bur.
Anne Nicholsone ye xijth of Decembr bap.
Isabell Mitley the xvth of Januar. bur.
Nicolas Boothe the xviijth of Januar. bur.
Elizabeth Beale the xxth of Januar. bur.
Margaret Johnsone the xxith of Januar. bur.
John Craven the xxiijth of Januar. bap. & bur.
Jenet Ketchen the xxvth of Januar. buried.
Elizabeth Fentone the last of Janu. bur.
Margret Blackborne the viith of Mar. bur.
Mathew Banke & Margret Webster ye viith of Mar. bur.
Henrie Hall the ixth of March bur.
WiHm Nelson the viith of Mar. bur.
Margret Webster the viith of March bur.

Anno dni 1559.
Isabell Browne the xxvijth of March bap.
Adam Leake baptized the xxix of March.
George Gylsone & Jenet ——— the xxix of Mar. married. [Page 29.]
Elizabeth Halliwell the xijth of Aprill bur.
Isabell Water the xth of June bap.
John Pannell & Marye Tailer ixth of Julie married.
Launclet Prince the ijth of August bur.
John Stringer the iiijth of August bur.
RoBt Prince the xjth of August buried.
Jenet Fuster the xixth of August bur.
Jaine Tindall the xxvth of August bap.
RoBt Stringo the viijth of Octobr bur.
Henrie Feild the sixt of Novembr bur.
Ellen Twissilton the xvjth of Decembr bur.
Jaine Belhouse the xxth of Dec. bur.
WiHm Hornesby the xth of Januar. bap.
RoBt Fuster the xiiijth of Januar. bap.
RoBt Craven & Elizabeth ——— ye xxvijth of Jan. mar.
Thoms Johnsone & Jaine Barlay the xxvth of Januar. married.
WiHm Webster & Anne Brasha Edward Hallewell and ——— Fentone the last of Januarie married.
Allisone Pullan the second of Feb. bap. [Page 30.]
WiHm Tailer & Elizabeth Nelson the iiiijth of Februar. married.
Michaell Prince the xij of Feb. bap.
Richard Fuster the xvijth of Feb. bur.

Anno dni 1560.
Thomas Chamber the last of March bap.
RoBt Poulle the viijth of Apr. bur.
Elizabeth Arnalld the viijth of Apr. bap.
Isabell Jackson the xiiiijth of Apr. bap.
RoBt Twissilton the xxth of Apr. bap.
James Moxone the xijth of Decembr bap.

Anno dni 1561.
Robt Chamber & Allison Caupland the xxth of Sept. married.
Anthony Dobson & Elizabeth Gamble the xiiiijth of Decembr married.
John Fenton the ijth of Oct. bur.
Elizabeth Tyndall the xvth of Oct. bap.
Thomas Fremā the xxvijth of Feb. bap.
John Water & Jenet Grenewoode the iiijth of June married. [Page 31.]
Jenet Woode the xijth of June bur.
James Tailer the xijth of Julie bap:
Jaine Johnson the xijth of Novēbr bap.
Marie Prince the xijth of Febr: bap:
Thomas Got the xijth of Apr. buried.
Wittm Bolton the xijth of Apr. buried.
Elizabeth Carlill the second of March bur.

Anno dni 1562.
Katheran Tailer the iiijth of Sept. bur.
Robt Walker & Jenet Got the xijth of Oct. married.
Magret Downes the xijth of Oct. bap.
Wittm Cawpland & Jenet Louks the xijth of Feb. married.
Richard Howdell & Jaine Prince the xijth of Septēbr married.
George Bywater the xijth of April bap.

Anno dni 1563.
Robt Horneby & Ales Collyer the xijth of Febr. married.
Wittm Prince & Isabell Twissilton the xijth of Novemb married.
Frauncis Webster the xijth of Decembr bap. [Page 32.]
Robt Tayt & Jenet Got the xxxth of Januar. married.
Wittm Colyer & Jenet Hall the xijth of Feb. married.
John Twissilton & Elizabeth Prince the xijth of May married.
Elizabeth Tailer the xijth of Maie bap.
Edmond Cawpland & Agnes Byrkby
Robt Byrkby & Isabell Cawpland xijth of Octobr married.
Robt Wilkinson & Elizabeth Bolton the xxijth of Januar. married.
Thomas Whitley & Anne Nelson xijth of Janu. married.
Arthure Chamber the xxijth of Januar. bap.
Wittm Bramham & George Pease xijth of Feb. bur.
Ursula Tailer the xijth of March bap.

Anno dni 1564.
John Strete & Agnes Strete & Joan Strete their daughter the xijth of June buried.
Johne Leake the xijth of June buried.
Arthure Pease the xijth of June buried.
Robt Bolton & Joan Bywater xxijth of June married.
Agnes Colyer the xxijth of June bap.
Thomas Lake & Jenet Rīmyngton the xxxth of Januar. married.
John Colson & Alison Pease xxijth of Januar. mar. [Page 33-]
Michaell Wilkinson Agnes Beale & John Warble the iiijth of Febr. bap.
Henrie Bolton the xijth of Febr. bap.
Anno dni 1565.

John Fuster & Frayncis Askame the xxixth of March bap.
WiHm Cawpland & Agnes Tailer xixth of Apr. bap.
Marie Langfeld the vijth of June bap.
Nicholas Prince the xst of Julie bap.
Ales Colson the xth of August bap.
Mathew Twissilton the xst of August bap.
Robt Laceter the xxijth of August bap.
Robt Chappell & Maude Squire the xxijth of Sept. maried.
Peter Douenes & Ales Normasell the xijth of Sept. bapt.
Marye Abbat the last of Sept. bap.
Ann Prince the sext of Octobr buried.
Ales Chamber the xxijth of Octobr buried.
Henrie Gylson the xxvijth of Octobr bap.
Thoms Bywater the iijth of Novembr buried.
Thoms Webster the ixth of Nov. buried.
Richard Roth & Jaine Wilkinson ye xijth of Novembre maried.
Ales Kytchinge & John Wilson xxth of Nov. buried.
Thoms Prince & Isabell Chapman xxijth of Nov. bap.
Elizabeth Tailer the iijth of Decemb buried.
Alexander Lake the xlijth of Decemb bap.
Marie Langfeldle the xvyth of Decemb bur.
John Arnold the xvj of Decemb bap.
Ales Honeby the xviijth of Januar. bap.
John Arnald the xxth of Decembr bap.
Elizabeth Tailor the xlijth of Januari. bap.
[Page 34]

Anno dni 1566.

John Wilson the xxxth of Januari bur.
George Cooke the xijth of Febr. bap.
Robt Quern & Barbaray Bingley the ixth of Febr. maried.
Katheran Collyer the ixth of Mar : bap:
Margaret Webster the xviijth of Marc. bap.
Ann Bolton the iijth of June bap.
Frayncis Quern the first of May bap.
John Tyndall the viijth of June bap.
Elizabeth Bywater the last of June bap.
John Vavasor the sonne of Raphe Vavasor the last of June bap.
Alverey Piper the last of June bap.
George Askam & Elizabeth Tailer the xlijth of Oct. bap.
Katheran Esshall the xth of Decemb bap.
Robt Pease the xiijth of Decembr. bap.
Elizabeth Byrkby the xijth of Decemb bap.
Arthure Johnson the xxvijth of Decemb bap.
Jenet Cawpland the xxxth of Decembr bap.
Elizabeth Langfeld the viijth of Januari. bap.
Frayncis Fuster the xviijth of Feb. bap.
[Page 35]
Marie Fenton the xviijth of Febr : bap.
James Colson, James Webster, Peter Marshall, Marie Kytchinge, Ann Whytley xxvijth of March bap.
John Tailer & Agnes Newton the xxvii\textsuperscript{th} of Apr. married.
Robt Hornsby & Agnes Halliwell, James Spensone & Isabell Horney
the iii\textsuperscript{th} of May married.
Robt Smith & Isabell Prince Thomas Eshall & Agnes Illinworth the
iii\textsuperscript{th} of May married.
Robt Stamag & Isabell Bolton the ii\textsuperscript{nd} of June married.
Raphe Rodhouse & Isabell Netleton the xii\textsuperscript{th} of October married.
Richard Vevers & Jaine Bekett xxvii\textsuperscript{th} of Decemb. mar.
Xpofer Leake & Ellen Tailer the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Dec. mar.
Robt Beket the xxiii\textsuperscript{th} of Apr. buried.
Frauncis Quern the vij\textsuperscript{th} of May buried.
Xpofer Herd the last of June buried.
Michael Bywater the xii\textsuperscript{th} of Oct. buried.
Frauncis Warble the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.
Katheran Dimond the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Decemb. buried.
Agnes Chamber the xxvii\textsuperscript{th} of Decemb. buried.
Margaret Hevet the xx\textsuperscript{nd} of Feb. buried.

**ANNO DNI 1567.**

Jaine Freman the xviii\textsuperscript{th} of June bap.
Ann Houle the xvii\textsuperscript{th} of June bap.
Launclet Downes the xx\textsuperscript{th} of August bap.
James Chamber the xvii\textsuperscript{th} of August bap.
Margaret Stanfeld the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Septembr bap.
Thomas Arnall the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bap.
Margaret Cowper the xvii\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bap.
Peter Chamber the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bap.
Wittm Paldon the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. bap.
Alexander Tyndall the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. bap.
John Broune the x\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. bap.
Beatrisse Beale the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Feb. bap.
Margaret Heron daughter of Wittm Heron the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Feb. bap.
James Abbat & James Wilkinson xij\textsuperscript{th} of Feb. bap.
Doritie Bywater & Margaret Laceter the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Feb. bap.
Wittm Cowper & Ales Stedman the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of August married.
John Masse & Margaret Webster xxiii\textsuperscript{th} of Nov. mar.
Wittm Prince & Margaret Herd xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Aug. mar.
John Askam & Alcs Belhouse xxvii\textsuperscript{th} of Nov. mar.
Wittm Whithot & Ann Robinson x\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. maried.
John Carlell & Constane Conrenen xx\textsuperscript{th} of May mar.
John Glyson & Isabell Powle xvii\textsuperscript{th} of May mar.
John Mitley & Agnes Bywater xv\textsuperscript{th} of June mar.
Wittm Robinson & Dorithie Wilson the xx\textsuperscript{nd} of June maried.
Frauncis Fuster the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.

**ANNO DNI 1568.**

Isabel Webster the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Maie burried.
Thomas Mitley the second of June burried.
Mathew Lighe & Dorithy Pecke xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. mar.

John Vavasor the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of May burried.
Wittm Webster the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of May burried.
Raphe Pannell the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie burried.
Isabell Tailer the xxvijth of Julie buried.
Elizabeth Boulton the fourth of Novembr bur.
Elizabeth Vavasor the vth of Januar. bur.
Ann Pecke the xiiijth of Januar. buried.
Raphe Fuster the xvth of April bap.
Robt Tayler the xxxth of April bap.
Katheran Hornsby the xxth of May bap. & buried
WiHm Gylson the xxvth of May bap.
Raphe Pannell the vijth of June bap.
Jaine Horton the ixth of June bap.
John Whithead the xiiijth of Maye & buried.
Thomas Cooke the xxth of Novembr bap.

ANNO DNI 1569.

John Stevenson, Jaine Stevenson & Elizabeth Stevenson the xxxth of Januar. buried.
John Gylson the xxxth of Januar. buried.
John Prince the xxth of Febr. bap.
John Carlell the xxvijth of Feb : bap. [Page 38]
Robt Broune the xvth of March bap.
Elizabeth Houle the xvth of March bap.
Katheran Chapman the xvth of March bap.
John Arnall the xixth of Julie buried.
Margaret Freman the xvijth of Julie buried.
John Hoill & Marie Hobson xvth of Febr. maried.
WiHm Vavasor the ijth of Januar. bap.
Isabell Jackson the xth of Januar. buried.
John Carlell, Robt Broune & Elizabeth Houle the xth of Februarie baptised.

John Tompsoon the xiiij of Januar. buried.
Katheran Chapman & Elizabeth Byrkey the xvth of Feb. bap.
Thofis Askam the xxth of Maie bap. & buried.
John Kytching the sext of Maie bap.
Frauncis Leake the xxvijth of May bap. & bur.
Elizabeth Pannell & Katheran Marshall the xxth of Septembr bap.
Thomas Deye & Jenet Arowsmithe the xxth of Oct. maried.
Thofis Marshall the xxijth of Oct. bap.
WiHm Collyer the xxxth of Oct. bap.
Margaret Cawpland the last of Oct. bap.
Thomas Lowkoke & Jenet Chamber vijth of Feb. maried.
John Gylson the xth of Febr. bap. & bur.
Dorithie Webster the xvth of Februar. bap. [Page 39]
Frauncis Freman & John Whitehead the xxiiijth of Febr. bap.

ANNO DNI 1570.

Katheran Kitchinge the xjth of March bap.
George Pullan & Margret Totty xxvth of April mar.
Elizabeth Scaberd the xxvth of April buried.
Raphe Arnald the iiiijth of Maye bap.
George Eshall the xixth of April bap.
John Bekett the vijth of May bap.
Frauncis Askame the xvth of May bap.
John Pullon the xxvijth of May bap.
Frauncis Kytching the xxxth of May bap.
Margret Stanfeld the xxth of June bap.
James Cowper the xxxth of June bap.
Isabell Chapman the viijth of Julie buried.
Robt Bolton & George Gylson xvth of August bur.
Wthm North & Margret Carlell xxvth of Sept. mar.
Robt Pease the xxxth of Sept. bap.
Robt Fether & Elizabeth Prince xiiiijth of Oct. mar.
John Fenton & Jenet Lake xvth of Novembr maried.
John Smithe & Agnes Johnson xvth of Novembr maried.
Elizabeth Wilkinson & Henrie Cobson the xxvijth of November bap.

Frauncis Rodhouse & Margret Pullan the viijth of Decembr bap.
John Gylson the xth of Januar. bap:
Elizabeth Moxone & Katheran Kitchen viijth of Febur. bur.
Robt Cowper & Elizabeth Lowcoke the xijiijth of Febr: bap.
Wthm Chamber the second of March buried.
Henrie Twissilton the xvijth of March bap.

Anno dni 1571.
Wthm Swalle & Jenet Horner xxvth of May mar.
John Pannell the xxvth of June bap.
John Cawverd the viijth of Julie buried.
Thoms Beale & Elizabeth Pease the xxiiiijth of Julie maried.
Elizabeth Beale daughter of Henrie Beale the xxxth of Julie bap.
Beatrisse Chamber the vth of August buried.
John Whithead the first of August bap.
Dorithye Hall the xvth of August bap.
Launclelt . . . son the xxth of August buried.
Robt Broune the xvth of Sept. bur.
Elizabeth Tailer the xiijth of Sept. bur.
Robt Norfacke the xxiijth of Octobr bur.
Elizabeth Houle the xxvijth of Oct. bur.
Mathew Cockell & Marye Shepherde the vjth of Novembr maried.

Richard Bolton & Jenet Byrkb by the xvijth of Novembr maried.
Thomas Harrison the ijth of Decembr bap:
Sythe Dounes the vth of Decembr bur.
Isabell Rodhouse xijth of Decembr bur.
Elizabeth Chapman the xxyvth of Januar. bap.
Ann Prince the xxxth of Januar. bap.
Elizabeth Craven the xxiiiijth of March bap.

Anno dni 1572.

Thomas Webster the xvyth of Aprill buried.
Marke Schall the xxijth of Aprill bap.
Elizabeth Hornebe & Elizabeth Pullan the iiiijth of June bap.
Margret Bolton & Richard Houle the xijiijth of June bap.
Elizabeth Chamber the xvth of June buried.
Margaret Byrkb & Richard Rothe the xvijth of June bap.
John Freman the xxi\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Margret Hyllame the xxi\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Nicholas Prince the xvi\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bap.
Thomas Houle & Thomas Eshall the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bap.
Richard Chamber & G: Rothe xx of Sept. mar.
Thomas Norton sonn of Rychard Nor[ton] bap. the xxiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Auguste
Anno p\textsuperscript{d}icto 1572.
WiHm Tayler & Elizabeth Hurst xx\textsuperscript{th} of Septe: maried. [Page 42.]
Katheran Johnsome the x\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr: bap.
John Gybsone the xxij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr: bap.
WiHm Gyson & Isabell Bolton xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Oct: mar.
Agnes Ilingworth the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bur.
Thomas Tailer & WiHm Cockell the xix\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr bap.
Robt Ardington & Isabell Pease xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Janu. mar.
Elizabeth Chapman the xij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.
Anno dni 1573.
John Pullan the x\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. buried.
Jaine Rodhouse the xxv\textsuperscript{th} of March bur.
Isabell Wilkinson the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bap.
Katheran Stanfeld the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bap.
Richard Tailer the x\textsuperscript{th} of May buried.
Margaret Colson & Agnes Leake the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Maie bap.
John Belhouse & Jenet Jackson, Peter Langfeld & Margarie Barmby the xxiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Maie maried.
Jenet North the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Julie buried.
Elizabeth Pease the xxi\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bap.
Isabell Abbot the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bap.
Elizabeth Prince the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Septëbr bap.
George Wood & Jenet Addie xx\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. mar.
Jenet Pease the xvi\textsuperscript{th} of Septëbr buried.
Uxor Tailer the xxv\textsuperscript{th} of Septëbr buried.
Jenet & John Arnall the third of Octobr: bur.
Frauncis Layster the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr. bap.
Jenett Arnall & Frauncis Arnall the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bur.
Henrie Beale the xxij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.
Frauncis Freman the xxv\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bap. & bur.
Michaell Cawverd & Elizabeth Walker maried viij Nov.
WiHm Laceter & Ales Fenteman the x\textsuperscript{th} of Novembr maried.
Xpofer Tailer & Ursula Hurde the xxij\textsuperscript{th} of November maried.
Frauncis Langfeld the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Novëbr: bur:
Jenet Poule the ij\textsuperscript{th} of Decëbr buried.
Thomas Tailer the vj\textsuperscript{th} of Decëbr buried.
Marie Rood, the vj\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: bap:
WiHm Bywater & Elizabeth Pullan the x\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. maried.
John Abbot the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: buried.
Arthure Hall & Isabell Freman the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Januarie maried.
John Whitesmithe & Jenet Tailer the xxvj\textsuperscript{th} of Januarie maried.
Richard Palldone & Agnes Hall the xviii\textsuperscript{th} of Feb. bap.  
Ro\texttt{bt} Askam & Thomas Bolton the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Feb : bap.  
Agnes Bramham the xiii\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.  
Ellen Twissilton the xx\textsuperscript{th} of March bap.  

\textbf{Anno dni 1574.}

Ro\texttt{bt} Lake the iii\textsuperscript{d} of Aprill bap.  
Agnes Rodhouse the first of May bap.  
Elizabeth Pease the iiij\textsuperscript{th} of May buried.  
John Sparke the x\textsuperscript{th} of May bap. & buried.  
George Arnald & Agnes Westerman the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.  
John Cawpland & Jenet Brayshay the xx\textsuperscript{th} of June maried.  
Jaine Houle the x\textsuperscript{v} of Julie buried.  
Hughe Bullocke the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie buried.  
Henrie Lake & Agnes Prince the first of August maried.  
Richard Beale the xx\textsuperscript{v} of August bap.  
Wi\texttt{tt}m Roger & Ann Hemsworth the x\textsuperscript{v} of August maried.  
John Tailer the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of August buried.  
James Byrkeby the x\textsuperscript{v} of Sept. bap.  
James Collyer & James Pullan the x\textsuperscript{th} of September bap.  
Agnes Storey the x\textsuperscript{v} of Sept\texttt{t\textsuperscript{r}} buried.  

\textbf{Anno dni 1575.}

John Wilson & Custance Carlell, John Wilson & Elizabeth Johnsone the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. maried.  
Alverey Pease the x\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.  
Frauncis Chamber the x\textsuperscript{v} of Octobr bap.  
Tymothie Hall the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bap.  
Ro\texttt{bt} Gray And Elizabeth Normasell, Ro\texttt{bt} Wilson & Elizabeth Herison the vi\textsuperscript{th} of Novemb buried.  
Wi\texttt{tt}m Salls the x\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr buried.  
Thomas Craven the x\textsuperscript{v} of Januar. bap.  
Alverey Beale & Jaine Shilltoe x\textsuperscript{v} of Januar. mar.  
James Collyer the x\textsuperscript{v} of Feb. buried.  
James Wadye the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of March bap.  
John Beale the xiii\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bap. & burried.  
John Langfeld & John Cooke xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bap.  
Allyson Wyelson the iiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bap.  
Wi\texttt{tt}m Heyv & Joan Bullock the viij\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.  
Wi\texttt{tt}m Arnald & Elizabeth Bolton the xij\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.  
Elle\texttt{t} Pigot the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.  
John Webster & Isabell Bywater, Tho: Twissilton & Jenet Bywater the x\textsuperscript{v} of June maried.  
Arthure Pease the thirde of Julie bap.  
Thomas Webster the viij\textsuperscript{th} of August bap.  

\textbf{Page 44.}

John Freman the xij\textsuperscript{th} of August bap : & bur.  
Thomas Chapman the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. buried.  
Agnes Pannell the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bap.  
Elizabeth Woodhouse the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bap.  
Michaell Atkinson & Elizabeth Evers x\textsuperscript{v} of Octobr mar.  
Thomas Chapman the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.  
Wi\texttt{tt}m Hager & Agnes Scoles vij\textsuperscript{th} of Nov. maried.
Michael Pigot & Agnes Smithe xiiiijth of Nov. maried.
Richard Boye & Agnes Gyelson xxvjth of Nov. maried.
Henrie Prince the xxth of Decembr bap.
Margret Tailer the xxiijth of Decemb burried.
WyHm Mitley the xxvth of Decemb bap.
James Eshall the xxiijth of Januar. bap.
Anne Wilkinson the xxvth of Januar: burried.
Marie Prince the xxixth of Januar: bap.
Elizabeth Tailer the third of Feb: bap:
James Eshall the xxuiijth of Januar: bap.
Margret Tailer the xxijth of Decemb: bap.
James Eshall the xxiijth of Januar: bap.
Elizabeth Tailer the third of Feb: bap:

Anno dni 1576.
Agnes Colyer the xviiijth of Aprill bap.
Agnes Smithe the xth of Maye burried.
Elizabeth North & Ales Calverd xvth of May burried.
Agnes Paver the xxth of May bap.
[Page 47.]
Thomas Webster & Margaret Twissilton the iijith of June maried.
ThoHns Chapman & ThoHns Tottye iijth of Julie burried.
John Freman the Last of Julie burried.
James Askam the xth of August burried.
RoHt Cowper the xxth of Septembr bap.
Ursula Pygot xxvijth of Septembr bap. & burried.
John Chamber the last of Septembr burried.
WitHm Bennet & Jenet Gyelson ye xxvijth of Oct : maried.
James Cawpland the last of Octobr: bap.
Anne Atkinson the iijith of Novembr bap.
Richard Harrison the xxxth of Novembr burried.
Margaret Prince the xxxth of Novembr: burried.
Richard Lowcocke the iijth of Decembr bap.
Elizabeth Appleyeard the iijith of Decembr: bap.
Elizabeth Hall the viijth of Decembr: bap.
ThoHns Wilkinson the xth of Decembr: bap.
George Hemsworth, Richard Colson, John Pullan the xiiiijth of Januar: bap.
Isabell Gyson the viij of Febr: burried.
Marye Wilson, Elizabeth Wilkinson, James Arnall the viijth of March bap.

Anno dni 1577.
WitHm Webster Dorothie Gyson iijth of May bap.
Marie Byrkbey & Anne Webster xvth of May bap.
[Page 48.]
Jaine Tottye the viijth of June burried.
Elizabeth Marshall the viijth of June burried.
RoHt Chamber & WitHm Langfeld xxxth of June burried.
Thomas Beale iijith of Jultie bap. & burried.
James Rodhhouse the vieth of Julie bap.
WitHm Burman the xth of August bap.
Mathew Hall the xvth of August bap.
Margarie Langfeld the xth of Septembr.
Michael Calverd & his wife xxth of Sept. maried.
John Gylson & Elizabeth Beale the second of Octobr maried.
George Freman the same daie bap: and buried.
Wittm Horney & Jenet Chapman the xxth of Octobr maried.
Wittm Horner & Elizabeth Dinise the xxvijth of Octobr: maried.
John Tailer the last of Oct: bur.
George Webster the same day bap.
James Prince the iiijth of Novēbr bap.
Thomas Bywater the xxth of Novēbr bap.
Robert Craven the iiij of Decemb bap.
Jenet Bolton the xijth of Decemb buried.
Thomas Chamber the iiijth of Januar. buried.
Agnes Chamber the xijth of Januar. bap.
Elizabeth Harryson wyfe of Launce Harrison the xiiijth of Febru.
buried.

[Page 49.]

Thomas Hemsworth sonne of Thomas Hemsworth the xvijth of Febr.buried.
Elizabeth Frankland daughter of Thomas Frankland the xvijth of Febru. baptized.

Anno dni 1578.

Thomas Pease the xth of Aprill bap.
S' James Edge Vicar the viijth of May buried.
George Cowper hys daughter the xijth of May buried.
A servaunt unto Wittm Webster the xijth of May buried.
Edmond Bramham & Ales Belhouse iiijth of June maried.
Thoms Wadye sonne of John Wadie xijth of Julie bap.
Wittm Broune the xxth of Julie bap.
John Hornsby & Jenet Hornsby the last of Julie mar.
Wittm Hornsby sonne of John Hornsby the viijth of August baptized.
Anne Broughe the xth of August bap.
Thomas Batson & Katheren Gylson xvij of Aug. mar.
Elizabeth Brashay the xxvijth of August buried.
Wittm Twissilton the viijth of Septēbr bapt.
Jaine Stannadge the iiiijth of Octobr: bap.
Jaine Harrison the viijth of Octobr buried.
Jaine Langfeld the xth of Octobr bapt.
Ales Arnold the xvijth of Octobr buried.
Issabell Robinson the xth of Novēbr bapt.
John Wright & Isabell Banke ye viijth of Novēbr maried.

[Page 50.]

Henrie Waterton & Elizabeth Todd the xxvijth of Novēbr maried.
Nicholas Tailer the same daie bap.
Robt Cowper the xxxijth of Novēbr buried.
Wittm Cawpland the xvijth of Decēbr bapt.
Margaret Chamber the xxijth of Decēbr buried.
Jenet Houle the same daie buried.
Robt Pigot the xxijth of Decēbr: bap.
Elizabeth Beale the xxiiijth of Januar: buried.
Jenet Browne the xxxth of Januar. buried.
Arthure Hall the viijth of Febr. bapt.
George Lanfeld the xth of Febr. bapt.
Anno dni 1579.

Thomas Johnsone the iij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.
John Pavere the vij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Henrue Esshall the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Edmond Houlle & Jaine Pease xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill maried.
Agnes Chamber the xx\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Jane Bolton the vij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.
Richard Prince & Ales Prince y\textsuperscript{e} xviij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.
Anne Hemsworthe the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.
Henrue Arnold the v\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapt.
Marie Askame the same daie bapt.
Thomas Walker & Jenet Waterton the same day mar.

Dorithie Mitley the x\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bapt:
Marke Whelehouse & Margret Wood xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. maried.
Wi\textsuperscript{m} Webster the ix\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.
Marie Prince the xvj\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.
Anne Colson the second of Decembr: bapt.
Joan Freman the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr bapt. & buried.
Richard Bywater the xxv\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr: bapt.

Godfrey Prince the iij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. bapt.
William Fouser bapt. xij of Jenear.
Thomas Wilson the xvj of Januar: bapt.
Richard Twissilton the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: buried.
Richard Roydhouse the v\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. bapt.
Anne Wheldall the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Febr: bapt.

Jenet Robinson the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Febr: buried.

Anno dni 1580.

Wi\textsuperscript{m} Walker the viij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Issabell Prince the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Issabell Tailer the iij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Henrie Burman the iij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.
Ales Houlle the xvj\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapt.
Ales Halle the first of August bapt:
Margaret Mitley the fift of Aug: bapt.
Robt Hemsworth the xxj\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bapt.

Jenet Collyer the first of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br: bapt.
Richard Byrkby the v\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br bapt.
Wi\textsuperscript{m} Webster & Margret Wood xvj\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br maried.
Margret Gybsone the xxj\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br bapt.
Richard Houdell & Elizabeth Gybson the xvj\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: maried.

Thomas Prince Issabell Bussey xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. maried.
Richard Langfeld the vj\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bapt.

Frauncis More sonne of George More the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Septembr: 

Anno predicto viz: 1580.

Bridget Wilkinson daughter of Richard Wilkinson the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.

Anno dni 1581.

Robt Tailer the v\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Wi\textsuperscript{m} Stubes Isabell Coup\textsuperscript{o} xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.
John Wilson Anne Marshall xvj\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.
Jenet Prince the xxth of Julie baptized.
Thomas Beale the xvijth of August bapt.
Abigall Barrett the iiiijth of Sept. bapt.
Thomas Webster the viijth of Sept: bapt.
Anthony Grenewood & Jenet Tatersall xxviiijth of Sept. maried.
Margaret Beale the xxxth of Sept: bapt.
Anne Beale the xxxijth of Sept: buried.
Richard Arnald the vijth of Octobr: bapt.
Jane Whilhouse the same daie bapt.
Frauncis Grenewoode the xvijth of Octobr bapt.
Robert Hagger Anne Moris xxth of Octobr maried.
Jenet Pigot the xxiiijth of Octobr: bapt.
Thomas Graue the xxvjth of Octobr bapt.
Thomas Broune & Agnes Fuster xijth of Nov: maried.
RoBt Ellismouge & Jaine Johnson xiiiijth of Nov. maried.
Agnes Halle the xiiijth of Novèbr: bapt.
Elizabeth Eastwoode the xvijth of Novèbr: bapt.
Thoms Shillitoe & Bettres Arnold xixth of Novèbr mar.
Thomas Caupland the xxiiijth of Novèbr bapt.
Henrie Taite & Ales Furth the ijth of Decèbr maried.
John Tod the vijth of Decembr buried.
Richard Bolton the ixth of Decèbr bapt.
Agnes Hagger the xxiiijth of Januarie bapt.
Thomas Prince the xxviiijth of Januar: bapt.
Margaret Hemsworth the xxixth of Januar: bapt.
Frauncis Pavere the xth of Februar: bapt.

ANNO DNI 1582.

Nicholas Batson the second of March bapt.
Jaine Waterton the ixth of Aprill bapt.
Margret Gybson the xxiiijth of May bapt.
John Belhouse the xiiijth of June bapt.
Wilfray Stringer & Agnes Arnold the xvijth of June maried.
Henrie Prince & Ales Pullan xixth of June maried.
Richard Pullan the vijth of Julie bapt.
Frauncis Shillito the xth of Julie bapt.
Ales Collyer the xiiijth of Julie bapt.
Nicholas Pesse the xvijth of Julie buried.
Thomas Rodhouse the xxth of Julie bapt.
Frauncis Broune the xxijth of Julie bapt.

Wittm Webster the xxxijth of Julie bapt.
Thomas Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xvijth of August baptiz.
Willm Webster the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr: buried.
Robt Fenton the x\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: buried.
Richard Webster the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: bapt.
Willm Bywater sonne of Arthure Bawater the thirde of Februar bapt.

Anno Dni 1583.

Frauncis Beale the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt. & buried.
Thomas Hemsworth the vij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Jaine Prince the same daie bapt.
John Prince the x\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Willm Gyson the xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.
Margaret Gyson the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.
Alexander Atkinson the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.

Frauncis Langfeild the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt. & bur.
Margaret Hall the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Thomas Beale the xviiij\textsuperscript{th} of May buried.
Henrie Fuister the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Margarie Langfeld the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Agnes Langfeld the xx\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Jaine Prince the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Anne Walker the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.

Jenet Bolton the same daie buried.
Anne Prince the vij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapt.
Ales Grenewood the vij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapt.
Richard Tailer the xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapt.
Willm Carver the ix\textsuperscript{th} of August bapt.
Anne Eastwood the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Septembr bapt.
Willm Witton & Agnes Tailer xxij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. maried.
Willm Caupland the v\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br burried.
Elizabeth Hall the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Novembr bapt.
Margret Warble the xxiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br bapt.
John Harrison the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Nov\textsuperscript{e}br burried.
Thomas Pigott the xv\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. bapt.
Arthure Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Januar. bapt.

Richard Harison the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Febr: bapt.
Arthure Wilkinson the x\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. buried.
Launclet Arnold & Susan Gybson the xxyv\textsuperscript{th} of Febr. baptised.

1584.

Jahne Wilson the vij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.
Richard Belhouse the xxij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Dorithye Webster the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Anne Eastwood the first of Aprill buried.
Thomas Mitley & Ales Chamber xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Apr. bapt.
John Cawpland the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bapt.
Elizabeth Colson the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bapt.
Henrie Tailer the third of May bapt.
Ales Hemsworth the v\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Peter Whilehouse & Elizabeth Benson the x\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.
Thomas Pease Margaret Prince the xij of May maried.
Richard Arnold the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of May buried.
Peter Prince the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Margret Whelhouse the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Margaret Pease the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapt.
Margret Pease the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
John Tod Isabell Richardsone xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of June married.
Witm Biwater the first of Julij bapt.
Jaine Whitehouse the xv\textsuperscript{th} of August bapt.
John Youlle Isabel Wraith xxij\textsuperscript{th} of August married.
Witm Webster Thomas Laucocke xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of Nov: bapt.
Thomas Wadye the x\textsuperscript{th} of Decebr buried.
Anne Thompsone the same daie bapt.
Jaine Langfield the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr bapt.
Anne Batsone the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of Decembr bapt.
Anne Thompsons the ix\textsuperscript{th} of Januar: buried.
Frauncis Paver the xj\textsuperscript{th} of Febr: buried.
Anne Walker the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Febr: buried.

Anno dni 1585.

John Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xix\textsuperscript{th} of Februarie bapt.
Jenet Tailer the vij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Ellen Baldon the viij\textsuperscript{th} of March bapt.
Marke Prince the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bapt.
Anne Waterton the ix\textsuperscript{th} of May bapt.
Richard Shanne Anne Prince the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} of May married.
Giles Hemsworth & Margaret Bywater the viij\textsuperscript{th} of June married.
Thomas Squire & Isabell Gyolson xij\textsuperscript{th} of June married.  

Frauncis Power the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Grace Norfolke the xx\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.
Witm Caupland the ix\textsuperscript{th} of Julij buried.
Jenet Houle the x\textsuperscript{th} of Julij buried.
George Tailer the xjij\textsuperscript{th} of Julij bapt.
Jaine Chamber the xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julij bapt.
John Webster the x\textsuperscript{x}x\textsuperscript{th} of Julij bapt.
George Bywater the xj\textsuperscript{th} August bapt.
George Prince the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of August bapt.
Marie Grenewood the x\textsuperscript{th} of August bapt.
Witm Todd the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of August bapt.
Andrew Townend Jenet Haittone xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept: married.
Henrie Hornsby the xx\textsuperscript{th} of Sept\textsuperscript{e}br bapt.
Doritye Mallet the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.
Witm Atkinson the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.
Anne Pease the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.
Frauncis Chamber the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr bapt.
Thomas Bywater the xxijth of Octobr bapt.
Ales Tailer the xxixth of Octobr bapt.
Thomas Bywater the xiijth of Novembr buried.
Thomas Belhouse the xviijth of Novembr bapt.
Margret Tailer the xxiiijth of Novembr bapt.
John Belhouse the xiiijth of Decembr buried.
Jaine Caruer the xiiijth of Decembr bapt.
John Gyson the xxvth of Januar. buried.
George Freman the xxxijth of Januar: buried.
Thomas Walker the xiiijth of Febr: bapt.
John Beale the sonne of Alvery Beale the xvijth of Febr: bapt.

ANNO DNI 1586.

Jaine Beale the first of March buried.
WitHM Tod the viijth of March bapt.
John Mitley the xiiijth of March bapt.
George Prince the xviijth of March bapt.
George Pullan the viijth of April buried.
Anne Pease the same daie bapt.
Doritye Baldon the xth of April bapt.
WitHM Tompson the xxvijth of April bapt.
James Beale & Agnes Webster xviijth of May married.
Frauncis Tod the iiiijth of June bapt.
WitHM Townend & Elizabeth Hemsworth the ixth of June bapt.
Elizabeth Hemsworth the xvjth of June buried.
Thomas Pease Elizabeth Bywater xxixth of June married.
WitHM Tod the viijth of August buried.
Doritye Baldon the ixth of August buried.
Doritye Bywater the xviijth of Sept. bapt.
Frauncis Laucocke the xxvth of Septemb bapt.
Jaine Squire the xxixth of Septemb bapt.
John Whitehouse the viijth of Octobr bapt.
Frauncis Fuister the xiiijth of Octobr bapt.
Thomas Webster the xxiiijth of Octobr bapt.
Isabell Chamber the xxixth of Octobr buried.
Richard Johnson the viijth of Novembr bapt.
Doritye Scargell the vijth of Novembr buried.
Robert Cassone Elizabeth More xxth of Novembr married.
Launclet Pease Margaret Normasell the xxijth of Novembr married.
John Oddie, Elizabeth Fenton the iiijth of Decembr married.
John Fuister Margret Rushe iiiijth of Decembr married.
Michaell Browne Margret Pullan the xvijth of Decembr married.
WitHM Prince the xxth of Decembr buried.
Steven Wilkinson sonne of Richard Wilkinson the xxvjth of Decembr baptized.

ISSABELL WOODHOUSE the vijth of Januarie buried.
Henrie Fether the xth of Januarie bapt.
Jenet Farrow the xxiiijth of Januarie buried.
Michaell Fuister the xxvijth of Januar. buried.
Henrie Fletcher Elizabeth Hurdsall the vijth of Febr. married.
Anno dni 1587.

Richard Shann Frauncis Jackson viijth of March bapt.
Withm Tod the ixth of March bapt.
George Shillitoe the xiiijth of March bapt.
Henrie Caupland the xxvijth of March bapt.
Thomas Chamber Isabell Jackson first of May maried.
Elizabeth Whilehouse the ijth of May bapt.
Thomas Fuister Elizabeth Tompson the same daie maried.
Thomas Bland gent: Elizabeth Eastofte the ixth of May maried.
Margaret Tailer the xiiijth of May buried.
Frauncis Baldon the xxijth of May buried.
Elizabeth Baldon the same daie bapt.
Katheren Prince the xiiijth of Julie bapt.
John Mitley the xvth of Julij buried.
John Wilson the xiiijth of August buried.
John Tailer the same daie bapt.
John Piccott the xxxth of August buried.
Agnes Tailer the xiiijth of Sept. buried.
Richard Tod the xvijth of Sept. bapt.
Frauncis Hemsworthe the xiiijth of Sept. bapt.
Withm Bywater the xxiijth of October buried.
John Fuister the ixth of Octobr: buried.
Anne Bolton the xijth of Octobr: bapt.
Elizabeth Webster the xviijth of October bapt.
Withm Barker preist the xviijth of Octobr: buried.
Elizabeth Casson the xxxth of Octobr: bapt.
Elizabeth Webster the xviijth of Novembr: bapt.
Thomas Tailer Anne Caupland the xiiijth of Nov: maried.
Jaine Carver the xiiijth of Decembr buried.
Jenet Collyer the xiiijth of Decembr buried.
Withm Tod the xijth of Decembr buried.
Withm Chamber the xxijijth of Decembr bapt.
John Pease the xviij of Decembr buried.
Edmond Caupland & Elizabeth Atkinson the xxxijth of Decembr buried.
Isabell Byrkbys the viijth of Januar. buried.
Jaine Glybson the viijth of Januar. bapt.
Rofbt Byrkbys the viijth of Januar. buried.
Jenet Bywater the xxvijth of Januar. buried.
Thomas Claughton and Margarit Herd marayed the fourth of februarie.
Richard Mitley the same daie bapt.
Jenet Whiteswithe the xth of Febr. buried.
Thomas Webster the xiiijth of Febr. buried.
Elizabeth Atkinson the xixth of Febr. buried.
Jaine Johnsonsone the xxth of Febr. buried.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Jenet Tod the xxvii^th of Febr. buried. [Page 63.]
Isabell Chamber the xxix^th of Febr. buried.

Anno dni 1588.

Elizabeth Freman daughter of Thomas Freman the xvii^th of Marche bapt.
Elizabeth Grenwood the xxv^th of March bapt.
Jenet Roidhouse the vii^th of April buried.
Wihm Prince the ix^th of April bapt.
Thomas Leake the x^th of April buried.
Aluerey Pease the xx^th of April bapt.
Michaell Atkinson the xxi^th of April buried.
Frauncis Bywater the viij^th of May bapt.
Frauncis Bywater the ix^th of May buried.
Elizabeth Bywater the xiiij^th of May buried.
Biame Pease the xviiij^th of May buried.
Jaine Prince the xix^th of May buried.
Anne Pease the xxij^th of May buried.
Alverey Fainton [or Sainton] the same daie buried.
Nicholas Jackson the xxiiij^th of May buried.
Henrie Prince the xxv^th of May buried.
Jenet Bolton the xxix^th of May buried.
George Bandon the xxx^th of May buried.
Edmond Dollie Anne Fenton the ix^th of June married.
Wihm Prince the xviij^th of June buried.
Wihm Bywater the xiiij^th of June buried.
Katheran Langfeld the xiiij of Julie buried.
Elizabet Prince the iiiij^th of August bapt.
John Pannel the x^th of August buried.
Elizabet Houdell the same daie buried.
Frauncis Houlle the viij^th of August bapt.
Elizabeth Cauverlay the ix^th of Septeb: bapt.
Jaine Kytchine the xviij^th of Sept. buried.
the xviiij^th of Sept. bapt.
Frauncis Bland the xviij^th of Sept. buried.
Thomas Kytchine the xxij^th of Sept. buried.
Marie Feather the same daie bapt.
Ellen Twissilton the xiij^th of Octobr. buried.
Thomas Carver the xx^th of Octobr. bapt.
Ales Caupland the same daie buried.
Peter Whilehouse & Jenet [blank] the third of Novembr married.
Robert Slater Jenet Fuister xviij^th of Novembr married.
Thomas Bramhame Isabell Pease the same day married.
Thomas Scoles Ales Adame xix^th of Novemb married.
Jenet Fuster the xxv^th of Novembr bapt.
Thomas Batson the xxvij^th of Novembr bapt.
Wihm Bywater Katheran Langfeld the xxix^th of Novembr married.

Michaell Robinson Agnes Mitley the third of December married.
Adam Leake Katheran Baines the viij^th of Decembr married.
Frauncis Baret the xij^th of December bapt.
Elizabeth Townend the xij of Decembr bapt.
Elizabeth Browne the xxvth of Decembr bapt.
Janet Gybson the xxvijth of Decembr buried.
Agnes North the xxixth of Decembr buried.
Janet Fenton the xth of Januarie buried.
Thomas Prince Ales Prince xxvth of Januar. maried.
Edward Heptenstall Margret Webster the same daie maried.
Xpofer Marten Jaine Freman the iiiijth of Febr. maried.
Thomas Tailer the xvijth of Febr: bapt.
Frauncis Dollye the xijth of Febr. bapt.

ANNO DNI 1589.
Janet Warble the xxijth of March buried.
WiHm Watterton the same daie bapt.
Thomas Barrabye the ixth of Aprill bapt.
Elizabeth Harrison the xvijth of Aprill buried.
John Laucocke the xxvijth of Aprill bapt.
Anne Beale the vth of May bapt.
WiHm Wodhouse Elizabeth Harrison ye same daie maried.
John Realme Isabell Craven the xth of May maried.
WiHm Bywater the xijth of May bapt.
Peter Whitehouse the xxxijth of May bapt.
John Wiringe Isabell Boyington the first of June maried.
Anne Tompson the same daye bapt.
Richard Freman Frauncis Lauckes viijth of June maried.
Thomas Langfeild Anne Wilson the xvth of June maried.
John Oddie Elizabeth Wilson the xxiiijth of June maried.
Margret Scoles the vth of Julie bapt.
Elizabeth Pease the viijth of Julie bapt.
Elizabeth Tailer the xijijth of Julie bapt.
WiHm Bramhame the xxvijth of August bapt.
Michaell Webster the xxxijth of August bapt.
Elizabeth Whitesmithe the viijth of Sept. bapt.
Nicholas Pease the ixth of Sept: bapt.
WiHm Robinson the xiiijth of Septemb bapt.
WiHm Todd the xijth of Septemb bapt.
Elizabeth Witesmithe the same daie buried.
Thomas Shillitoe Dorithye Burnell the xijth of October maried.
Thomas Tailer the xxvijth of Octobr buried.
Raphe Petty the vth of Novemb bapt.
Michael Calverd Ales Cauthorne the xvijth of Nov: maried.
Willffra Stringar & Ann Arnall the xvijth day of November maried.
Isabell Heptenstall the same daie bapt.
Marie Pease the xxth of Novembr bapt.
Elizabeth Prince the xijth of Decembr: bapt.
Jaine Langfeild the xxvijth of Decembr: bapt.
Jaine Langfield the xxixth of December buried.
WiHm Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldon gent. the iiiijth of Januarie bapt.
Anne Bywater the same daie bapt.
John Pannell the xth of Januar: bapt.
Dortyje Cauverlay the xth of Januar: bapt.
John Beale Anne Chapman the same day maried.
George Easthtone Meriall Hyll the xxvijth of Januarie maried.
WitNm Townend Doriyte Kytchen xijth of Feb. maried.
Issabell Arnold the xijth of Febr. buried.
WitNm Realme the xvijth of Febr. bapt.

ANNO DNI 1590.

Thomas Topliffe the viijth of March bapt.
Thomas Topliffe the xjth of March buried.
Briget Prince the xvth of March bapt.
Anne Wilkinson the xxiijth of March bapt.
Marke Whilehouse the iiiijth of Aprill buried.

Thomas Freman sonne of Thomas Freman the vth of Aprill bapt.
Margaret Bland daughter of Thomas Bland gentleman the ixth of Aprill bapt.
Adam Webster the xth of Aprill bapt.

[Page 68.]

Elizabeth Marshall the xviijth of Aprill: bapt.
Frauncis Pigott the vijth of May bapt.
Thomas Woodhouse the viijth of May bapt.
Anne Wilkinson the xxiijth of June buried.
Elizabeth Warble the xviijth of June bapt.
Thomas Stappleton the viijth of Julie buried.
Jaine Bywater the xixth of Julie buried.
Thomas Bywater the same day bapt.
Frauncis Prince the same day bapt.

Jenet Prince the xxvijth of Julie buried.
George Pease Marie Harrison xvjth of August bapt.
Margaret Fuster the xxiijth of August bapt.
Marie Harrison the ijth of Sept : buried.
Frauncis Laucocke the iijth of Sept. buried.
Katheran Chamber the vijth of Sept. bapt.
Sissell Ortonn the iijth of Sept. buried.
Margret Jackson the xxiijth of Sept. bapt.
Ales Pease the xiiijth of Sept. buried.
Thomas Casson the xth of Octobr : bapt.
Anne Abbot the xxvijth of Octobr buried.

[Page 69.]

Thomas Tailer the xxvijth of Octobr bapt. & buried.
Richard Normasell the xxxjth of Octobr buried.
Jaine Hemsworth the viijth of Novëbr : bapt.
Adam Webster the xth of Novëbr : buried.
Raphe Brasheae, Anne Caupland xxvijth of Nov : maried.
Katheran Bywater wyfe of Tho : Bywater of Allerton the xijth of Decëbr : buried.

Thomas Estone the xijth of Decëbr : buried.
Raphe Brashey Anne Caupland xxix of Nov : maried.
Jaine Scoles the xxiijth of Decëbr buried.
Elizabeth Tailer vidua Bolton the xxxjth of Dec : bur.
Anne Illinworth the xxth of Januar. bapt.
Jaine Whitsmith the xxvijth of Januar: bapt.
Roßt Kytchen Bridget Roidhouse the xxxth of Januar: maried.
Isabell Heptenstall the first of Febr. buried.
Marie Langfeild the second of Febr. bapt.
Isabell Calverd the viijth of Feb. bapt.
Frauncis Fuster & Frauncis Leake the xxiijth of Febr. bapt.

**ANNO DNI 1591.**

Jenet Leake the first of March buried.
Elizabeth Bland daughter of Thomas Bland gent: the thirde of March bapt.
Elizabeth Bland the ixth of March buried.
Thomas Shackleton the xxvth of March bapt.
Thomas Wholehouse the xxvijth of March bapt.
Thomas Shackleton the viiijth of Aprill buried.
Frauncis Beale the ixth of Aprill bapt.
George Pease the xxiijth of Aprill buried.
Richard Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldon the xxvijth of May bapt.
Wiffm Westerman sonne of Roßt Westerman the xxvijth of May bapt.
Thomas Clagton son of Tho. bapt. the same daye.
Nicholas Barret vicar viijth of June buried.
Wiffm Pauldon the xxvth of Julie buried.
Wiffm Collyer the xxvijth of August buried.
Edmond Calverley servant of Thomas Hemsworth the viijth of Septèbr buried.
Frauncis Tailer daughter of Wiffm Tailer the xxiijth of Sept: buried.
Doritye Shillitoe daughter of Thomas Shillitoe the xxiijth of Sept: bapt.
Thomas Houle sonne of Edward Houle the viijth of Octobr bapt.

**[Page 70.]**

Peter Chamber sonne of John Chamber the xxxth of Octobr bapt.
Thomas Beale sonne of Thomas Beale viijth of Nov: bapt.
Bettres Eshton wife of Thoṃs Esh. viijth of Decèbr buried.
Margret Tailer daughter of Tho: Tail. xxixth of Decèbr bapt.
Isabell Harrison wife of Roßt Har. ye xxxth of Januar: bur:
Roßt Barber Jenet Barret the xvith of Januar: maried.
Adam Johnson the second of Febr. bapt.
Isabell Todd —— of Henrie T: xvjth of Januar. bapt.

Elizabeth Pease daughter of Tho: xth of Febr. bapt.
Isabell Todd daught. of Henrie the xvth of Febr. buried.
Frauncis Padget daughter of Wiffm xxijth of Febr. bapt.
Anne Webster wife of John Webster ye xxixijth of Febr: buried.
Will: Dollie sonne of Edward xxvijth of Febr. bapt.
Thoṃs Langfeild the xxvijth of Febr. buried.
Agnes Pease daughter of Lance: iijth of March bapti:
A daughter of Will: Tompson sine nomine sepulta iijth of March.
John Twisleton the xxijth of March buried.

**ANNO DNI 1592.**

Jenet Dighton daughter of Nycholas xxvijth of March bapt.
WiHm Prince sonne of Tho: Pri. xxvijth of March bapt. [Page 72.]
Wittm Dighton the viijth of Apr: buried.
WiHm Marshall the xvijth of June bapt.
Daniell Prince sonne of Will: viijth of Julie bapt.
John Taler the viijth of Julie buried.
Thomas Bywater of Allerton ye first of August bur.
Frauncis Walker the xvijth of August bapt.
Thomas Brañam sonne of Tho: the iijth of Sept: bapt.
WiHm Bywater the viijth of Sept. bapt.
Adam Hemsworth sonne of Tho: H. xiiiijth of Sept. bap.
Marie Wilkinson daughter of Ric. xixth of Sept: bapti:
WiHm Bywater the xxvijth of Sept. buried.
Elizabeth Langfeild daughter of John [Thomas erased] L. the viijth of Octobr bapti:
Michaeli Horton the xvth of Octobr bapt.
Doritye Scoles daughter of Thomas Scoles the xvijth of Octobr bapt.
Anne Pease daughter of John Pease the xxtth of Octobr bapt.
WiHm Collyer the iijth of Novèbr buried.
Janne Baitson daughter of Thomas B: xvijth of Dec: bapti.
Adam Hemsworth the xxtth of Decèbr buried.
Uxor Robinson the xxxtth of Decèbr buried.
John Prince the xijth of Januar : buried.
Elizabeth Prince daughter of John Pr: xiiiijth of Januar. bur.
Thomas Freman sonne of Tho: Freman xvth of Jan: bapt.
Adam Shackleton sonne of Tho: xxvijth of Janu. bapti:
Leonard Farrow the xxvijth of Januar. buried.
Henrie Twissilton the xxvijth of Jan: buried.
Ales Eshton the iijth of Febr: bapti.

ANNO DNI 1592.

Uxor Jackson the viijth of Febr : buried.
Cutbert Baldon sonne of Frauncis Baldó the xxvijth of Febr: bapti.
Xpofer Ledes the first of March buried.
Michael Horton the iijth of March buried.
Richard Carver the iijth of March bapti.
John Westerman the xth of March bapti.
Ales Lucke the xijth of March buried. [Page 74.]
Margaret Prinse daughter of Michael xiiiijth of March bapt.
Robert Carver the xxvijth of March buried.

ANNO DNI 1593.

WiHm Brañam the xxvijth of March buried.
George Arnold the xvth of Aprill buried.
Thomas Claughton the ixth of Aprill buried.
Thomas Halle the xxth of Aprill buried.
Anne Fuister daught[0] of Tho : xxvi[0]th of Aprill bapti.
Wthm Warble the xxvijth of Aprill bapti.
Anne Todd the xijth of May bapti.
Wife of Thomas Fuister xvit of May buried.
Michael Petty the xijth of May buried.
Thomas Fuister the xxvijth of May buried.
Thomas Hemsworth the vijth of June buried.
Elizabeth Bland of All[erton] the ixth of June buried.
Thomas Askam of Led. the xxixth of June bapti:
Michael Tompson the xvit of Jul[ie] bapti.
Margaret Hinchcliffe the xvit of Julie bapti.
Wthm Sawer the xijth of Julie bapti.
Thomas Browne the xixth of August buried.
Ales Woodhouse the xijth of Septembr bapti.
Wthm Padgit the xijth of Octobr bapti.
John Padgit Jenet Fenton ye xijth of Octobr maried.
Gylbert Robert[0] the xijth of Octobr bapti.
Wthm Fenteman Jenet Lauckes ye xijth of Octobr maried.
Wthm Parkin Jenet Tailer ye xijth of Octobr maried.
John Horton the xijth of Octobr bapti.
Robert Tailer the xijth of Octobr bapti.
Uxor Scoles the xijth of Novembr bapti.
George Skelton the xijth of Novembr bapti.
Henrie Watson Jenet Askam ye first of Decembr maried.
RoBt Harrison Anne Prince ye first of Decembr maried.
George Langfeld the xijth of Decembr bapti.
James Prince the xjth of Decembr bapti.
Katheran Beale the xijth of Decembr bapti.
Wthm Chamber the xijth of Januarie bapti.
George Beale the xijth of Januarie bapti.
Edward Wilkinson the xjth of Januar bapti.
Thomas & John Dighton ye xxijth of Januar bapti.
George Chamber sonne of John C: xxvijth of Januar : bapti.
Wthm Bywater sonne of WiH B. vth of Febr. bapti.
Wthm Scoles sonne of Tho : S. xijth of Febr : bapti.
Isabell wife of John Todd vijth of March bapti.
Richard sonne of Thomas Beale the xijth of March bapti.

1594.
Peter Duffan sonne of Peter xxvijth of March bapti.
Martin sonne of Frauncis Baldon the xxvijth of March bapti.
Frauncis daughter of Thomas Johnson the vijth of Aprill bapti.
Mark sonne of Ralph Brashay the xxvth of Aprill bapti :
Elizabeth Webster the xjth of Aprill buried.
Ellin Houdell the xijth of May buried.
John Realme the xijth of May bapti.
Uxor Eshall the vijth of June buried.
Jenet daughter of RoBt Casson the xijth of June bapti :
John Ververs the xijth of June buried.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Thomas Prince Ales Otes xviiijth of June maried.
Ellin Jackson the xxvijth of June bapti.
Anne Padgit daughter of Will : xxvijth of June bapti.
Wit&m Padgit sonne of John iijth of Julie bapti.
John Todde & Mathel Prince xxijth of Julie maried.
Robt Pannel the xxijth of Julie bapti.
Troles Tounsend the xxvijth of Julie buried.
Elizabeth Barrabie daughter of Will : xxvjth of Julie bapti.
Robt Wilkinson & Marie Bridges iijth of August maried.
James Pullan iijth of August burried.
John Lawcock the viijth of August burried.
Elizabeth Barabie daughter of Will : iiijth of August bapti.
Robt Wilkinson & Marie Bridges iijth of August bapti.
John Lawcock the viijth of August burried.

[Page 77.]

Anne Fuister daughter of Tho : ixth of August buryd.
Ales Fether the xviiijth of August bapti.
Isabell Pannell xxijth of Sept. buryd.
Katheren Tompson daught. of Will : iijth of Oct : bapti:
Robt Dollie sonne of Edw : xth of Oct: bapti : 
Richard Whelehouse xviiijth of Nov : bapti.
Richard Whelehouse xst of Nov : buryd.
Peter Jefferson & Elizabeth Chamber xxijth of Nov : maried.
Andrew Walker sonne of Tho : xxxth of Nov: bapti.
Thomas Leake sonne of Adam xuvth of Decebr bapti.
John Gilson sonne of Will : xxijth of Decebr bapti.
Anne Twissilton daughter of Robt xxvijth of Dec : buryd.
Elizabeth Warter xth of Januar. bapti.
Arthure Claughton xijth of Januar. buryd.
Anne Cauverley xijth of Januar. bapti.
Elizabeth Twissilton xijth of Januar. bapti.
Jenet Horton xxijth of Januar. bapti.
Anne Todd the viijth of Febr : bapti:
A baise of Anne Langfeldo xvijth of Febr : buryd.
Agnes Westerman the xxth of Febr : bapti.
Grace Jefferson the xxijth of Febr : bapti.
Frauncis Pease the xxiiijth of Febr. bapti.
Peter Simson the xxvth of Febr : bapti:
Wife of Robt Fentone the iijth of March buryd.
Doritye Pease the viijth of March bapti.
John Gilson the xth of March buryd.

ANO DNI 1595.

Agnes Tailer wife of Tho : viijth of Aprill buryd.
Anne Todd the xvijth of Aprill buryd.
Wit&m Kytchin the xjth of Aprill bapti.
Thomas Shillitore the xxijth of Aprill bapti.
Henrie Baldon the xjth of May bapti.
Frauncis Baldon & Elizabeth Handenbe xvth of May maried.
Elizabeth Twissilton the xixth of May buryd.
Margaret Chamber de Allpô xxijth of May bapti.
Ales Prince the xxvij of May bapti.
Peter Prince sonne of Tho: xxix\textsuperscript{th} of June bapti.

Wittm Taler the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of June buried.

Thomas Hinde a base of Anne Johnson\textsuperscript{e} vi\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Janne Sawer the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Phillip Byrkb by the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Thoms Cooke the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie buried.

Wittm Freman sonne of Tho: Freman of Allp\textsuperscript{t}iij\textsuperscript{th} of August bapti.

Sara Belhouse the x\textsuperscript{th} of August buried.

James Bramham sonne of Henrie xxxij\textsuperscript{th} of August bapti.

Ales Chamber wife of John the iiij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. buried.

Margret Wilkinson daughter of Rich. iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Oct : bapt.

Margret Wilkinsö daughter of Rich: xxix\textsuperscript{th} of Oct. buried.

Charles Purst & Anne Paver v\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr : maried.

Xpofer Wharto & Katheren Collier xij\textsuperscript{ij} of Oct: maried.

Mathew Webster the xvj\textsuperscript{th} of Oct: buried.

James Weste & Katheren Stanfeld xix\textsuperscript{th} of Oct: maried.

Frauncis Todd the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Octobr buried.

Tho : Hinchcliffe sonne of John the first of Novëbr bapti.

Richard Colton Marie Browne xij\textsuperscript{th} of Nov: maried.

Richard Duffan the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Novëbr bapt.

An infant of Ralphe Fuisterp xvij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.

Doritye Water the xx\textsuperscript{th} of March bapti.

\textbf{ANNO DNI 1596.}

Launclet Harrison xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.

Richard Bywater the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of March buried.

Janet Horton the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill buried.

Thomas Edge the x\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill bapti.

Christopher Twissleton xv\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill buried.

Wittm Shanne Anne Fether iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of May maried.

Ales Robert\textsuperscript{e} the viij\textsuperscript{th} of May bapti.

Wittm Gilson & John Gilsö vij\textsuperscript{th} of June bapti.

Elizabeth Tailer the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Wittm Pease the xij\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Elizabeth Askam xx\textsuperscript{th} of Julie bapti.

Thomas Fuister Ellen Browne the x\textsuperscript{th} of August maried.

John Wharton the xvi\textsuperscript{th} of August bapti.

Thomas Prince sonne of Michael xvijj\textsuperscript{th} of August bapti.

Ales Fether the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of August buried.

Thomas Shillitee the ix\textsuperscript{th} of Septembr buried.

Thomas Chamber of Allp\textsuperscript{t}iij\textsuperscript{th} of Sept. bapti.

Anne Twissilton the xix\textsuperscript{th} of Sept : bapti.
Isabell Beale the xxijth of Sept : bapti.
Richard Clarke Frauncis Taler xxijth of Sept : maried.
Elizabeth Padgit the xxvijth of Sept : bapti.
Thomas Baldon of Kypax xxvijth of Sept. bapti.
Henrie Coołtō the xxvijth of Sept. bapti.
Wittm Metcalfe & Margaret Stanfeld xijth of Oct : maried.
Ales Horton the xxjth of Octobr buried.
George Cooke Agnes Roides xiiijth of Octobr maried.
Frauncis Sacker the iijth of Novēbr bapti.
Uxor Fuister the vth of Novēbr bapti.
Uxor Fuister the xxjth of Novēbr bapti.
Frauncis Marshall Agnes Hemsworth vijth of Nov : maried.
Athurē Johnson the xith of Nov : bapti.
James Bruke Ales Farrow xxijth of Nov. maried.
WiHm Shillitoē a base of FraN : S : xxvijth of Decēbr bapti.
WiHm Caverley sonne of Will : xxxth of Dec : bapti.
WiHm Barrabie of Allp first of Januarie bapti.
Ales Metcalfe the vijth of Januar bapti.
Grace Paudon the xijth of Januar bapti.
Doritye Robinson of Alp the xxijth of Januar. bapti.
[Page 82.]
RoBt Fenton the xxvijth of Januar. buried.
James Byrkbys the xxvijth of Januar : buried.
Margret Prince the xxxth of Januar. bapti.
James Colson Jane Heptenstall iijth of Febr : maried.
Bridget Pease the iijth of Febr : bapti.
Adam Bland Frauncis Hemsworth the vijth of Febr : maried.
Janet Barbar the viijth of Febr. buried.
A child of RoBt Byrkbys the xxvijth of Febr. buried.
Doritye Robinson the iijth of March buried.
A childe of Jeffray Pettyes the iijth of March buried.
Ales Westerman the viijth of March bapti.
John Bywater the viijth of March bapti.
John Bywater the ixth of March buried.
George Millner of Allp ixth of March bapti.
Thomas Witham of Preston xth of March bapti.
Elizabeth Askam the xijth of March buried.

Anno dni 1597.

Ellen Pease the xxvijth of March bapti.
Henrie Sawyer sonne of Wm : viijth of Aprill bapti.
Jeffrey Petty the xxiiijth of Aprill buried.
Janet Padgit the iijth of Aprill bapti.
Elizabeth Jackson daughter of Tho : iith of May bapti.
Anthony Claughton sonne of Tho : iith of May bapti.
WiHm Dixon Elizabeth Fuister ixth of May maried.
WiHm Warter sonne of WiHm xvth of May bapti.
Margret Veuers the xxth of May buried.
Marie Harget daughter of RoBt xxijth of May buried.
Henrie Benson & Alse Webster xxixth of May maried.
Frauncis Chamber the iiiijth of June buried.
Marie Acroide the xixth of June bapti.
Cutbert Bramham the xxixth of June bapti.
Cutbart Bramham the iijth of Julie buried.
Elizabeth Fuister the viijth of August bapti.
George Bauhe Ales Byrkyb iijijth of August buried.
Ellin Leake the first of Septembr buried.
Frauncis Pigot the xxiijth of Sept : buried.
Marie Walker the xxiijijth of Sept : bapti.
An infant of Mr. Frauncis Baldons xvth of Sept : buried.
Wifre Midleton & Isabell Byrkyb vth of Octobr maried.
Marget Leake the xvth of Octobr bapti.
Wifre Esshe Frauncis Saltmarck xviijth of Octobr maried.
Richard Clarke the xviijth of Octobr bapti.
Thomas Horton & Margaret Paudo xxijijth of Octobr maried.
[Page 84.]
Cutbert Marshall the xxvijth of Octobr bapti.
Michael Pigot the xxixth of Octobr buried.
Samuel Liversidge xijth of Novembr buried.
Anthonie Dawnye Gillian Prince xvth of Nov : maried.
Frauncis Houdell Doritye Beale xxth of Nov : maried.
John Scoles xxxth of Novembr bapti.
Doritye Pettye the first of Decembr buried.
Anne Harrison the xijth of Decembr buried.
A base of Ales Wilsons xijth of Decembr bapti.
Wifre Horton xxijth of Decembr bapti.
Robert Craven the xxiijijth of Januar : buried.
Thomas Pease the xxixth of Januar : bapti.
Elizabeth Padgite the vth of Febr : buried.
Doritye Mitley the vth of Febr : bapti.
Margret Witham xijth of Febr : bapti.
Wifre Barrabye the xijth of Febr : buried.
John Townsend the xxvth of Feb : bapti.
Doritye Liversidge the xxvth of March buried.
Anno D'ni 1598.
John Gylson the iijth of Aprill buried.
Anne Warter the xxiiijth of Aprill bapti.
RoBt Tompson the xth of May bapti.
An infant of Richard Coultons iijth of May buried.
An infant of Wifre Gylsons iijth of May buried.
Elizabeth Chamber the vijth of May buried.
A base of Alse Wilsons viijth of May buried.
Anne Duffan viijth of May bapti.
Anthonie Wilson the xxijth of May buried.
[Page 85.]
Jenet Pigot the same daie buried.
RoBt Liúsidge sonne of John xviijth of June buried.
Anne Freeman daughter of Tho : iijth of Julie bapti.
Wifre Chamber Elizabeth Stable xijth of Julie maried.
RoBt Rawlinsone Kotheran Johnson xijth of Julie maried.
Jenet Pogson wife of John ixth of Julie buried.
Edward Benson sonne of Henrie xxth of Julie bapti.
Marie Robinson xxiiiijth of Julye bapt.
WiHm Norton the xvijth of August bapt.
George Pease sonne of Tho : xxth of August bapt.
Phillipp Benson sonne of Leonard xxjth of Sept. bapt.
Marie Raulinson xxiiijth of Sept. bapt.
Arthure Hoode xxiiijth of Sept. buried.
Margret wife of Frauncis Baldon xxxth of Septr. buried.
Mereall Baldon daughter of Frauncis xxxth of Sept. bapt.
John Prince the iijth of Octobr buried.
Cutbert Taler sonne of Tho : xvijth of Octobr bapt.
Frauncis Bywater daught of Wm xxixth of Oct : bapti.
Bettes Kytchyn wife of Steü ijth of Nov : buried.
Elizabeth Bywater wife of Wm vth of Nov : buried.
Frauncis Bywater daughter of Wm xijth of Nov : buried.
Elizabeth Wilkinson xvijth of Nov : buried.
Thomas Bywater & Elizabeth Bywatixxivijth of Nov : maried.
Edward Benson sonne of Henric xxiijth of Nov. buried.
Richard Sawdon & Katheran Biïmingâ xvijth of Nov : maried.
WiHm Robertson sonne of Anthony ixth of Decèbr bapti.
Wife of WiHm Sawer xth of Januar : buried.
WiHm Chamber sonne of Arthure xiiijth of Januarie bapti.
Ellen Dollie daughter of Edward ixth of Febr. bapti.
Peter Chamber Eliz : Fuister xxiijth of Januar. maried.
Anne Prince wife of Wm xjth of Febr : buried.
Isabel Clarke daughter of Rich : xjth of Febr. bapti.
Jenet Stable the xiiijth of Feb : buried.
Katheren West wife of James jth of March buried.
Alse Calverd wife of Michael iijth of March buried.
Jenet Leake daughter of Xpofer vth of March buried.
Jenet Padgit wife of John xijth of March buried.
James Askam sonne of George xxiijth of March bapti.
Margret Leake daughter of Adâ vth of Aprill bapti.

1599.
Williä Stanfeldd buryed the xvijth day of Aprylye.
Thomas Arnall sonn of Ralfe bap. the xxixth day of Aprill.
Osswool Power buryed the ixth of Maye.
Elyzabethe Seeker the daughter Marmaduke Sec: was bap. the xth daye of Maye.
Arthure Pease and Elyzabethe Pette was maryed the viijth daye of June.
John Mydleton and Jane Heryson maryed the xix day of June.
Anthoyne Danne sonn of Anthô Dane bap. the xvth day of Jully.
Edward Chillton and Jane Stotte maryed xxix day of July.
Uxor Standfell the wife of Wm. Sïä buryed the first of August.
Xpopher Leake buryed the xvjth daye of August.
Anthony Feather sonn of Robart Fe, bap. the xxiiijth of August.
Margret Cauverd the wife of Wm. Ca. buryed ye xxvth August.
Marmaduke Johnson and Agnes Johnson beinge twinne of Thomas Johnson bap. the viij\textsuperscript{th} day of September.

George Taller sonn of Wm. Taller buryed ye xiiij\textsuperscript{th} Septe\textsuperscript{o}.

John Pogson and Ane Johnson maried ye xxij\textsuperscript{th} of Sep.

Marye Houllle daughter of Edward H. bap. the xxix September.

Susanna Quarton daughter of Christopher Quarton was baptized the xxx\textsuperscript{th} day of September.

Mychaell Metcalfe the sonn of Wm : M. bap. ye same day.

Annis Johnson the daughter of Thomas Johnsons of Allerton buryed the xxxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of October.

[Page 88.]

Thomas Tod ye sonn of Henry Tod bap. the iiiij\textsuperscript{th} day of Novembr.

Williâ Cauverd and Ane Norfolke maried the same daye.

Marmaduke Johnson sonn of Thomas Johnson buryed ye vij\textsuperscript{th} daye of November.

James Arnall and Katherin Chapmâ married ye xij\textsuperscript{th} of Nove\textsuperscript{o}.

An infant sine nône of Wm. Cookes buryed the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Nove\textsuperscript{o}.

James Lyueredgge and Mary Prince maried ye xv\textsuperscript{th} of Nov.

Thomas Houdill ye son of Rob : bap. the xviij\textsuperscript{th} day of Novem.

Williâ Paver and Isabell Bolton maried ye xxv\textsuperscript{th} of Novem.

Williâ Bramhâ ye sonn of Hen. B. bap. the same daye.

Ales Benson the daughter of Henrâe Benson was baptized the xxv\textsuperscript{th} day of November.

Williâ Bywater and Isabell Casson maried ye xxix of Nove\textsuperscript{o}.

Williâ Bywater sonn of Tho : buryed ye first of December.

Dorothe Houdill wife of Francis H. buryed the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of Decem.

Williâ Foustner sonn of Tho : Fô bap : the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} daye of Januarye.

Elyzabethe Westerman daughter of Rob : West\textsuperscript{o} bap. the xxj\textsuperscript{th} of Januare.

James Pease sonn of Lanslot Pease bap. the xxijj day of Januarye.

Elyzabethe Tod daughter of John bap. the xxiij\textsuperscript{th} day of Jânyraye.

Thomas Houdill sonn of Francis H. buryed the xx\textsuperscript{th} day of Jânyraye.

Thomas Walker buryed the second day of Febrarye.

Robart Warble sonn of Antho : War : bap. the iij\textsuperscript{th} day of Febrarye.

Thomas Headleye the sonn of Christopher bap. the same daye.

Ane Marshall daughter of Francis M. bap : the sixt of February.

Uxor Ledû buryed the xij\textsuperscript{th} daye of Febrarye.

Robart Lyuersedge sonn of James L. the xij\textsuperscript{th} day of February.

Rychard Chamber of Great Purston buryed ye xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of February.

George Norton sonn of Rychard bap : the xvj\textsuperscript{th} day of Marche.

Margaret Bealle daughter of John B. bap. the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Marche. [Page 89.]

Thomas Weste the sonn of James West bap : the xix\textsuperscript{th} day of Marche.

ANNO DNI 1600.

Williâ Houdill sonn of Robart Hôdill of West Garforth baptizyd the thirtent day of Apryle.

George Chamber clarke was buryed the xiiiij\textsuperscript{th} day of Aprylye.

Katherine Paver wife of Williâ Paver buryed the xvj\textsuperscript{th} day of Aprylye.

Marye Prince the daughter of Tho : Prince junior bap. the first day of Maye.

Cudbarthe Leake the son of Adâ Leake bap : the fourth day of Maye.
Agnes Wodhouse the daughter of Wm.: W. bap: the same daye.
Maud Scalles the daughter of Tho: Sco. bap: the xxith of Maye.
Rychard Langton and An Lancaster maried the xvijth day of Maye.
Ralf Cauerley the sonne of Anthony C. bap: the xixth day of Maye.
Claire Youle the daughter of Francis Y. bap: the xxiiijth day of Maye.
Jennit Casson the daughter of Robert C. buryed the xxvijth day of Maye.
Willia [? Scaire] and Alles Prince maried the xxvijth daye of Maye.
Ane Witham the daughter of Cudbarth W. bap: the xxixth of Maye.
Ane Bywater the daughter of Rychard Byw. bap: the same daye.
George Norton the son of Rychard N. buryed the viijth day of June.
Ane Robinson the daughter of Tho: Ro. bap: the viijth day of June.
Elyzabeth Puullun the daughter of John P. bap: the xvth day of June.
Willia the son of Peter Doofan bap. the xxixth day of June.
Agnes Wodhouse the daughter of Wm. W. buryed the xiiijth day of Juleye.
Elyzabeth Prince daughter of Tho: Prince buryed ye xxiiijth of Juleye.
Rychard Pease and Margaret Pease twinne of Arthure P. bap. ye xth of August.

Willia Prince wch. did dwelt a birkin buryed the xvijth of Auguste.
Willia Touneend sonne of Wm. Tounend bap. the xxiiijth of Auguste.
Rychard Paver sonne of Wilm Pa. bap. the xxixth of Auguste.
Annis Cowton daughter of Rychard Cowton bap. the same daye.
Marye Prince the daughter of Mychaell Pr. bap. the viijth of Septe^.
Margaret Pease the daughter of Arthure P. buryed ye xixth of September.
Alles Pannell ye daughter of Tho: Pan. bap: ye xth of October. [Page 90.]
Thomas Walker and An Lanfelld maried the xvjth of October.
James Pease the sonne of Lanslot Pease buryed the same daye.
Annis Laister a bastard of Jaine Laister bap. the xijth of October.
Thomas Langton the son of Rychard Lan. bap. the xxvijth of Octo.
Willia Taller the son of Tho: Taller bap. the ixth of November.
Thomas Bealle of Great Purston buryed ye xvth of November.
Ane Pogson wife of John Pogson buryed the xvj of Novem.
Thomas Pothrope and Francis Abbat maried ye xvijth of November.
John Pogson buryed the xxvijth of November.
William Webster and Grace Benson maried the xxxth of November.
A child of Thomas Walkers sine nom. buryed the second daye of December.

Willia Bubwithe and Elline Benson maried the fourth of December.
Alles Pannel the son of Tho: Pan. buryed the 4 of December.
Anthonye Feather son of Robart Fea. buryed the vth of December.
Elizabethe Norton daughter of Thomas Nor. bap. the viijth of December.
Peter Chamber son of Arthur Châ bap. the xth of December.
Thomas Arnall the son of James Ar. bap. the xiiijth of December.
Jaine Veveres wife of Rychard Ve. buryed the xvjth of December.
Thomas Langton son of Rychard Lan. buryed ye xxvth of December.
Annis Arnall the daughter of Ralfe Ar. bap. the firste of January.
Margaret Chiltun daughter of Edward Chil. bap: the xth of Januarye.
John Wright and Elizabeth Langfeld maried the first of Februarye.
Margaret Chilton daughter of Edward Chil. buryed the 4 of February.
John Crose being seruant to Rychard Wilkinson of Allerton Bywater
was buryed the twentye daye Februarye.
Rychard Bywater the son of Tho. Bywater bap. the xxvijth of February.
Willià Bubwith the sonne of Wm. Bubwith buryed the xxiiijth of Febrä.
Jenit Pease the daughter of John Pease bap. the firste of March.
Willià Rawlinson sonn of Robart Raw. bap. iijth of Marche.
Edman Houlle of Allerton buryed the vij of Marche.

**ANNO DOMI 1601.**

Marye Langfeld daughter of Tho: Lan. buryed the xj of Maye.
Rychard Vevers and Ane Houle maredy the xiiijth of Maye.
Ane Mydleton daughter of John Myd. bap. the xxijth of Maye.
Marke Scales buryed the viijth of June.
Widow Pease wife of Nycholas Pease buryed the xxvijth of June.
Alexander Mowde & Francis Gilson maredy the xxviiiijth of June.
John Gibson the sonn of Willià Gib. bap. the xxxth of June.
Willià Clarke sonn of Rychard Clarke bap: the the xixth of Jullye.
A bastard of Alles Troughton called Marye bap: the same daye.
John Pothrop the sonne of Thomas P. bap. the xvijth of August.
Harbart Graye the sonn of Rych. Graye bap. the xxiiij of August.
John Browne buryed the sixt day of September.
Annis Gillson daughter of Wm. Gill. bap. the xiiijth of September.
Saraie Witham daughter of Mr. Cudbarth W. bap. the iijth of October.
Thomas Fountaines son of Rychard Foun. bap. the xxviiijth of October.

A child of Wm. Hilles buryed the viijth of November.
Willià Taller and Jennit Chamber maredy the xvth of November.
Willià Gill and Annis Pigit maredy the xxiiijth of November.
Margaret Gilson wife of John Gil. buryed the vth of December.
Thomas Jaxon son of Tho: Jax. bap. the xith of December.
Robert Bubwith the son of Wm Bub. buryed the xvth of Januarey.
Thomas Langton son of Rychard Lan. bap : the xxiiijth of January.
Marye Pease the daughter of Lanslot P. bap : the iijth of February.
Willià Benson son of Henry Ben. bap : the six of February.
George Hollinges and Francis Chamber maredy ye xij of February.
Mathewe Benbow buryed the xxth of Februarye.
Margaret Hemsworth beinge the wife of Thomas Hemsworth of
Lotherton buryed the xijth day of March Anno põdicto.
Elyzabeth Metcalfe daughter of Wm. Met. bap. the xxiiijth of March.

**ANNO DOMI 1602.**

Dorothe Hollinges the daughter of Georg. Hol. bap : ye xijth of Aprill.
Willià Secker ye sonn of Marmaduke Sec. bap : ye xxiiijth of Aprill.
Rychard Pease ye sonn of Arthure P. buryed ye sixt of Maye.
John Wright of Ledston buryed the ixth of Maye.
Willià Secker fillius Marmaduke S. buryed the xxiiijth of Maye.
Ane Bywater fillia of Wm. Bywater buryed ye xxijth of Maye.
Thomas Bawmforth & Jane Fouster maredy the xxth of June.
Ane Kychinge fillia Henrycie Kict. bap. the xxvijth of June.
Elyzabeth Craven wife of Robart C. buryed the xijth of Jullye.
Thomas Duffan fillius Peter Duffan bap. ye xvijth of Jullye.
Ellin Bywater fillia Wm. Bub. bap. the same daye.
Harbant Gray fillius Rychard Gray buried the first of Septéber.
Issabella Paver fillia Wm. Pa. bap.: the xij\textsuperscript{th} of September.
Edmond Askam and Jennet Dawson maryed the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Sep.
Robart Pannell fillius Tho: P. buried the xviij\textsuperscript{th} of September.
Elizabeth Kyteching fillia Robartie bap. the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Septéber.
Williæ Wodhouse buried xxix\textsuperscript{th} of September.
An infant sine no'ine of John Padgit buried the second of October.
Mathewe Tod the son of John Tod bap.: ye x\textsuperscript{th} day of October.
Henrye Bramhæ son of John Bram. bap.: the same daye.
Thomas Pothrope buried the xij\textsuperscript{th} day of October.
Henrye Taller son of Wm. Taller bap. the same daye.
Thomas Lawcoke buried the xij\textsuperscript{th} day of December.
John Askam the son of Edmond Askă bap. the same daye.
Williæ Benson the son of Henrye Benson buried the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Decem\textsuperscript{b}.
Dorothye Westerman and Francis Westerman being the daughters of
Robart Westerman bap.: the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of December and Francis
Westerman buried the same daye Anno p\textsuperscript{d}icto.
Rychard Taller the son of Thomas bap. ye xv\textsuperscript{th} day of December.

Margaret Bramhæ ye daughter of Henry Br. bap. the same day.
Annis Scoles ye daughter of Tho: Sco. bap. ye xxv\textsuperscript{th} day of December
Margaret Leake ye daughter of Adă Leake bap. ye xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Januareye.
Elizabeth Chamber fillia Arthurii Cham. bap.: the same daye.
John Cawverley fillius Anthonii Caw. bap. the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of January.
Annis Gillson fillia Wm. Gillson buried ye xij\textsuperscript{th} day of Ferebruary.
Williæ Quartill fillius Christopher Q. bap.: ye xiiij\textsuperscript{th} day of February.
Elizabeth Robinson fillia Thomas Rob. bap.: the same daye.
Thomas Tod fillius Henrye buried the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Marche.
Elizabeth Myttleye fillia Wm. Mitleye buried ye xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Marche.
Marye Bywater fillia Rychardi bap. ye xx\textsuperscript{th} day of March.
Elizabeth Watterton xxor Henry Waterton buried ye xxij\textsuperscript{th} of Marche.

\textit{Anno domi} 1603.

Issabell Cowton fillia Rychard bap. the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill.
Ane Pease ye daughter of Bryan buried the fourth of Maye.
Thomas Barber fillius Robart bap.: the xxij\textsuperscript{th} day of Maye.
James Tod son of Henrye Tod bap.: the same daye.
Jane Norton daughter of Thomas bap. the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of Maye.
Robart Midleton sonn of John ye v\textsuperscript{th} of June.
Francis Warble son of Anthony bap. the same daye.
Margaret Arnall daughter of James bap. the same daye.
Williæ Ledham and Elizabethe Nuns maried the sixt of June.
John Johnson and Elizabeth Gibson maryed the xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of June.
Jennet Taller wife of Wm. Taller buried the viij\textsuperscript{th} of Julleye.
Margaret Johnson daughter of Thomas John. bap. xxiiij\textsuperscript{th} of Julleye.
Susanna Fousterr fillia Thomas Foustere bap.: ye v\textsuperscript{th} of August.
Vidua Trollis of Purston [? lund] buried the xxv\textsuperscript{th} of September.
Alles wife of Wm. Saure buried ye xij\textsuperscript{th} of October. \quad [Page 94.]
Henrye Raynard son of Henrye Ray. bap: ye xviij\textsuperscript{th} of October.
Lyonell son of John Bealle bap. ye xxvij\textsuperscript{th} of October.
Ussulye Dolle daughter of Edward bap. ye xxx\textsuperscript{th} of October.
Issabell Johnson daughter of John Johnson bap. ye same daye.
George Benson son of Henrye B. ye first of November.
Mr. Robart Ussher and Margaret Hemsworth the maried ye viijth of November.
John Belhouse and Anne Byrkebe maried ye xxth of November.
John Kyghley and Anne Byra maried the xxiiijth of November.
Jaine Letham fellia John bap. the xxxth of November.
Marye Freman fellia Thoma bap. the iiijth of December.
Thomas Casson son of Robart buryed the xvijth of December.
Desselle Mydleton fellia Wm. Mydleton bap. the same daye.
George Kytching son of Robart K. buryed ye xvijth of Januarye.
Alles Padgit fellia John bap: ye xxvijth of Januarye.
John Howdill son of Robart How. de Garforth buryed ye xvijth of Marche.
Ane Langton fellia Rychard bap. the same daye.

ANNO DOMI 1604.

Elyzabethe Cooke widow buryed ye viijth of Apryle.
Willia Spight and Alles Willson maried ye xixth of June.
Francis Johnson & Elizabeth Pullun maried ye xxiiijth of June.
Margaret Chilton fellia Edward bap: ye xxiiijth of June.
Thomas Bealle and Elizabeth Clarke maried ye first of Jullie.
Ane Webster wife of Wm. buryed ye xxiiijth of Jullie.

Jennit wife of John Wright buryed ye first of Auguste.
Elizabeth Fountaines wife of Rychard buryed ye ijth of August.
Ane Langton fellia Rychard buryed ye xvth of Auguste.
Margaret Lyversedge fellia James bap. ye xixth of Auguste.

John Webster of Bridgshaw buryed ye xxth of Auguste. [Page 95.]
Francis Sigswith fellia Tho: bap: ye xxiiijth of Septëber.
Wiliia Mitleye sonn of Wm. bap. the xxth of Septëber.

Thomas Whitfeld and Jennit Prince maried ye first of October.

Henrye Belhouse son of John bap: ye second of October.

Jennit Houle fellia Edwadie bap: ye xiiijth of October.
Jennit Lawcoke uxory Tho: buryed ye xxvijth of October.

Henrye Duffan son of Peter bap. ye xxvijth of October.
Rychard Barber son of Robart bap: ye xth of Novëber.

Francis Robinson fellia Tho: bap: ye xijth of November.
Margaret Quarton fellia Christopher bap: ye xiiijth of Novëber.
Wiliia Laiceste son of Wm. buryed ye same daye—14.

John Chamber son of Arthure bap. ye xxvijth of Decëber.

Wiliia Laiceste son of Wm. buryed ye same daye.

An infant sine nomine of Francis Johnson buryed ye fouth of Januarie.

Thomas Swainson and Ane Chamber maried ye xx of Janua.

Wiliia Hill and Issabell Brambâ maried the xxijth of Janua.
Ane Hemsworth the fellia Henrye bap. ye xxxijth of Januarye.

Rychard Ellat and Jennit Squire maried the vth of Februarye.
George Waterton son of Henrye bap. the xxvth of Februarye.

Ane Johnson fellia of John bap. the same daye.
An infant of Robart Westermans buryed the xxvijth of February.
Thomas Thackston son of Robart bap. ye iiijth of March.
Ane Johnson felia John buried the xth of March.

Anno Domini 1605. [Page 96.]

Alles Metcalfe the fillia M. buryed the xxxth of March.
Symond Bywater and Francis Pothrop maried ye 30th of April.
Thomas Burman and Elyzabeth Rawdane maried vth May.
Edward Carter and Jaine Whehouse maried ye xiiijth of May.
Alles Pease fillia Arthur Pe. bap: the xx of Maye.
Alles Tod felia John bap: the ijth of June.
Margarit Tod daughter of John buried the vijth of June.
Ane Lawcok the daughter of Tho: buryed the vijth of June.
Wifm Jackson son of John baptyzed the xxvij of June.
Rychard Pease sohn of Tho: bap: the ixth of June.
Claire Bramham the daughter of Henrye bap. the xxijjth June.
Thomas Louedaye sohn of Tho: bap: the xxth of Jullie.
Claire Bubwth daughter of Willia bap: the vth of Auguste.
Willia Cowpland buryed the viijth of Auguste.
Cecelle Abbat daughter of Willia A. bap: the xxxth of August.
Mychaell Cawverd and Katherin Stead maried the vth of Sept.
Thomas Stubleye and Margarit Enesley maried ye xvijth of Sept.
Willia Bell and Abigalle Barret maried the xxiijth of Septe9.
An infant of Wm. Tait sine nomine buryed the xijth of October.
Jesper Phillip and Anne Johnson maried ye xxth of October.
Willia Kitchin sohn of Robart bap: the xxiijjth of October.
Allison Colson wife of John buryed the vth of November.
Thomas Scoles son of Tho: bap: the xth of November.
Dorothe Norton daughter of Thomas bap: the same daye.
Willia Sowand a bast. buryed the xxth of November.
Susanna Graye wife of Rychard buryed ye ijth of Dece9.
James Hall son of John buryed ye vijth of December.
An infant of Francis Johnson buryed the xiiijth of December. [Page 97.]
Claire Swainson daughter of Tho: bap. the xvth of December.
Claire Swanson daughter of Tho: buryed the xxvth of December.
Edward Houle buryed the xxixth of December.
Francis the sonne of Francis Bauldon esquire was baptyzed the xxixth day of December.
Clayre Bramham daughter to Henrye buryed the xvijth of Januarie.
George Fouster the son of Tho: Fouster was baptyzed the xixth of Januarie.
Willia Middleton the son of John bap: the xixth of January.
Wodhouse wife buryed the xijth of Februarye.
Alles Burman daughter of Tho: bap: the xijth of February.
Francis Baytson a bast. begoton of Jennit Batson baptyzed the xvij of February.
Bridgit Chamber daughter of Arthur Chamber was baptizyd the xvijth day of Februarii.
John Glue Anne Casson mary ye xxiiijth of February.
Alles Tod felia John Tod buryed ye vth of Marche.
William Bywater & Jane Barmbe maryed ye xth of March.
Claire Taller fellia Williâ baptyzed ye xiith of Marche.
Alles Burman fellia Thomas buryed ye xiiijth of March.
Bridgit Chamber fellia Arthur buried ye xixth of March.
George Lyuersedge sonn of Henry bap. ye xxvith of March.

Anno Domini 1606. [Page 98.]

Annis Johnson wife of Mychaell burid the xxixth of Marche.
Lawrencz Benson sonn of Henrye was baptyzed the second day of
April.
Rychard Howdill sonn of Francis baptyzed the xiiijth of April.
Lawrence Jacksonn sonne of Thomas baptizied the xxijth of April.
Rychard Bywater sonne of Rychard baptizied the fourt day of Maye.
Richard Midleton sonn of Williâ baptizied the xijth of Maye.
Georg Gleg the sonn of Tho: Glege baptizied the same daye.
Elizabeth Bywater fellia Williâ baptizied the viijth of June.
Margaret Lyuersedge fellia James buryed the ixth of June.
Robart Johnson sonn of John Johnson baptizied the xth of June.
Georg Casson Anne Crosland maryed the same daye.
John Mytleye sonn of William baptizied the xvth of June.
Anne Mytley the daughter of Williâ buryed the xxvith of June.
Arthur Bywater buryed the viijth of Auguste.
John Bealle sonn of Thomas Bealle baptizied the xijth day of Auguste.

Francis Langton sonn of Richard Lanton baptizied the xxxth of
Auguste.
William Phillip sonn of Jesper Phillips bap. the xiiijth of Septeber.
James Askam sonn of George buryed the xvijth of September.
Bridgit Robinson fellia Thomas baptizied the xxvijth of September.
George Bywater sonn of Thomas baptizied the xixth of October.
Rychard Howdill sonn of Francis buryed the xxxth of October.
Francis Swainson fellia Thomas bap. et seputla ye firste of Novêber.
Elizabth Chamber fellia Arthur C. buried ye fift of Novêber.
Williâ Bellas sonn of John Bellas bap. the vij of Novêber.
Williâ Midleton sonn of John burid the xvijth of Novêber.
An infant sine nõne of Edward Dolles bur. the same daye.
Marye Lacerest fellia Wm. bap. the vijth of Januarie.
Robart Bolton of Ledston buryd the xth of Januare.
Elizabth Prince fillia Tho: P. senior bap. the xijth of Januare.
Margere Lanfeld wife of Peter buryed ye xxvijth of Januar.
Thomas Burman sone of Tho. bap. the xxiiijth of Januarie.
John Johnson sonne of Francis baptizied the xxvijh of Januarie.
Thomas Roydass and Anne Wilkinson maryed the iiijth of February.
Thomas Robinson and Francis Wroe maryed the xth of February.
John Casson sonne of George bap. the xiiijth of February.
Prudece Loudaye fillia Tho: bap. xvth of February.
Ane Arnall fellia James bap. the xxvijth of February.
John Bywater buryed the xxiiijth of Febraye.
Margarit Barber fillia Robartie bap. the first of March.
Williâ Howdill sonne of Robart Howdill of Garforth buryed the xxiiijth of
March.
Anno Domini 1607.

[Page 100.]

Thomas Bealle the sonne of Alvarye baptyzed the firste of Aprille.
Elizabethe Robinson fillia Thomas baptyzed the same daye.
Roger Clarkson and Ane Melton maryed the xxijth daye of Aprille.

Marke Browne ye sonn of James bap. ye xvith of May.

John Pease sonne of John baptyzed the xxxijth daye of Maye.
Marke Dickson the sonne of Abraham baptyzed the xxith of June.

William Chamber sonne of Arthure buried the xxiijth of June.
Rychard Bywater sonn of Rychard buryed the xxvijth of June.

Anne Tayte fillia of Willià bap. ye vith of Julye.

Francis Beckit buryed the viijth day of Jully.

Ane Chamber fillia Arthure baptyzed the xxiiijth of Jullye.

Marye Browne fillia James buryed ye same daye.

Robart Duffan sonn of Peter bap. xxvith of Jully.

Margaret Barber fillia Robart buryed ye xxvijth of Juli.

James Warble sonn of Anthony bap. ye xxvijth of Jully.

Rychard Lawcoke & Usselie Goodeson maried ye ixth of August.

Annis Hurste being the daughter of Marye Hurste begotten in Incest
by Mathewe Holdesworth of the P^ishinge of Mirfeld was baptyzed the
ixth of Auguste 1607.

Dorothe Chilton fillia Edw. bap. ye xxiiijth of Auguste.

Thomas Taller sonn of Xpofere bap. the xiiijth of Septe^.

William Bell sonn of Will. bap. [? the fourt of Oct.] [Page 101.]

George Bramhâ sonn of Johne Wright bap. the same daye.

Willià Walker and Jenit Chamber maryed the xiijth of Oct.

Ane Lanfeld fillia of George bap. the xiiijth of October.

Christopher Gaire and Margerye Becket maryed the xvijth daye of
November.

Stephen Kiching buryed the viijth of December.

Samuelle Roydas sonn of Tho: bap. the xith of Januarye.

Willià Paver sonn of Willià buryed ye xxiiijth of Jañarye.

Henry Prince sonn of Marke bap. the xijth of Februariye.

Ann Waterton wife of Henry buryed xviijth of Februariye.

Marye Hemsworth fillia Henry bap. the xvijth of Februar.

Francis Mitley sonn of Willià bap. ye xijth of Marche.

Jennit Watsone wife of Henry buryed ye xxith of Marche.

Anno Domini 1608.

Mary Hall wife of John buryed ye iiijth of April.

Anthony Warble buryed ye xiiijth of April.

Ussulle Lawcoke fillia Tho. buryed ye xxith of April.

Thomas Langton sonn of Rychard buryed ye xxvijth of April.

Willià Belles sonn of John B. buryed ye xxvijth of April.

Henry Howdill sonn of Francis bap. the xxvijth of April.

Issabell Whitley buryed ye xxixth of April.

Christian Craford being brought as a criple buryed the ix day of Maye
Anno predico.

Marye Fouster the fillia Tho. bap. the xvijth of May.

Georg Bramham sonn of John buryed the xiiijth of Maye.

Francis Benson fillia Henrye bap. ye xijth of June.

Alles Freman fillia Tho: bap. ye xxvith of June.
Katheran Freman wife of Thomas Freman was buried the second daye of Jullye Anno Doñi 1608.

Richard Norton sonn of Thomas Norton baptized the xvijth day of Jully Anno Domini 1608.

Margaret Bayldon daughter of Francis Baidon esquire was baptized the xxvijth of Julye.

Rychard Bywater sonn of Rychard Bywater of Great Purston baptized the xvjth of Auguste.

Anne Bealle fellia John bap. the xvjth of August.

Henrye Bywater sonn of John bap. ye iiiijth of Septeber.

Jennit Whellas wife of Peter buryed ye viijth of Septeber.

John Mytleye and Grace Syddall maryed the xiiijth of Septe.

Robart Gray sonn of Rychard Gray was bap. the xiiijth of Septe.

Edward Thexton sonn of Robart bap. ye xxvijth of Septeber.

Rychard Bywater and Ann Tomson marylde the same daye.

Lawrence Swainson the sonn of Thomas Swanson baptized the xxvijth daye Septeber.

Lanslot Arnall and Elizabeth Wright maryed the ixth of October.

Francis Baitson being a base of Jenit buryed the viij day of October.

Francis Burstil fellia John bap. the xxvijth of October.

Williā Princ elder buryed the iijth of November.

Williā Tood and Anne Tealle maryed ye xxth of Novēber.

George Tottle & Margaret Hall maryed ye xxvijth of Novēber.

Jennit Bywater fellia Wm. bap. the xvjth of Januarie.

James Browne buryed the xvjth of Januarie.

Mathewe Hall and Alles Thorpe maryed ye xvj day of Januar.

Rychard Burman sonn of Tho : bap. the xvjth of Januarie.

Dorothee Caverleye daughter of Anthony Cawverleye was buryed the xiiijth of Januarie 1608.

Thomas Dawson and Elizabeth Askam maryed the viijth of Februyare.

Williā Feather sonn of Robart was buryed the xvjth of Februyare.

Thomas Bellas sonn of John bap. the same daye.

An infant of Williā Taytes sine nomine was buryed the second daye of Marche.

Jaine Tayt wife of Williā Tayt was buryed iiiijth of Marche.

Elizabeth Midleton daughter of Williā bap. the xxvijth of Marche.

ANO DOMINI 1609.

John Eshell sonn of Rychard bap. the xxixth of Marche.

Williā Grenne sonn of Edward bap. the xxvijth of April.

Francis Scoles fellia Tho : bap. the same daye.

Marye Abbat fellia Wm. bap. the xxvijth of April.

Williā Lawcoke and Dorothe Chamber maryed ye xvjth of May.

Elizabeth Dawson fellia Tho : bap. the xixth of Maye.

Williā Prince of Mab laine was burye the xxiiijth of Maye.

Annis Gaylle wife of Tho : buryed ye iiiijth of June.

Elizabeth Bealle fellia Alvarae bap. the vth of June.

A bastard of Jennit Baitsons called Francis bap. the same daye.

Williā Loudaye sonn of Tho : bap. the viijth of June.

An infant sine nóine of Wm. Perkins buried ye xxvijth of June.
Williā Brashay and Marye Turton marayed ye ixth of Jully.
Thomas Bywater sonn of Rychard bap. ye same day.
A child of Jennit Baitson called Francis beinge a bastard was buried the xiijth of Jullye.
Ann Loueday daughter of Thomas was buried the xiiiijth of Jullye.
Frances Hemsworth felie of Henrye was baptized the xiiiijth of Jullye.
Alles Freman daughter of Thomas was buried the xiiiijth of Jullye 1609.
John Lyversedge sonn of John was buried the xiiiijth of Jullye and
Jaine Chamber wife of Rychard buried the same day 1609.
[Page 104.]
Elizabeth . . . . of Allvary Bealle buried the first of Auguste.
John Lyversedg the eldest buried the viiith day of Auguste.
An infant sine nomine of Williā Toodes buried the xiiiijth of Auguste.
John Johnson sonn of John bap. the xxvijth of Auguste.
Williā Walker sonn of Williā baptized the xth of September.
Elizabeth Langfeld daughter of George baptized the xvijth of September.
Williā Carver and Francis Leake was mared the third of October.
Mark Racheister and Bridgit Heptonstall was married the viijth of October 1609.
Rychard Coupland and Francis Browne maried the xxij day of October.
Williā Tottyte sonn of George Tottyte baptized the xxvijth of October.
Elizabeth Tayller daughter of Christopher was baptized the vth of November.
John Carter and Kirchine Roydas was maried the viijth of November.
Williā Arnall and Jennit Hemsworth was maried the xiiiijth of November.
Elizabethe Duffan daughter of Peter was baptized the xxvijth of November.
Annis Bywater daughter of Rychard Bywater of Great Purston was buried the xxvijth of November.
Jaine Roydas wife of Thomas was buried the xxvijth of November.
Edward Heptonstall was buried the first of December.
[Page 105.]
Marye Pease daughter of John Pease of Purston was baptized the viijth of December.
Thomas Prince sonn of Marke was baptized the xth of December and
Thomas Prince sonn of Marke buried the xijth of December.
Effam Bealle daughter of Thomas Bealle was baptized the xviijth day of Januarye.
Issabell Laceyester wife of Williā was buried the xxxth day of Januarye.
Katheren Glve daughter of John was baptized the xviijth of Februarye.
Williā Loueday sonn of Thomas was baptized the xviijth day of Februarye.
Margaret Warble wife of Anthonye was buried the xxvijth day of Februarye.
Williā Laceyester was buried the iiiijth of Marche.
John Chapman was buried the xth of Marche.
Jennit Grnebere buried the xixth of March.
An infant of John Kirchley without name was buried the xxxth of March.
Francis Harris the sonn of Francis baptized the xxxiijth day of March.
Elizabeth Taller wife of Robart Tayller was buried the xth of April.
Anno Domini 1610.
Thomas Rogerson and Marye Birkbe was marayed the xiiiijth of April.
Jennit Lawcoke daughter of Williä was baptized the xxvth of April.
Sammuell Chamber sonn of Arthure Chamber of Allerton was baptized the xviijth of Maye 1610.
Issabell Bell daughter of Williä Bell was baptized the xviijth of Maye.

Maister Gilbart Nevill and Mistris Margarit Bland was maried the xxixth of Maye.
John Coupland and Anne Pease was maryed the second day of June 1610.
Robart Barber sonn of Robart was baptized the xiiijth of June.
Thomas Roydas sonn of Thomas was baptized the xiiiijth of June.
Alvarre Bealle of Great Purston was buried the xxijth of June.
Margaret Heptenstall wife of Edward was buryed the xxijth of June.
Elizabethe Robinson daughter of Thomas was buried the first of Jullye.
Cuthbart Coupland sonn of Rychard was baptized the viijth of Jullie.
Williä Paver sonn of Williä was baptized the xvth day of Jullie.
Jaine Arnall the daughter of Williä was baptized the xxvijth of Jullye.
Jaine Coupland the daughter of John was baptized the xxixth of Jullye.
George Norton the sonne of Jaine Norton was baptized the viijth of Auguste.
Jaine Langton daughter of Rychard was baptized the xijth of Auguste.
George Norton buried the xvth of August.
Dorothe Norton daughter of Thomas was buryed the xixth of Auguste.
Rychard Bramh sonn of Henrye was baptized the second of Septeber.
George Mitley sonn of Williä was baptized the ixth of September.

Edward Theckston sonn of Robart buryed the xixth day of September 1610.
Matthewew Dawson sonne of James baptized the xxijth daye of September.
Rychard Coupland buryed ye xxvth day of September.
Elizabeth Benson daughter of Henrye baptized the xxvijth day of September.
Annis Liversedge wife of John buryed the xvth day of October 1610.
Marye Robinson wife of Thomas Robinson buryed the xxixth daye of October.
Mychaell Fleming and Marye Feather was maried the fourth of November.
George Rutclifte and Issabell Browne was maryed the vijth day of November.
Williä Fentiman and Ane Watson was maryed the xiiiijth of November.
John Carter sonne of John baptizd the xvijth daye of November.
Jaine Bouth the daughter of Abraham was baptized the xxvijth day of November.
John Phillipes the sonne of Jesper Phillipe was [sic] the xijth daye of December.
Williä Prince the sonne of Marke was baptized the xiiijth day of December 1610.
Issabelle Bywater daughter of Rychard was baptized the vijth of Januarye.
Elezabeth Hemsworth fellia of Henrye Hemsworth the was baptized the ixth day of Januarye.
Gilbart Graye sonne of Rychard was baptized the xiiijth day of Januarye.
Elizabeth Walker daughter of William was baptized the xxiiijth of Januarye 1610.
Thomas Prince and Katheran Prince was maried the xxvijth daye of Januarye 1610.
Robart Dickson and Issabell Taller was maried the xxixth day of Januarye 1610.
Margarit Greme daughter of Edward was baptized the third of Marche.
Anne Bealle the daughter of Allvaray baptized the viijth of Marche.
Margarit Browne wife of Mychaell was buried the viijth of Marche.
Ould Mistris Bayldon was buried the xijth of Marche.
An infant of Francis Johnsons without name was buried the samdaye.
Widowe Johnson wife of Godfray Johnsons was buried the xiiijth day of March 1610.

ANNO DOMINI 1611.
Margarit Dawson daughter of Thomas was baptized the xixth day of Aprill.
Robart Kitching buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill.
Elezabeth Nevill the daughter of Mr. Gilbart Nevill was baptized the xxvijth of Aprill 1611.
An Prince the daughter of Peter baptized the same daye.
Rychard Birkbe and Jennit Westerman maried the viijth of May.
Mychaell Browne and Maud Bramley was maried the xixth of May.

John Jawit the sonne of Francis was baptized the same daye.
Willia Benson and Elizabeth Cawverley was maried the xxjth of Maye.
George Arnall the sonn of James bap. the xxiiijth day of May.
Lawranc Dourden and Francis Waddye was maried the first of Jullye.
Henrye Burman sonne of Thomas was baptized the second of Jullye.
Elizabeth Bramfit daughter of Robart was baptized the vth of August.
Anne Nodder daughter of John baptized the xvijth of Auguste.
Issabell Fleminga daughter of Mychaell was baptized the first of September.
Willia Carver buryed the viijth of September.
Jonye Taller daughter of Christopher was baptized and buried the xth of September.
Margera Lanfeld daughter of George was baptized the xijth of September.
Hugh Dobson and Margarit Birkenshay maried the xvth day of September.
An infant of George Webster sine nomine buried the xijth of October.
Thomas Walker and Francis Copland was maried th' ixth of November.
Willia Copland and Margarit Whellas was maried the xth of November.
Willia Prince sonne of Thomas was baptized the xvth of November.

Gilbart Baildon sonne of Francis Baildon esquire was baptized the first of December.

[Page 108.]

Jenit Coupland widowe was burid the xxtth of December.
Francis Prince the sonne of James was baptized the xxvjth of December.
Willia Tomson senior was buried the firste of Januarye.
John Loueday the sonne of Thomas was baptized the ixth of Januarye.
Rychard Man sonne of Francis was baptized the xixth of Januarye.

[blank] Dobson daughter of Hug was baptized the second of Februarye.
John Gennison sonne of Theophilus was baptized the xxvth of Februarye. Willia Abbat son of Willia was baptized the first of Marche.
Rychard Norton sonne of Thomas was buried the xiiiijth of March 1611. Margaret Benson daughter of Henry was baptized the xvth of Marche. Francis Bealle daughter of Thomas was baptized the same daye.

**Anno Domini 1612.**

Rychard Carter sonne of John was baptized the fift of April.
Thomas Browne sonne [o]f Mychaell was baptized the xiiijth of April.
Alles Perkins daughter of Willia was baptized the same daye.
Bridgit Nevill daughter of Mr. Gilbart Nevill was baptized the xiiiijth of April 1612.
George Bennson son of Wm. bap. the xxt of May.
Margaret Sonderland a bastard baptized the xxiiijth of May.
Willia Westerman and Alles Cockhill was maried the xxvjth of Maye.
Margaret Sunderlan buried the xxvijth of Maye.
Mary Doerdin daughter of Lawrenc baptized the xxxjth of May.
Willia Pertrick and Alles Collier was maried the third of June.
Thomas Browne sonne of Mychaell was buried the vth of June.
Elizabethe Nevill daughter of Mr. Gilbart Nevill was buried the xjth of June.

Dorothe Theckston wife of Robart was buried the xiiijth of June.
Henry Harbetle and Ann Booth maried the xviijth of June.
George Hemsworth son of Henrye baptized xvijth of June.

[Page 112.]
Thomas Esshell son of Rychard was baptized the vth day of July.
Francis Theckston sonne of Robart was buried the vth daye of Auguste.
Ann Paver daughter of Willia buried the xjth of August.
Francis Copland sonne of John was baptized the xvjth of August.
Willia Copland sonne of Wm. Copland of Ledston was baptized the xxiiijth of August.
Elizabeth Walker daughter of Thomas was baptized the vijth of September.
Elizabeth Pease daughter of Robart buried the vijth of September.
John Greene and Issabell Gayll maried the viijth of September.
Robart Birkbe sonne of Rychard was baptized the xjth of September.
James Perterick sonne of Willia was baptized the xjth of September.
Willia Kitchine sonne of Robart was buried the xixth of September.
Issabell Bouth daughter of Abraham was baptized the xiiijth day of October.

An infant wthout name of John Pulluns was buried the same day 1612.
James Esshell sonne of Henrye was baptized the xvijth day of October.

[Page 113.]
Mary Taller daughter of Christopher was baptized the same daye.
Robart Greathead the sonne of Edward baptized the xxth of October.
Henrye Whelass and Elizabeth Burman maried the xxvth of October.
Cuthbarth Mytley son of Wm. baptized the xxixth of October.
Thomas Harbetle son of Henrye baptized ye vth of November.
William Gibson buried the xjth of November.
Willia Harbetle and Alles Bealle maried the xvij day of Novëber.
Griffine Grene sonne of John bap. the xixth of November.
Willia Pease sonne of John Pease baptized ye xxvth of Decëber.
Jaine Copland daughter of John was buried the viijth day of January 1612. Marke Swinson sonne of Thomas Swainson was baptized the viijth day of Januarye.
An infant of George Websters sine nomine was buried the ixth day of Januarye.
Francis Warble sonne of Anthony burried the xvth daye of Januarye.
Elizabeth Twisleton daughter of Mathewe was buried the xixth day of January 1612.
Ann Hinchclift wife of John was buried the xxv of Januarye.
Katheran Tomson daughter of Wm. buried the xxxth day of Januarye.
Mary Walker daughter of Williâ was baptized the second day of Februarye.
Henrye Prince the sonne of Marke was buried the second of Februarye.

[Page 114.]
Alles Bealle daughter of Alvary burried the xiiiijth day of February 1612. An infant of John Noders wthout a name was buried the xixth day of Februarye.

Henrye Princ sonne of Mark Prince baptized the xxiijth day of Februarye.
Rychard Wilkinson of Allerton burried the xxvijth day of Februarye.
Francis Prince sonne of James buried the xxvijth day of Februarye.
Margaret Bywater daughter of Rychard baptized the viijth of March.
Francis Baildon esquire was buried the xijth of March.
Widowe Bellas was buried the same day.
Issabell Bramhâ daughter of Henry baptized the xiiiijth of March.

ANO DOMINI 1613.

John Whitsmith was buried the ixth of Aprill.
Thomas Askam sonne of Henrye baptized the xiiiijth of Aprill.
Francis Houdill buried the xvijth of Aprill.
George Hodshon sonne of Thomas baptized the xxvth of Aprill.
James Warble sonne of Anthony buried the xxxth of Aprill.
Issabell Bywater wife of Wm. buried the ijth of May.
John Gray sonne of Rychard baptized the vth of Maye.
Ellin Dawson daughter of Thomas baptized the xyth day of Maye.
Thomas Lawcoke sonn of Tho. buried the xxjth of Maye. [Page 115].
Rychard Veveres buried the viijth of June.
Mychaell Johnson buried the xxiiijth of June.
Jenit Paver daughter of Wm. baptized the xxiiiijth of June.
Francis Harbottle the daughter of Wm. Harbottle baptized the xxiiiijth of June.

Thomas Arnall sonne of Wm. baptized the xxvijth day of June.
Elizabith Feather wife of Robart burried the xviiijth of Jyllye.
Jaine Hemsworth the daughter of Henrye was baptized the iiijth of August.
Francis Bell daughter of Wm. baptized ye viijth of August.
A widowe mother-in-law to John Bramhâ wright of lytle Purston was buried the xth of August.

George Langfeld sonn of George baptized the xvth of August.
John Prince sonne of Thomas Prince in the Church Laine was baptized the xxixth of August.

Thomas Taller theldest was buried the xxx daye of August.
Petter Whellas was buried the iiijth of September.
Mark Prince the sonne of James was baptized the xth day of September.
Williā Roydas the sonne of Thomas baptized the xiiiijth of September.
Andre Phillipp and Robart Phillipp sonnes of Jesper Phillipp was baptized the xxvijth of September.
Robart Phillipp sonne of Jesper was buried the xxvijth of September.
Elizabith Burman daughter of Thomas was baptized the iijth of October.
[? Andrew] Phillipp son of Jesper buried the viijth of October. [Page 116.]
John Browne sonne of Mychaell was baptized the viijth of October.
Hinchcliffe wife mother was buried the xxth of October.
Peter Man sonne of Francis baptized the xxiiijth day of October.
George Bywater and Anne Halle was maried the xxxth day of October.
Williā Fleming sonne of Mychaell was baptized the xxijth of November.
Williā Allan and Margarit Hinchcliffe maried the xxiiijth of November.
Robart Dickson sonne of Abrahā baptized the xxvijth of November.
Wm. Tod and Issabell Burland marye the same day.
Williā Fountanes and Jaine Norton maried the first of December.
Francis Duffan and Margarit Stable maried the vth of December.
Thomas Freman and Anne Collinson was maried the viijth of December.
Wm. Brayshay and Elizabeth Howdill maried the viijth of December.
Griffine Grene sonne of John buried the xxth of December.
Rychard Paver sonne of Wm. buried the xvijth of Januare.
Margarit Hargrave daughter of Elizabith Hargrave beinge base begotten baptized the xxijijth of January.
Ellin Pigot daughter of Robart baptized the xiiijth day of Februarye.
[Page 117.]
Jenet Paver daughter of Wm. Paver buried the xxijth of Febrau.
An Infant of George Websters sine nomine buried the xxijth of Februarye.
Ellin Benson daughter of Williā baptized the xxvijth of Februarye.
Elizabeth Nodder daughter of John was baptized the fourth of March.
Rychard Louday sonne of Thomas was baptized the xth of March.
Francis Princ daughter of Peter was baptized the xxth of Marche.

Anno Domini 1614.
Williā Gilson sonne of Rychard batypzyed the xxvijth day of Marche.
Henreye Cartar sonne of John bap, the same day.
John Fouster buried the xxixth of March 1614.
Rychard Bridges sonne of Williā baptized the vth of Aprill 1614.
Henreye Benson sonne of Henreye baptized the xvth of Aprill.
Williā Dickson buried the xvijth of Aprill.
Williā Paver thelder buried the xxth of Aprill.
Rychard Norto n buried the xxth of Aprill.
Thomas Powe sonne of Wm. baptized the xxixth of Aprill.
Jaine Baitson a bastard of Jennit Baitsons buried the vth of Maye.
Rychard Prince sonne of Thomas baptized the viijth of May 1614.

[Page 118.]
Thomas Johnson and Ann Freman was maryed the xvth of Maye 1614.
Ane Infant of Robart Shires without name buried the xvijth of Maye.
Jenit Laicke the wife of Williā Laicke was buried the xvijth of Maye.
Rychard Pullun and Elizabeth Hamlin maried the xxij of Maye 1614.
Widdowe Pollard buried the first of Jullye.
Marye Cowton wife of Rychard was buryed the xijth of Julye.
Robart Killinbecke and Ellin Twisleton was marryed the xxvijth of Julye 1614.

Elizabeth Benson daughter of Henrye was buryed the xxth of August.
Henrye Bouth sonn of Abrahâ baptized the xxjth of August.
Robart Hale buried ye xxviiijth of August.
Williâ Laicke sonne of Henrye baptized the xviijth of September.
Anne Brashay daughter of Williâ was baptized the xxiijth of Septéber.
Williâ Grene sonne of Edward was buryed the xxvijth of September.
An Infant of Williâ Todê was buryed the xijth of October.
Rychard Wilkinson sonne of Thomas baptized the xviijth of October.
Annis Hodgshon daughter of Tho: baptized the xijth of November.
Annis Coukson daughter of John Cokeson baptized the xijth of November.

Henrye Laland and Francis Carver was marryed the xvth of November.

Robart F[?]ulborne and Mary Rycherson marryed the xxth of November 1614.
Williâ Birkin and Ann Prince marryed the xxth of November.
Katheran Bland daughter of Mr. Tho : Bland was baptized the xxijth of November.
Marye Prince daughter of Marke was baptizd the xxiiiijth of November.
Stephen Hardweke and Elyzabeth Collier marryed the fourth day of December.

John Pearson and Margarit Tayler marryed ye xijth of Decêber.
Thomas Rogerson buryed the xvijth of December.
Annis Cawverd buryed the xxvijth of December.
Margarit Copland daughter of John baptizd the xxixth of Dêember.
Williâ Feather sonne of John was baptizd the vijth of Januarey.
Williâ Feather sonne of John was buryed the xvijth day of Januarey 1614.
Towe children being twines of Gilbard Ingles without name buryed the xviiijth of Januarey.

Elizabeth Nodder daughter of John buryed the xxviiijth of Januarey.
Francis Langton sonn of Rychard buryed the ixth of Februarye 1614. 
Thomas Copland sonne of Williâ baptizd the xijth of Februarye.
John Pullun sonne of Rychard baptizd the vth of March.
Thomas Totty sonne of George baptizd the same daye.

John Bellas and Robart Bellas sonnes of John baptizd the xxiiiijth of March 1614.

Anno Domini 1615. [Page 120.]
Thomas Shacklton buryed the xxvijth of March.
Robart Bellas sonne of John was buryed the xxixth of March.
Margarit Walker daughter of Tho: baptizd the viijth of April.

Henry Pertrick and Ann Pertrick twines of Williâ was baptizd the fourt of April Ann Pertrick buryed the same day.
John Bellas sonne of John was buryed the viijth of April.
Robart Bellas sonne of John was buryed the xth of April.

Henrye Pertrick sonne of Wm. was buryed the xvijth of April.
Margarit Burfit daughter of Grace Burfit a bastard baptizd the xxiiiijth of April.
Henrye Laicke buried the xxvijth of Aprill.
Rychard Sawer buried the xxxth of Aprill.
An Infant of Jesper Phillips sine nomine buried the vjth of May.
Margere Pawdan widowe was buried the xiiiijth of May.
Widdowe Chilton buried the xvth of Maye.
Lawrance Midleton sonne of Willia was baptized the xvjth of Maye.
Jennit Watson buried the xxiiijth of Maye.
Elizabeth Eashell daughter of Henry was baptized the xxvijth of May.
Elizabeth Prince daughter of Henrye was baptized the xiijth of June.

Marye Glue the daughter of John baptized the xxth of June.
Elizabeth Samson buried the xxijth of June 1615.
Alles Paver daughter of Willia baptized the xxxth of June.
Lanslot Johnson sonne of John was baptized the ixth of Jullye.
Ann Midleton the daughter of John buried the xiiijth of Jullye.
Thomas Claugton sonne of Ann Claughton a bastard baptized the xviijth of July.

Susande Leacke daughter of Ann Leacke of Ledston baptized the same daye.
John Roydas sonne of Arthur baptized the xvjth of August 1615.
John Roydas sonne of Arthur was buried the xviijth of Auguste.
Ann infant of Stephen Hardweeks without name was buried the xxixth of August.

Willia Birkin sonne of Wm. baptized the third day of September.
Francis Peaze the wife of John was buried the xxiijth of September.
Mathewe Pease the sonne of Johne was baptized the same daye.
John Wike and Maudiane Masse maryed the vth of October.
Robart Bramfit sonne of Robart was baptized the xxiijth of October.
John Nodder sonne of John was baptized the first of November.
Elizabeth Bywater the daughter of George was baptized the xxvijth of October.

Thomas Gargrave and Marye Rogerson maryed the first of November.

[Page 122.]

Dorothe Harbtle daughter of Willia was baptized the first of November.
Rychard Gilson sonne of Rychard was baptized the xijth of November.
Robart Halle sonne of Jaine Halle a bastard baptized the xviijth of December.

William Benson sonne of Willia was baptized the xxiiiijth of December.
Josephe Feather sonne of John was baptized the sixt day of Januarij.
Willia Burman sonne of Thomas baptized the seavent day of Januarij.
Margarit Ingle daughter Gilbart baptized the xiiijth of Januarij.
Willia Dawson sonne of Thomas was baptized the xxvth of January.
Henrye Watson buryed the xxvijth of January.
Lanslot Johnson sonne of John was buryed the xxxjth of January.
Mathew Halle was buryed the iijth of February.
Willia Gray the sonne of Rychard Gray gent. was baptized the fourth of February.

Marye Atkinsone daughter of Robart was baptized the same day.
Elizabeth Pullun buryed the fourth of February.
Willia Dawson sonne of Thomas buried the vijth of February.
Arthur Heird buryed the xijth of February.
An infant of Willia Belles without name was buryed the xijth of February.
Thomas Bealle sonne of Thomas was baptized the xxiiiijth of March.

**ANO DOMINI 1616.**

[Page 123.]

Anne Westerman daughter of Willia was baptized the xxixth of March.
Robart Tod and Sebill Jackson was married the viijth of April.
Alles Bywater buryed the xxixth of April.
Willia Benson sonne of Henrye was baptized the vth of Maye.
Margaret Pertricke daughter of Willia was baptized the xvijth of Maye.
An infant of George Webster sine nomine the xxijth of Maye buryed.
Henrye Burland sonne of John was baptized the ixth day of June.
Margaret Tod daughter of Robart was baptized the xijth of June.
Robart Eashton and Issabell Caward was married the xxiiijth of June.
Ann Roydas daughter of Arthur was baptized the vth of Jullye.
Susand Fouster daughter of Thomas was buryed the xijth of Jullye.
Anne Birkbe the daughter of Rychard was baptized xxvijth of Jullye.
Eirchin Glue daughter of John was baptized the xijth of August.
Richard Gillson of Great Preston was buried the xxiiijth day of August.
Elizaboth Powe daughter of Wm. was baptized the xxvth day of August.
Wm. Carter son of John baptized the first day of September.
A crible called Wager was buryed ye 20th Septebre.  
[Page 124.]
Richard Pearson son of John was buried the xxvijth day of September.
John Hardwick ye son of S[t]ephene was baptized ye xxixth day of September.

Catharan Cattan ye daughter of John was baptized ye xxixth day of September.

Richard Ashton ye son of Robart baptized ye first day of October.
John Hardwick ye son of Stephen buryed the fourth day of October.
Robart Walker ye son of Wm. bapti. ye first day of November 1616.
Marye Prince ye daughter of James bapti. ye xvijth day of November.
John Prince ye son of Marke baptized ye xxvijth day of November.
Abram Bouth ye son of Abram was bapti. ye first day of December.
Henry Waterton buryed the xijth day of December.
Peter Fleming ye son of Mychall baptized ye xvijth day of December.
Alesa Prince wife of Thomas Prince in the Church Laine buryed ye xvijth of December.
Maister Thomas Bland ye sonn of S. Thomas Bland baptyzed ye second day of January 1616.

Thomas Prince in the Church Laine was buryed ye viijth day of January.  
[Page 125.]

Elezabeth Bywater ye wife of Thomas was buryed ye xijth day of January.

John Wright & Ann Watson was married the xvijth of Jennewary.
Thomas Bywater was buryed ye 19th day of January.
Richard Prince ye son of Peter baptized the second day of Febrywary.
John Tod was buryed the same daye.
Richard Prince ye son of Peter was buryed the 3 day of Febrywary.
John Gilson ye son of Richard baptyzed the 4 day of Febrywary.
Elezabeth Prince ye daughter of Thomas baptyzed ye viijth day of Febrywary.
An infant of Jaine Clautcon buryed ye 13 of Feby.
Henry Borman ye sonn of Tomas was buryed ye xvi^th of Febywary.
Effam Bywater wife of Richard was buryed the xx^th of Febyw.
Issabell Tod ye wife of Wm. was buryed the xxi^th day of Feby.
Elezabeth Bywater wife of Richard buryed ye xxiij^th day of Feb.
Margryt Webster ye wife of George was buryed ye xxiiij^th day of Feby.
Elezabeth Rutclif ye daughter of George buryed the xxiiij^th day of Feby.
Mathewe Daueson sonn of Thomas was baptyzed ye xxvij^th day of
Febrywarye.

[Page 126.]

Aleas Illinworth ye daughter of William bapt. ye xxviiij^th of Feby.
Francis Bramhan daughter of Henry bapt. ye xxviiij^th of Feb.
Ane Lake daughter of Henry bapt. the second day of March.
Francis Bramhan buryed the same day.
Ann Wetherell daughter of John bapt. ye xv^th of March.
Alleas Illinworth daughter of Wm. buryed ye xvij^th of March.
Mathewe Dawson ye sonn of Thomas buryd ye xviiij^th of M^ch.
Edward Dollye buryed the xxiij of March.
John Man sonn of Francis baptyzed the xxiij of March.

ANNO DOMINI 1617.

Richard Bywater of Great Preston buryed the xxiij^th day of March.
Jenit Birkbe wife of Richard buryed the first day of Aprill.
Francis Man was buryed ye third of Aprill.
William Clautcon ye sonn of Tho. buryed ye xij^th of Aprill.
William Myddleton buryed ye xx of Aprill.
Issabel Myddleton wife of Wm. buryed ye xxvij of Apr.
Ann Coupland daughter of Wm. bapti. the xxvij day of Aprill.
Margit Pease ye wife of Lonslot bury ye xxvij of Aprill.  [Page 127.]
Wm. Padgit & Ann Boulton ye vij^th day of May maried.
Marye Couksen daughter [of] John bap. ye xiiij day of May.
Thomas Bell sonn of Wm. bapti. ye xvij^th day of May.
John Bramhan buryed the xix day of May.
Thomas Pease of Kippax the xxi day of May buryed.
Annis Bramhan wife of John the xxi day of May buryed.
John Fisher buryed the same day.
John Prince of West Garforth the xxi day of May buryed.
Roger Gaire & Francis Beall ye xxvij day of May maried.
Richard Loukock the first of June bapti.
Samson Barber & Marye Pease ye xvij of June maried.
Tho: Houle & Elezabeth Westerman marid the same day.
John Belas sonn of John Bellas bapti. ye iiiij of June.
Issabel Hawley the iiiij day of June burid.
Elezabeth Hereson bapti. the viij^th of Julye.
Aleas Bensonn wife of Henry burid ye xxj of Julye.
Anthone Daune the sam day burid.
Ann Pease daughter of John bap. ye xiiij day of August.
Ann Pease daughter of John burid ye xv of August.
Francis Coupland sonn of John was burid the xxvij day of August.
Richard Bywater the sonn of Ric. the iiij day of September baptizd.
John Reame buried the vj of Septeber.
Ann Wetherill daughter of John was burid the vij of October.
Ould Thomas Chambers of Aller burid the xth day of October.
Jenit Walker daughter of Thomas bap. ye 13 of Octtobe. [Page 128.]
Jenit Rimington buried the xxiij of October.
Wm. Benson sonn of Henry bu. ye vth day of Nouvëber.
John Myddleton buried the viij of Novëber.
Henry Benson burid the xviij day of Nouëber.
Wm. Benson sonn of Wm. burid xxx Novëber.
Jaine Coupland daughter of John baptized the viij of December.
Thomas Hutchinson & Margrit Beall was maried the xvjth of December.
Elezabeth Cassan wife of Robar. burid the xviij of December.
Richard Bywater son of Ric. buri. the xxxj of Decëber.
Wm. Phillaps & John Phillaps being twines bap. the viij day of Jenewary.
Ould Robart Taylor buried the same day.
Sammuell Brasha son of Wm. bap. the xxiij day of Jenewary.
Richard Hardwick sonn of Stephen Hardwick baptized the, xvj day of Jenewary.
Margrit Johnson daughter of Thomas baptized the xviijth day of Jenewarye.
Thomas Roydas buried the first day Febrary.
Robart Fether burid the xvjth day of Febrary.
Margrit Illinworth daughter of William baptized the viijth day of March.
An Harbitle daughter of Wm. baptized the 9 day of March.
Ellin Prince daughter of Peter bapti. the x day of March.
Thomas Johnson son of Addam bapti. the xxxvth day of March.
Ann Bennson the daughter of Wm. baptized the same daye.

Anno Dom. 1618.

An Padgit daughter of Wm. bapti. the xjth day of April.
John Walker and Margrit Mytley was marid the vth day of May.
Ann Birkin daughter of Wm. bapti. the x day of May. [Page 129.]
Elezabeth Langfeld daughter of Richard baptized the same day.
Ann Westerman wif of Robart burid the x day of June.
Peter Borland sonn of John bapti. the xxviiijth day of June.
Wm. Robinson sonn of George bapti. the vth of July.
Richard Gray sonn of Richard bapti. the xvjth of July.
Martha Fether the daughter of John bap. the xvjth day of July.
Elezabeth Gayre daughter of Roger bapti. the xjth of August.
Easter Crabtre daughter of Joseph bap. the xviijth day of September.
William Arnall burid the xviijth of September.
John Reame sonne of Wm. bap. the xxx day of September.
Thomas Pease the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lylte Preston bapt. the first of Octtobe.
Thomas Houle sonn of Thomas bapti. the fourth day of Octtobe.
Jaine Webster daughter of George baptized the xj day of Octtobe.
Ann Morrisbe daughter of George bapti. the same day.
Elezabeth Lack the daughter of Henry Lake baptized the xix day of Octtobe.
Adam Bland the sonn of Sr. Thomas Bland bapt. the xxth day of Octtobe.
Prudence Borman bap. the xxviiijth day of October.
Anne the wife of Wm. Stable burid the third of Novemb.
John Norton and Elezabeth Warble was maried the xxij of Novemb.
Alveray Bealle of Allerton burid the vj of Decemb.
Henry Augustin sonn of Pether the xxvijth of Decemb bapti.
Joseph Peas bap. the xijth day of October 1618. [Margin.]

... yall Princ bapti. the xxvij day of December. [Page 130.]
Ralph Pomfrit & Margrit Scoles maried the xviij of Jenewary.
Wm. Tod sonn of Robert bap. the same day.
Robert Eshton sonn of Robert bap. the second of February.
Thomas Gibson sonn of Wm. bap. the xviij of February.
Elezabeth Pomfrit bap. the xxijth day of February.
Henry Hutchinson sonn of Thomas baptized the xxvijth of Feb.
Stephen More bap. the xviij of March.
Ursalye Eshall the daughter of Henrye bapti. the xviijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1619.

Elezabeth the wife of Peter Chambers bu'd the xxvij of March.
Anns Walker bap. the xxx day of April.
Elezabeth Boulton bap. the ij of May.
Prudence Prince baptized the xviij of May.
Thomas Bramon sonn of Wm. bap. the xix of May.
Robart Abbat & Ann Twisleto marid the first of June.
Anthone Trui & Elezabeth Gillson maried the vj of Julye.
Ann Dickson daughter of Richard bap. ye xij of July.
Henry Tod burid the vj of September.
John Reame & Francis Dolly maried the xij of Septem.
Wm. Varlye bap. the xxvij day of September.
Marye Prince daughter of Tho: bap. the same day.
Ann Beall daughter of John bap. the xij of November.
Wm. Norton burid the xx of November.
Wm. Warble & Catharan Beall maried the xxj of November.
Henry Harbitle bap. the xxvij of December.
Dorothe Heryson bapti. the xxvij of Jenewary.
Issabell Reame bap. the xxix of Jenewary.
Thomas Browne bapti. the xij of February.
Wm. Stable & Ann Stable twins bap. the xij of March.
An infant of Wm. Bensons burid the xviij of March.
Ussalye Bywater the daughter of Richard baptized the xxijth day of March.

ANNO DOMINO 1620. [Page 131.]

John Tayler and Elezabeth Simson maried the xxvij of March.
Robart Truit sonn of Anthone bapti. ye xxx day of March.
Edward Hardwick sonn of Stephen bap. ye xxxijth of March.
Thomas Claughton sonn of Tho : bap. ye xijth of April.
Sussands Lake daughter of William bap. the xviij of April. [Partly erased.]

Jennit Prince daughter of James bap. ye xxxj of May.
Elezabeth Harbitle daughter of Wm. bap. the iiiij of June.
Thomas Gaylle buryed the xvth of July.
Margryt Houle the daughter of Thomas Houle baptized the second
daye of August 1620. [Margin.]
Issabell Warble daughter of Wm. bap. iiij of September.
Thomas Hutchinson bap. the xth of Septeber.
Ann Ingle daughter of Gilbert bap. the xxix of Sep.
Alleas Felde daughter of Elezabeth a basterd baptized the iiij of November.
Agnes Webster daughter of George bap. the v of Novêber.
Ane Bywater daughter of George bap. the same day.
John Cattan sonn of John bap. the xxvth of November.
Christopher Gayre sonn of Roger bap. xvj of December.
Thomas Borland sonn of John bap. xxijijth of December.
James Bramham sonn of Wm. bap. xvij of Jenewary.
Thomas Bouton sonn of John bap. the xxj of Jenewary.
Jaine Chambers daughter of Peter bap. the same day.
Wm. Prince & Alleas Benson maried the xxiiij of Jenewary.
John Lambar scoule maister buried second of Februairy.
Edward Mallyeson & Dorithe Clauthton marid vj of Fébry.
Ellenor Wortley daughter of Mr. Wortley bap. the vij of Febry.
Alles Eshall daughter of Richard bap. the viij of March.

1621.  [Page 131.]
Griffin Grene the sonn of John bapti. ye xxvth of March.
Margrit Tayler the daughter of Expopher was buried the xxvijth day of March.
Ussaly Totty daughter of George bap. ye xxvijth of March.
Francis Holle the sonn of John bap. ye viij of Aprill.
Elezabeth Pollan daughter of John bapti. ye same day.
Anthony Truigit the sonn of Anthonye Truit baptized the xv day of Aprill.
Francis Bennson the daughter of Wm. bapti. the same day.

[Page 132.]
Thomas Herison and Ann Broke was maried the xvijth day of Aprill.
Jennit Walker daughter of Tho. buried ye xxvth of Aprill.
Tho. Saur and Bridgit Princ maried the first of May.
Robart Shiars buried the iiijth of May.
Lanslot Fleming sonn of Mychall buried ye xvijth of May.
Richard Dickson buryed the vth day of June.
Peter Bouth sonn of Abram bapti. ye first of Julye.
Jaine Padgit daughter of Wm. burid ye ix of Julye.
John Tod and Issabell maried the xiiiijth of Julye.
Gelian Daunye wife of Anthonye burid the iiijth of August.
Agnes Eshton daughter of Robart bapti. ye xijth of August.
Francis Tod sonn of Richard bap. ye second of Septeber.
Robart Tompson and Bettris Dickson was maried the second day of September.
Margrit Clauthton daughter of Thomas baptized the ix day of September.
Thomas Walker the sonn of Richard baptized the xvijth day of September.
Michall Webster and Elezabeth Houdell maried the ix day of Octtober.
Thomas Beall the sonn of John was baptized the iiij day of November.
Ellin Borman daughter of Tho: baptized the xth day of Novêber.
Elezabeth Johnson daughter of Addam baptized the xvijth day of Novêber.
Wm. Prince the sonn of Wm. baptized the xvijth day of Novêber.
Wm. Gibson sonn of Wm. baptized the second day of December.

Anno domino 1622.


Wm. Vevers & Issabell Rodes the xvj day of Novéber maried. Mathewe Hewit & Mary Gargrave the xvijth day of Novéber maried. Robart Byrkte the v day of Decéber burid. Edward Thislewod & Ann Tod the viij of Decéber marayed. Margrit Webster daughter of Mychall baptized the ix day of Decéber. Francis Leak daughter of Thomas bapt. ye 3 of Jeneuary. Wm. Prince of West Garforth burid ye xvij of Jeneuary. Richard Couton buried the xxvijth of Jeneuary. Widdowe Dickson burid the xxiiijth day of Febríwary. Thomas Borman burid the xij of March. Widdowe Quarton burid the xvijth of March.

Anno domino 1623.

Issabell Askam daughter of Thomas bap. ye xxvth of March. Ralfe Roydas burid the xxvijth of March.
George Webster son of George bap. ye xxx of March.
Elizabeh Askam wife of Thomas burid ye vij of Aprill.
Ann Lankton wife of Richard burid ye xxjth of Aprill.
Wm. Norton & Mearcey Rish was maried the xxvij day of Aprill.
Mary Freman daughter of John bapti. ye first of May.
John Brodley & Elizabeh Freman maried the xvijth of May.
Ann Bramhan daughter of Wm. bap. ye xix day of May.  [Page 135.]
Wm. Benson son of Wm. bapti. ye xvth day of June.
Agnes Tod daughter of Richard bapti. ye of xxix of June.
Wm. Lambart & Margrit Arnall maried ye vi̇th of July.
Elizabeh Hoole wife of John buried ye xjth of July.
Francis Pease wife of Tho. burid ye xix of July.
Alleas Bealle the daughter of Tho. bapti. ye xxvij of July.
Richard Prince the sonn of Marke bapti. the vi̇th day of August.
Francis Bland the daughter of Sr. Thomas Bland was baptized the
xxiiijth day of August.
Richard Carver son of Richard bapti. the sam day.
Ann Tayler daughter of Thomas Tayler of Ledston bapti. the same day.
Peter Prince buried the xxvijth of August.
George Robinson son of Georg bap. ye xxjth of Septeber.
Elizabeh Herison daughter of Robart Herison, Prudence Prince
dughter of Henry bapti. the v of October.
Cuthbard Bramhan son of James bapti. the viiijth day of October.
Thomas Gayre the sonn of Roger bapti. the xxixth day of Novéber.
Peter Vavesor buried the xxx of Novéber.
Ann Tayler wife of Thomas Tayler senor buried the vijth day of
Decéber.
Robart Herison burid the xjth of December.
Ann Prince burid the xxiiijth of Decéber.  [Page 136.]
Thomas Jackson son of John bapti. the xxiiijth of Decéber.
Lanslot Pease buried the second of Jenewary.
Charles Houle son of Thomas Houle baptized the vjth of Jenewary.
John Lambart the sonn of Wm. bapti. the xvjth of Jenewary.
Susans Lacke daughter of Henry bapti. the xxi̇th of Jenewary.
Thomas Carver of Ledston buried the xxvijth of Jenewary.
Thomas Hagger the sonn of Robart baptized the first of Februwary.
Margrit Lambart widdowe buried the iij of Februwary.
Peter Nickallson & Mary Prince maried the vijth of Februwary.
Jaine Casson wife of Jervis buried ye xxth of Februw.
Annthonye Caverley buried the second of March.
John Padgit buried the xijth of March.
Margrit Chapman buried the xxvth of March.
John Hall buried the xvi̇th of March.

Anno Domino 1624.  [Page 137.]
Wm. Paudan buried the xxvth of March.
Henry Gee buried the xxvijth of March.
Simond Bywater burid the xxvijth of March.
Mary Foustier wife of Francis burid the sam day.
Wm. Pawe burid the iijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Pease burid the iiiijth of Aprill.
Robart Log sonn of Tho. bapti. the xijth day of April.
Elezabeth Chambers daughter of Peter bapti. the same day.
James Nickalon sonn of Peter bapti. the xxx day of May.
Margrit Chilton buried the xijth of June.
Thomas Eshall sonn of Richard buried the xix day of June.
Francis Nodder the sonne of John baptized the xxvijth day of June.
Elezabeth Truit the daughter of Anthomye buried the xixth day of June.
Richard Bealle the sonne of John was baptized the xviijth day of June.
Jossua Stable the sonn of William baptized the xviijth day of July.
Anne Pickarsgill the daughter of George Bap. xviijth of July.
Mearcye Prince the daughter of George baptized the xixth of July.
Ellin Tod the daughter of Maud buri. the 20th of July.
William Mydleton and Ann Pease married the xxth day of July.
Robart Eshton buri. the xxth day of July.
William Houmes the sonn of William baptized the xxiiijth day of July.
[Page 138.]
William Bywater and Ann Alleson married the xxvth day of July.
Roger Scruton & Margrit Prince married the first day of August.
William Coupland & Jaine Thakorey was married the viijth day of August.
George Gibson the sonne of Wm. bapth. the same day.
Margrit Quarton the daughter of Christopher buri. the xth day of August.
Francis Wod & Francis Marshall was married the xvth day of August.
Ralfe Bywater the sonn of Richar. bap. the same day.
Dorothee Lauriman the daughter of Robart Lauriman bapti. the vth day of September.
Widdowe Freman buried the viijth day of Septe.
Dorothee Lauriman buri. the xvth day of September.
Thomas Borton the sonn of Wm. was bapth. the xixth day of Septe.
Christopher Lofthouse and Ann Lake married the iiijth day of October.
Elezabeth Heryson the daughter of Robar. buri. ye xth Octob.
Henrye Tayler the sonn of Thomas bapti. the xxijth day of October.
Widdowe Wheleas buried the xviijth day of November.
John Bellas the sonn of John was buried the same day.
Thomas Coupland sonn of Wm. Coupland of Ledston bapti. the xxijth of November.
Tow childrnen of Wm. Bywater was buried the xxvijth day of Novembers.
Richard Tod & Marye Wod married the xxvijth day of Novembers.
Ann Bellas was buried the iiijth day of December.
Thomas Bealle the sonn of John buried the same day.
[Page 139.]
William Phillips sonn of Wm. bapti. the xijth day of December.
Ann Armesbe bapti. the same day.
Elezabeth Langfeld buried the xxiiijth of December.
Ann Leake daughter of Tho. bapti. the first day of Jenewary.
Margrit Smithis burid the iiijth of Jenewar.
Alles Walker daughter of Richard bapti. the xvijth day of Jenewary.
Thomas Williamson and Ann Walker married the viijth day of Febri.
Roger Fell & Issabell Bywater married the xijth day of Febry.
Wm. Bostard & Ann Borleson married the xijth day of Febri.
Ann Birkin buri. the xijth day of Febry.
Cothbart Marshall sonn of Gabrill bapti. the xxvth day of Febri.
Wm. Harbitle sonn of William was bapti. the xiiijth day of March.
Thomas Askam sonn of Tho. was bapti. the same day.
Arthur Chapman sonn of John bap. the xxij of March.
Ann Langfeld the daughter of Richard bap. the xxiiijth day of March.

An infante of Tho. Pease of Lytle Preston buried the vijth day of September.
Marke Dickson buried the xxijth day of Septeber.
John Johnson buried the same day.
Wm. Bywatter the sonn of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton baptized the xxvijth day of Septeber.
Francis Prince buried the xxvth of Septe.
Wm. & Christopher Hurst the sonnes of Christopher bap: the first day of October.
Issabell Pease the wife of Tho: Pease buried the first day of October.
Wm. Walker buried the vth day of October.
Ann Aron bap: the xvth day of October.
Ann Dongcaster buried the xviijth day of October.
Wm. Prince the sonn of Thomas Prince wright baptized the xviijth day of October.
Thomas Prince se: buried the xviijth of October.
Richard Tayler the sonn of Wm. baptized the xixth day of October.
Thomas Freman buried the xxvijth day of October.
John Bealle and Margryt Bramham maried the xvth day of November.
Dorathye Mydleton the daughter of Wm. bap. the xxvijth day of November.
George Browne of Ledes a soulger buried the xxvijth day of November.
Elezabeath Fletchar the daughter of Edward Fletchar bapti: the xxxth day of November.
Jennyt Boulton buried the iijth day of Decêber.
Dorathye Mydleton buried the vth day of Decêber.
Marye Bavmforth the daughter of Wm. baptized the xixth day of Decêber.

Anno Domino 1625.
Lonslot Arnall was buried the viij day of Aprill.
Gilbert Kichn a baster bapti. the same day.
Eester Harbitle bapti. the xixth day of Aprill.
Christopher Headley buri. the xxth day of Aprill.
Ann Bouton daughter of John Bouton bap. the xvth of May.
George Scruton bapti. the xvi of May.
William Dollye buri. the xviij of May.
Thomas Freman sonn of John bap. the xij of June.
Henrye the sonn of John Coupland was Baptized the xixth day of June.
Margrit Wod the daughter of Francis Wood bapti. the xx day of June.
Henrye Eshall buried the xxijth day of June.
Jonh Bensone sonn of William Benson baptized the xxiiijth day of June.
Katharan the wife of Thomas Prince draper was buried the xxijth day of July.
Henry Bramhan buried the 24 day of Julye.
Thomas Prince draper buried the same day.
William Lacke sonn of Henrye Lake baptized the xxvth day of Julye.
Richard Walker buried the xxvij day of Julye.
Ann Kighley wife of John Keighley buri. the 31 Julye.
Elezabeth the daughter of Tho. Bealle bapti. the 3 day of August.
Thomas Prince and Ann Mydleton mari. ye 14 August.
Ralfle Fouster buri. the 19 day of August.
Elezabeth Powe buried 27 day of August.
Bengemin sonn of John Pease baptized the 28 day of August.
Lonslot sonn of Stephen Hardwicke bapti. the same day.
John the sonn of John Reame bapt. the same daye.
. . . . . Vevers senior buried the first day of Sep. [Page 2.]
William the sonn of George Clough baptized the second day of [? Sept.]

[Margin.]
John Pullan sonn of John Pollan baptized the vijth day of September.
Richard the sonn of Richard Eshall bap. the 9 day of September.
Ann Wright wife of John bur. the same day.
John Pollan buried the xijth day of September.
Richard sonn of Richard Tod baptized the 25 day of September.
Ann daughter of John Jackson baptized the xxxth day of October.
Ralph son of Richard Bywater buried the iiijth day of Nouéber.
Francis Pease and Jaine Jackson was married the vj day of Nouéber.
Ann Kitchin daughter of Marye Kitchin being a bastard bap. the xth day of Nouéber.
Ann daughter of Myles Lacke bapti. the xijth day of Nouéber.
Ann Jackson daughter of John buri. the xv of Noueº.
Richard son of Richard Tod was buried the xxj day of Nouéber.
John Bealle of Allerton was buried the xxiiij day of Nouéber.
Richard Ansleye and Elezabeth Bramhan was maried the xxixth day of Nouéber.
Alles the daughter of Anthoyne Truyt was bap. the xxiiij day of December.
William son of Richard Caruar was bap. the viij day of Januayre.
Sussans daughter of James Bramhan bap. the xv of Januayre.
Elezabeth the daughter of Tho: Bealle bap. the xx day of Januayre.
Alles Westerman buried the same day.
Jenit daughter of Robart Longe was bap. the 24 day of Januayre.
Richard son of Thomas Johnson baptized the xxvth day of Januayre.
John Bayldon, Alles [? Willson] .................................. Powe was maried the vj day of February.
Wm. Bramhan buried the xij of Febriwarye.
Mychall Browne buried the xv of Febriwarye.  

ANNO DOMINO 1626.

Sussans Bramhan the daughter of James Bráhan was buried the xxix day of March.
Sara the daughter of Wm. Stable was bap. the xth day of Aprill.
Thomas Norton pîsh Clarke was buried the xix day of Aprill.
Wm. Norton sonn of Thomas Norton pîsh Clarke electted the xxijth day of Aprill.
John Wright and Elezabeth Pease maried the xxxth day of Aprill.
John the sonn of Thomas Brode bapti. the iiijth day of May.
Laurance the sonn of Roger Scruton bapti. the vth day of May.
Richard Malhaine servaunt unto S. Thomas Bland buried the xix day of May.
Margrit the daughter of George Prince bapti. the xvij day of June.
John the sonn of Tho. Bingley bapti. the xxvth day of June.
Marye Walker buri. the xxvij of June.
An infant of James Roydas was buried the iij of July.
Marke the sonn of Wm. Veuers bapti. the iiiijth day of July.
Thomas Pigat buried the xij of July.
William the sonn of Wm. Lambart bapti. the xiiijth day of July.
Ann the daughter of Jervice Casson bap. the xxij day of July.
Ann the daughter of Tho. Tayler bap. the vj day of August.
Elezabeth Killingbeck buried the xxij of Septéber.
Jennic daughter of Wm. Leake buried the xxiiijth day of Septéber.
Thomas sonn of John Jackson bapt : the xxiiij th day of Septéber.
William Smithis buried the vth day of October. 

[Page 3.]
Ann the daughter of Roger Gayre bapti. the viij th day of October.
Abraham Redeough & Elezabeth Bramhan maried the x day of October.

[Page 4.]
John the son of John Bealle bapti. the xvth day of October.
Richard the son of Richard Veuers baptized the xviijth day of October.
John Whelas buried the xxixth day of October.
William Sonnderland and Issabell Clarke married the vth day of Noueber.
Ann the daughter of Wm. Bywater bapti. the viijth day of Noueber.
John the son of Tho: Carter bap. the ixth day of November.
Ann the daughter of Richard Bywater bap. the same day.
John Wilkinson & Alleas Padgit married the xix day of November.
William Bennson buried the ix day of Decèber.
WiHm Freman the son of M: Freman schoolm: baptized the xth day of Decèber.
Issabell the daughter of John Catton bapti. the x day of December.
Elezabeth the wife of George Robinson buried the xxvijth day of Decèber.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Bealle bapti: the viijth day of Jenuarye.
Marye the daughter of Richard Tod bapti. the xiiijth day of Jenuarye.
John Keighley & Elezabeth Johnson married the xxxijth day of Jenuarye.
Willi. Bramhan the son of James Brâhan bapti. the xijth day of Febriwarye.
Addam the son of Thomas Leake bapti. the xiiijth day of Februiarye.
Thomas the son of Robart Smith bapti. the xvijth day of Febri.
George the son of Wm. Sonnderland bap. the xxvth day of Febri.

Elezabeth Prince the wife of ....... Prince buried the xxvij day of Februiery.
Abraham the son of WiHi Borton bapti. the iiiijth day of March.
Annis the daughter of Peter Chambers bapti. the ix day of March.
Ann the daughter of John Wilkinson bapti. the xijth day of March.
Margrit the daughter of Wm. Warble bap. the xvijth day of March.
Widdowe Dausson buried the xix day of March.

[Page 5.]

ANNO DOMINO 1627.

John the son of Mychall Webster bapti. the xxvth day of March.
John Prince and Margrit Nodder maried the xxvijth day of March in
St: Sampsons Church in York p^ me Williâ Smith.
Richard Lacke the son of Myles Leacke bapti. the first day of Aprill.
Ann Walker widdowe burid the second of Aprill.
William the son of Wm. Mydleton bapti. the iiiij day of Aprill.
Ann the daughter of Richard Langfeld bapti. the xxijth day of Aprill.
George Fisher & Alleas Crosland maried the xixij day of Aprill.
Elezabeth the daughter of Wm. Bennson bapti. the vij day of May.
Marye Tod daughter of Rich. buried the vij day of May.
John the son of Peter Duffan bap. the ix day of May.
Christopher Qarton buried the xviij day of May.
Ann the daughter of William Birkan bap. the xix day of Maye.
George sonn of Cothbart Marshall bapti. the xx day of Maye.

[Page 6.]

[? Michall] Sauil and Clare Bubwíth was maried the xxijth day of May.
John the son of John Holle baptized the xxvijth of May.
Francis Prince and Ann Arnall was maried the iiiij day of June.
Elezabeth the daughter of Thomas Askam baptized the xvth daye of Julye.
Margary the wife of Christopher Gayre was buried the vj day of August. 
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Emsall baptiz. the xiiij$^\text{th}$ day of August. 
William Tod the son of John was buried the xviij$^\text{th}$ day of August. 
James Arnall buried the 26 day of August. 
William Winther and Ellin Burland married the xxiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Septemer. 
Marye the daughter of John Chapman bap. the xxiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Septemer. 
Thomas Prince the son of Tho. Prince bap. the first day of October. 
Thomas the son of Tho. Prince was buried the second of October. 
Bengiman the son of Henrye Harbitle bap. the second of October. 
Elizabeth the daughter of Service Cassan bapti. the xi$^\text{th}$ day of October. 
Edward Willson & Ann Hamand married the xiiij$^\text{th}$ day of October. 
Peter the son of Anthony Truyt baptized the xviij$^\text{th}$ day of October. 
George Waterton & Marye Arnall married the iiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Nouember. 
Lonslot the sonne of Francis Fouster baptized the iiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Nouember. 
Christopher Gayre & Issabell Bealle married the xviij$^\text{th}$ day of Nouember. 
George sonn of Cothbart Marshall buried the xiiij day of Decèber. 
An infant of Henry Lakes buried ye 17 Dece. 
Abraham Dickson buried the xx of Decèb. 
James Tasker buried the xxiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Decèber. 
Anne wife of Tho. Prince buried the second day of Jenewary. 
Elizabeth Kitchin widdowe buried the iiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Jenewary. 
Issabell Polland was baptized the x$^\text{th}$ day of Jen. 
A bastard child of Elizabeth Headlay was burried the xix day of Janvri. 
Edward Hardwick & Bridgit Pease married the xxiij day of Jenwary. 
Roger Gayre of Allert. was buried the xxiixth day of Jenuary. 
An [in]fant of John Reames was buried the first of Febrywary. 
Francis Reame the wife of John Reame was bu. the iiij day of Febwy. 
Maudland the daughter of Tho: Armesby bu. the iiiij of Febrivy. 
Prudence the daughter of Tho. Borman bu. the viij of Febrivay. 
Thomas Conny & Mary Durdan was married the x$^\text{th}$ day of Febryware. 
John the son of Anthony Laughton bapti. the x$^\text{th}$ of Febryware. 
Edmond Day the son of Allexander Day bapti. the xvth day of Febryware. 
Alles Prince the wife of WiHi Prince was buried the xvij day of Febri. 
John Claughton buried the same day. 
Edward Fouster a bastard of Elizabeth Fousters bap. the xviijth day of Febri. 
George Gibson & Elizabeth Bywater was married the xviij$^\text{th}$ day of Febryware. 
Francis the son of George Prince was bapti. the same day. 
Richard Barber & Marye Carleton was married the xxiiij$^\text{th}$ day of Febry.
Ann Shakleton the daughter of Adam Shakleton baptized the xxiiijth day of Febri.
Mathias Harbytle the son of Wittii Harbytle baptized the xxiijth day of Febrvary.
Sibbyll Tod buried the vj day of March.
George the son of John Grenne baptized the xviij day of March.
Marye the daughter of George Watertō baptized the same daye.
William Whitley the son of Saūll Whitley bapti. the xviij day of March.

ANN. DōNO 1628.
Edward Fouster buried the xxviiij day of March.
Issabell Bramhan daughter of Cothbart Brah. baptized the xxiijth day of March.
John Wright was buried the iiiij of Aprill.
Abram Rediough buried the xviij day of Aprill.
Henry Cruaten buried the xix day of Aprill.
John Reame & Catharan Heryson was maried the xxiijth day of Aprill.
Wīthia Biglan & Sussan Wharton was maried the first day of Maye.
John the son of Thomas Tayller baptized the ix day of Maye.
Issabell Lake daughter of Henry Lake buri. the same day.
John the son of John Boulton was baptized the xvijth day of May.
Arthur Roydas the son of Arthur Roydas bap. ye 22 of May.
Arthur Roydas buried the 25 day of Maye.
Richard Killinbek the son of Robert Killinbeck baptized the first daye of June.
Marye the daughter of George Webster baptized the first day of June.
Charles Bickardike & Grace Rodes was maried the xiijth daye of June.
Elezabeth Tod the daughter of Richard bap. ye 13 of June.
Ann Bramhan the daughter of Willia bap. ye 18 of June.
George Robinson and Francis Gaye maried the xxviiijth day of June.
Elezabeth the daughter of Richard Carver baptized the vjth daye of Julye.
Elezabeth the daughter of John Calverley bapti. the xviijth day of July.
Marye the daughter of George Clough bap. the xvth day of August.

[Margin.]
George and William the sonnes of George Dickinson baptized the vjth day of Septēber.
George Dickinson et William twins of George Dickinson was buried the xiiijth day of Septēber.

Christopher Hurst & Francis Taylor were maried the xiiijth day of September.
John the sonne of George Fishar baptized the xxijth day of September.
Annis Lambart bap. the same day.
Annis Dongcaster bap. the same day.
Thomas Whitfeld and Francis Bennson maried the xxixth day of Septēber.
John the son of Thomas Johnson baptized the sixt day of October.
Ann Bramhan the daughter of William Bramh buried the same day.
William Wod & Ann Eshall maried the xiijth day of Octob.
Francis Marshall bur. the xixth day of October.
Samwell Stables, Francis Stables & John Stables the sons of Wm. Stables all borne at one birth were baptized the xxvijth day of October 1628.

John the son of William Stables buried the xxxijth day of October.
John Pease of Ledston buried the viijth day of Nouember.
Martha the daughter of John Coupland baptized the ixth day of Nouember.
Ann Carter the daughter of Thomas Carter baptized the same day.
Annis Lambart the daughter of Wm. Lambar bur. ye xt day Nou.
Thomas Prince and Edenn Wright weare maried the xxvijth day of Nouember.
George Truight the son of Anthonye Truight buried the same day.
Elezabeth Fenteman the daughter of Isabell Fenteman a bastard bap the xxix of Nouemb.
James Brashe & Elezabeth Wright maried the xxxijth day of Nouember.
Katharan Leake the daughter of Thomas Leake baptized the ixth day of December.
Francis Laland buried the same day.
Francis Abbat buried the xvijth day of December.
Annis the daughter of Richard Barber was baptized the first day of Jenneuayre.
Thomas the son of Thomas Bealle baptized the xiiiijth day of Jenneuayr.
Margrit Reame the daughter of John Reame baptized the xvth day of Jenuayre.
Francis the son of Mychall Fleming baptized the xxvth day of Jenuary.
Francis Prince the son of John Prince baptized the same day.
Margrit the daughter of Christopher Gayre baptized the xxvijth day of Jenuayre.
William Bramhan & Prudence Loutedaye weare maried the xxvijth day of Jenuayre.
Francis the daughter of George Gibson baptized the xxixth daye of Jenuarye. [Page 10.]
Jacob Pease the sonn of John Pease baptized the second day of Fe briwarye.
Elezabeth the wife of Robart Simpson was buried the vijth day of Fe briwarye.
Sara Armesbye bap. the xvijth day of Fe briwary.
Marye Casson the daughter of Jervice Casson baptized the first day of March.
Margrit Marshall the daughter of Cothbart Marshell baptized the second day of March.
Francis Lake the sonn of Henrye Lake baptized the vijth daye of March.
Francis Prince the sonn of John Prince was buried the vijth day of March.
William Towneend buried the xvth day of March.
Marye the daughter of James Bramhan baptized the xixth day of March.

Ann. Domino 1629.

Cothbarth Tayler buried the xxvijth day of March.
Marye the daughter of John Jackson baptized the xxixth day of March.
Elezabeth the daughter of Christopher Hurst baptized the xxxth day of March.
Francis the daughter of George Gibson was buried the vijth daye of Aprill. Cissalye the daughter of William Bywater baptized the xijth day of Aprill. Robart Leaper buried the 13 of Aprill. William the sonn of John Bealle baptized the xvijth day of Aprill. William the sonn of Richard Bywater baptized the xxvijth of Aprill. William Jackson & Ann Hargat maried the vth day of May. Gabrill Marshall burid the same day. Henrye Wilkinson the sonn of John Wilkinsō baptized the xvijth daye of May. John the sonn of Gabrill Marshall baptized the 20th day of May. Margrit the daughter of Mylles Lake baptized the xxxijth day of Maye. Dorotheye daughter of Anthonye Claughton baptized the same daye. Margit Lake buried the third day of June. Marye the daughter of Tho: Askam baptized the xjth day of Maye. Jaine Roydas buried the xiijth of May.

Robart the sonn of Robart Smith baptized the 28th day of June 1629. Richard Towneend & Jennit Gott maried the [b]sā daye.] Thomas Bleasebye buried the vjth of July. Annis the daughter of Tho : Whitfeld baptized the vijth day of Julye. Marye Prat the wife of Raph Pratt was buried the xixth daye of Julyan. John sonn of John Freman schoolem6 baptized the xxvijth day of July. Marye wife of Richard Graye buried the xxxjth day of July. Jaine Prince the daughter of Henrye Prince bapti. the iij day of August. Richard Goodall & Ann Hartley weare maried the iiijth day of August. Elezabeth the daughter of Wm. Jackson baptized the xijth of August. Thomas Arnall & Elezabeth Sharpe maried the xxijth day of August. John Caukson buried the xxxth of August. John Tayler the sonn of Thomas Tayler buried the iiijth of September. Francis the sonn of Peter Chambers baptized the xiiijth day of September. Marthey Coupland buried the xvth of September. Richard the sonn of Thomas Prince baptized the xxth day of September. William Bramhan the sonn of Wm. Brāhan baptized the iiijth day of October. Ann Marsha burid the same day. Margrit the daughter of George Robinson baptized the xiiijth day of October. Thomas Barber & Doratyie Westerman maried the xvijth day of Octtober. Ann Swainson buried the xix of Octtober. Towe children of Thomas Barbers sie nomene buried the xxth of Octtober. John Nellson & Marye Houlle the xxvijth day of October maryed. Marye the wife of Arthur Chambers buried the xxiixth day of October. Jossua Perkin & Elezabeth Colyer the xvth day of November maried. Margrit the daughter of James Brashey baptized the xxth day of Noueber. Margrit Brashey buried the xxvijth of Noveb. Annis Beall the daughter of John Beall baptized the xxxth day of November. Brian Borton the son of William Borton baptized the vjth day of December.
Thomas Gayre buried the xvth day of January.
John Tayler the sonn of Thomas Tayler baptized the xixth day of
Jenuarye.

Marye Bigland the dougter of Wm. Bigland bap. the viijth of
Febrywarye.
Marye Bigland buried the xvth of Febry.
Ann Carter buryed the same day.
Sibyll the wife of Thomas Johnson buried the xxvth day of Febrywary.
Annis the daughter of Wm. Midleton baptized the xxvth day of
Febrywary.
Annis the daughter of Wm. Myd’ton buried the iiiijth day of March.
Eelezabeth the dougter of Thomas Norton p’ish Clerk buried the vijth
day of March and sister of Wm. Norton p’ish Clarke of Kippax.
Annis the daughter of Richard Bywater buried the ixth of March.
An infant of James Roydas buried the xiiiijth of March.
Lonslot Eshall buried the xxiijth of March.

ANNO DÔINO 1630.
Lawrence Catton the sonn of John Catton baptized the fift day of Aprill.
William Watterton the sonn of George Watterton baptized the vijth of
Aprill.
Jaine Mydleton widdowe buried the xviijth day of Apryll.
Allea the daughter of Wm. Veuers baptized the same day.
Elezzabeth daughter of Francis Fouster bapti. the xxvth day of Aprill.
Jennyt Lowkok buried the first day of May.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Warble baptized the second day of May.
Henry Tayler the 9 day of May buried.
Marye Walker the xiiiijth of May buried.
Andrewe Tomleston & Jennyt Houle the xviijth of May maryed.
Thomas Shakleton the sonne of Adam Shekleton baptized the same day.
Robart Prince the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xxiijth day of May.
Margyte Bealle a base of Francis Bealle bapti. the xxiijth day of Maye.
Francis the sonn of Anthonye Triughyt bapti. the xxxth of May.

THOMAS BYWATER & ELLIN TOMPSTON the vijth day of June mairied.
James the sonn of Thomas Arnall baptized the vijth day of June.
An infant of Wm. Reames buried the xjth of June.
Henrye the sonn of John Wilkinson was buried the xvth day of June.
John Gibson the sonne of George Gibson baptized the xxiijth day of June.
Elezzabeth Veuers the daughter of Richard Veuers baptized the xxx day
of July.
Alles Calverley the daughter of John Calverley bapt. the vth day of
August 1630. [Margin.]
Ann Twisleton the wife of Mathewe Twisleton buried the vth day of
Auguste.
Annis Reame the daughter of John Reame baptized the xvth daye of
August 1630.
Elezzabeth Padgit buried the 19 of August.
Alles Gibson buried the xviijth of August.
Addam Lake the sonn of Myles Lake baptized the xixth day of
September.
Elezabeth the daughter of Thomas Prince baptized the xxvijth day of September.
Richard the sonn of Thomas Barber baptized the third day of October.
Elezabeth the daughter of Roger Scruton baptized the xth day of October.
George the sonn of Lawrence Jackson baptized the xxvijth day of October.
Francis the daughter of Peter Duffan baptized the iiiijth day of Nouember.
Elezabeth Norton the wife of John Norton was buried the viijth day of Nouéber.
Margryt Prince the wife of James Prince beuried the xjth day of Nouember.
Elezabeth Gillson the wife of Wm. Gillson beurid the xiiiijth day of Nouéber.
Edward Farra & Issabell Hodde maried the xxth day of Nouéber.
John Mayson the sonn of Marmaduke Mayson bapti. the same day.
Issabell Pauer the wife of Wm. Pauer beurid the xxijth day of Nouéber.
Dorathy Tasker buried the 23 of Nouéber.
Robart Barber the sonn of Richar Barber bapti. the second of December.
Jaine Leake the daughter of Tho: Leake baptized the third day of December.
Peter the sonn of George Prince baptized the xxvth day of December.
Marke Prince was burid the xxvijth day of December.
Marye Tod the daughter of Richard Tod baptized the same day.
Issabell Reame widdowe burid the second of Jennewary. [Page 14.]
Ellin the wife of Mr. Barber, vicar was burid the iiiijth day of Jennewary.
Elezabeth the wife of Thomas Craven burid the vijth day of Jennewary.
Henrye the sonn of Jervise Casson baptized the viijth day of Jennewary.
John the sonn of John Scoles baptized the xxvijth day of Jennewary.
Issabell Bingley the wife of Tho. Bingley burid the xxth day of Jenneuary.
Elezabeth Stable the daughter of Wm. Stable bapti. the xxvijth of Jenneuary.
Wm. Bigland the sonn of Wm. Bigland baptized the xxxth day of Jenneuary.
Henrye Eshall and Dorathyé Allan maried the second day of February.
Jannie Leake the daughter of Thomas Leake burid the iiijth day of Febrywary.
Francis Truyt the sonn of Anthonye Truyt burid the xijth day of Febrywary.
Jenyt Walker widdowe burid the xijth day of Febriwary.
Henrie the sonne of James Bramhall bapti. the vijth day of March.
Elezabeth the daughter of John Chapman bap. the viijth of March.
Lanslot Prince the sonn of John Prince bap. the xth of March.
Alleas Bealle the daughter of John Bealle bapti. the xjth of March.
Thomas the sonn of Wm. Lambart baptized the xvjth day of March.
Henrye Casson the sonn of Jervise Casson buried the same day.

Anno Domí'o 1631.

Ann Mydleton the wife of Wm. Mydleton burid the iiijth day of Apryll.
Elezabeth Heald the daughter of Tho. Heald burid the same day.
John Mydleton the son of Wm. Mydleton baptized the same day.
Joseph Boulton the son of John Boulton baptized the same day.
Abram Harbyle the son of Henrye Bytle baptized the xijth of Apryll.
Ann Leake the daughter of Tho. Leake buried the xxvth daye of Apryll.

Richard Peaze and Issabell Fleminge mar. the xxvijth of Apryll.
Margryt Norton was buried the xxxth of Apryll.
Ann Johnson the daughter of Tho: Johnson baptized the vth day of May.
John the son of Richard Carver baptized the viijth day of Maye.
John Holle buried the same day.
Robart Twisleton of Fayreborne was buried the xvth daye of Maye.
Vxar Quarton buried the xxth day of Maye.
Elezabeth daughter of Issabell Fenteman buried the iiiijth day of June.
Katharan the daughter of Thomas Bywater baptized the vth daye of June.
Wm. the son of Thomas Beall baptized the xixth day of June.
Margryt Houle widdowe buried the xxixth day of June.
Gileen the daughter of John Wilkinson baptiz. the ijijth day of July.
Ann Askam the daughter of Tho: Askam baptized the xvth day of July.
George Carter the son of Thomas Carter bapti. the xxijth daye of August.
Dorothy Bleasbie the daughter of Silvester Bleasbe buried the xxxth day of August.

Jaine daughter of Anthoyne Claughton baptized the xvijth daye of September.
George Freare and Elezabeth Borman maryed the xxviiijth day of September.
Elezabeth the daughter of Henry Bywater baptized the vijth day of October.
Mary the daughter of James Bramhan was buried the xvijth day of October.
Ann Tayler the wife of Christopher Tayler burid the vth day of November.
Adam Shakleton was buried the ixth day of November.
Ann Lake widdowe buried the xijth of November.
Issabell the daughter of Wm. Jackson baptized the xvijth day of November.

Ann infant of Thomas Whitfeld buried the xixth day of November.
George Bennson and Elezabeth Crabtre maryed the xxvijijth day of November.
Wm. Mydleton & Dorathye Chambers maryed the first day of December.
Stephen Hardwick buried the xvijth day of December.
Jaine Beall the daughter of John Bealle baptized the xxvijth day of December.

Wm. Tayler the son of Thomas Tayler buried the viijth day of Jennwary.
Issabell Bramhall the daughter of Wm. Bramhall bapti. the viij of Jennwary.
Ann the wife of Richard Bywater buried the ixth day of Febrywary.
John the son of Wm. Myddleton buried the xijth day of Febrywary.
Lawrence the son of Lawrence Bennson bapti. the ixth day of Febrywary.
Issabell and Annis the daughters of John Coupland bap. the xxijth daye of Febrywary.
Jervis Casson the sonn of Jervis Casson baptized the vijth day of March. Issabell Mason the daughter of Peter Mason baptized the xijth daye of March.
George the sonne of George Waterton bap. the xvijth day of March. Francis the son of Mychall Fleming beurid the xxth day of March.

Anno Domino 1632.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Leake baptized the xijth daye of Apryll. Wm. the son of Richard Bywater was burid the xijth day of Apryll. Margret the daughter of George Prince was buried the xxiiijth day of Apryll.
George the sonne of John Freman baptized the iiij of May 1632. John Norton and Francis Freman maried the vijth of Maye. Jennyt the daughter of Anthonye Truyght baptized the xijth daye of Maye.
George the sonne of Thomas Carter buried the xxijth day of Maye. Issabell Catton the daughter of John Catton buried the same daye. Maudland Tood the xxvijth day of May burid.
Wm. Phillape & Cissalye Reame maried the xth daye of June. Wm. the son of John Peareson baptized the xvijth day of June. Elezabeth the wife of Richard Lankton buried the xvij day of June. Richard Birkeby buried the xxiiijth daye of June 1632. [Page 17.] Elezabeth Lake the daughter of Henrye Lake buried the xxixth day of June.
Issabell the daughter of Wm. Bramhan buried the vijth day of July. Raphe Foster and Issabell Bywater weare maried the ixth daye of July. Michall Prince buried the xxth day of July.
George Watterton buried the xxijth day of July. Thomas Bellas buried the xijth day of July.
Ann Marshall the daughter of Cothbarth Marshall baptized the xxiiijth day of July.
Grace Sonderland the daughter of Wm. Sonderland baptized the same daye.
An infant of Thomas Barbers buried the xt day of August. James Brasheey and Jennyt Pease weare maried the ixth day of August. Jainne the daughter of John Pease baptized the xxijth day of August. Richard Bywater & Jennyt Silborne maried the xxiiijth day of August. WiHi the son of Samwell Whitley buried the xxxijth day of August. Ann Nixston buried the vijth of September.
Elezabeth daughter of George Bennson bap. the ixth day of Septeber. Elezabeth the daughter of George Gibgon bap. the xth day of September. Thomas Armesbye buried the xvijth of Septe9. Wm. the son of John Jackson bap. the xxxth day of September. Thomas the son of Thomas Bingley was buried the xth day of October. Marmaduke Seckar buried the xijth of October.
Marye the daughter of John Reame baptized the xiiiijth day of October. Michall the son of Richard North baptized the xiiijth day of October. Wm. the son of Wm. Gibson buried the xvijth day of October. Thomas Loueday & Elezabeth Duffan was maried xvijth day of October.
Francis the daughter of Thomas Whitfeld baptized the xxth day of October.
Wm. Veuers the sonn of Wm. baptized the xxiiijth day of October.
Issabell Askam the wife of George Askam buried the xxvth day of October.
Issabell Bramhan widdow buried the iijth day of Novemeber. [Page 18.]
Arthur Roydas buried the vth day of Nouember.
Agnis Whitesmith buried the viijth day of Nouember.
Elezabeth Tod the daughter of Richard Tod buried the xth day of Nouember.
Richard the sonne of Richard Barber baptized the xiiijth day of Nouember.
Wm. Foster and Marye Gillson maried the xxvijth day of Nouember.
Wm. the sonn of Cothbarth Bramhan baptized the same daye.
Elezabeth the wife of Thomas Beall buried the xxvth day of Nouember.
Wm. the sonn of Francis Prince baptized the xxvijth day of Nouember.
Margryt the wife of John Catton buried the xxvijth daye of Nouebr.
Lucye the daughter of Augustine Thorpe baptized the second daye of December.
Thomas the sonne of Wm. Lambart buried the xjth day of December.
John Kighley buried the xxvijth day of December.
Mathewo Twisleton buried the xxvijth day of Deceber.
Wm. Mydleton buried the xxvijth day of Dec.
Tobias Prince the sonne of Thomas Prince baptized the xxxth day of December.
Tobias Prince buried the first of Jennewa.
Catharan the daughter of Wm. Bywater bapti. the second of Jennewa.
Grace Sonderland buried the iiijth of Jennewa.
Francis the sonn of John Tod bapti. the vth day of Jennewary 1632. [Margin.]
Marye the dou[gh]ter of James Bramhan baptized the ixth of Jennewary.
Richard Carver buried the xiiijth of Jennew.9
Francis the daughter of Francis Fouster bap. the xvijth day of Jennewary.
Robart Lake the sonn of Henrj Lake baptized the xxth day of Jennerye.
Elezabeth the daughter of Thomas Loueday baptized the xxjth day of Jenuarye.
Elezabeth Jackson buried the same daye.
Richard Taylor and Sissaly Mydleton maried the xxvijth day of Jenuarye. [Page 19.]
George Hurste the sonn of Christopher baptized the same daye.
Marye Warble the daughter of Wm. Warble buried the xxixth day of Jennarye.
Wm. Scoiles the sonn of John Scoles baptized the xxxijth daye of Jennarye.
Francis the daughter of Francis Fouster buried the same daye.
Robart Simpson and Dorathie Polland maried the second day of Febrwary.
Wm. Arnall the sonn of Thomas Arnall baptized the iijth daye of Febrwarye.
Edward the son of George Clough baptized the xith day of Februire. Dorathy the wife of George Prince buried the xxixth day of Feriuarye. Ann the daughter of Tho. Carter baptized the xxixth day of Feb. Mathias the son of Henrye Eshall baptized the xxiiijth day of Feb. Dorathy wife of Henrye Eshall buried the xxvijth day of Feb. Mathias son of Henrye Eshall buried the xxvijth day of Feb. Thomas Rickard the son of Mr. Thomas Rickard bapti. the iijth day of March.

**Anno Domino 1633.**

Wm. the son of John Norton baptized the xxvth daye of March. Ann the daughter of Robart Smith baptized the xxxith day of March. Alleas the daughter of Eamond TowneEnde bap. the xxxiijth of March. Issabell the daughter of Wm. Coupland bap. the xxxijth daye of March. Wm. the son of John Norton buried the viijth daye of Aprill. John Carter buried the xxijth day of Aprill. Marye Robinson the doughter of George Robinson bap. the firste day of May.

James Bramham the son of Wm. Bramhâ bapti. the vth day of Maye. Thomas Johnson buried the viijth day of May.

[Page 20.]

Ann Warble the doughter of Wm. Warble bap. the xijth day of Maye. Thomas Prince the son of John Prince bap. the xiiijth day of Maye. Wm. the son of Lawrence Jackson baptized the xith day of Maye. Thomas Bywatter and Francis Bealle maried the xxijth day of May. Jennyte Prince the doughter of George Prince buried the xxiiijth of May. Annis Stables the wife of Wm. Stables buried the xxxijth day of Maye. Marye the doughter of Wm. Phillape bapitized the second day of June. Katharan Tod the doughter of Richard Tod baptized the xxiiijth of June. Henrye Eshall and Elezabeth Walker maried the xiiijth day of June. Sara Webster the doughter of Michall Webster baptized the xxixth day of June.

Thomas Bramhan the sonne of Wm. Bramhan buried the second day of July. Wm. Bywater of Lytles Preston buried the viijth day of July. Thomas Chambers the son of Petter Chambers baptized the ixth day of Julye. An infante of Thomas Barbers buried the xiiijth daye of July. Peter Vaueser the sonne of Thomas Vaueser buried the xvijth daye of July. Jennyt Webster of Briggshey buried the xvijth daye of Aguste. George Askam church warden of Ledston buried the xviijth daye of Auguste. William Mydleton the son of Wm. Mydleton baptized the xvth day of September. Sissalye Bywatter buried the xxth of Sept. Margryt Chapman the daughter of John Chapman baptized the xiiijth of Septeber. Catheran Bywatter buried the iijth of October. Elezabeth Pease the doughter of Richard Pease baptized the viijth daye of October.
Myles Lake the son of Myles Lake baptized the xiii\textsuperscript{th} of October.
George Arnall and Marie Brasheys married the xiii\textsuperscript{th} day of October.
Thomas Dodshan & Elizabeth Casson married the xxiii\textsuperscript{th} day of November.
Thomas Freman the son of John Freman schoolmaster buried the xxix\textsuperscript{th} day of November.
Marye Marshall daughter of Cuthbarth Marshall buried the second of December.
Wm. Watterton buried the xxx\textsuperscript{th} day of December.
Ann infant of John Wilkinson buried the vii\textsuperscript{th} day.
George Prince the son of George Prince baptized the vii\textsuperscript{th} of December.
John Style buried the x\textsuperscript{th} of December.
Josephe Tayler & Elizabeth Tayler son & daughter of Tho. Tayler baptized x\textsuperscript{ix} of December.
Joseph Tayler buried the x\textsuperscript{ix}th of December.
Wm. son of Job Williamson baptized the xxiii\textsuperscript{th} day of December.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Beall buried the firste day of Januarye.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Bealle baptized the x\textsuperscript{ix}th day of Januarye.
Allexander the son of Wm. Fosterd baptized the xxv\textsuperscript{th} day of Januarye.
Jenyt Johnson daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized the xxv\textsuperscript{th} day of Januarye.
Wm. Pearson buried the xxx\textsuperscript{th} of January.
Alveraye Bealle the son of John Beale baptized the second day of Februarye.
Joseph Barryt buried the vii\textsuperscript{th} day of February.
Francis the daughter of Thomas Bywater baptized the xv\textsuperscript{th} day of February.
George Couke buried the x\textsuperscript{vii}th day of Feb.
Thomas the son of Thomas Prince baptized the xv\textsuperscript{th} day of February.
Addam Leake buried the xx\textsuperscript{th} day of Febry.
Thomas the son of Thomas Prince buried the xx\textsuperscript{ii}th day of Febry.
Marye Lambart the daughter of Wm. Lambart baptized the second day of March.
Ann Bywater the daughter of Thomas Bywater baptized the same daye.
Jaine Truighyt the daughter of Anthonye Truighyt baptized the ix\textsuperscript{th} day of March.
Wm. Bigland buried the x\textsuperscript{th} of March.

\textit{Anno Domi} 1634.
Roosse the wife of Richard Eshall buried the x\textsuperscript{ix}th day of April.
Ann the wife of John Bywatter buried the x\textsuperscript{ix}th day of April.
Margryt the wife of Peter Duffan buried the xx\textsuperscript{ii}th day of April.
Marke the son of Peter Masson baptized the xxvii\textsuperscript{th} of April.
Ann Dolliffe buried the xxv\textsuperscript{ii}th day of April.
Wm. Prince and Martha Fether married the firste day of May.
Francis the son of Wm. Jackson baptized the iii\textsuperscript{th} day of May.
Wm. Fleminge and Grace Burd yt married the v\textsuperscript{th} of May.
Margryt the daughter of Eamond Towneend baptized the x\textsuperscript{th} day of May.
Thomas the son of Thomas Carter baptized the x\textsuperscript{vii}th day of May.
Christopher the son of Wm. Bigland baptized the same day.
Robarte Barber and Marye Weste maried the xxth day of May.
John the son of Nichallas Hemsworth buried the xxvijth day of Maye.
Wm. the son of Roger Scruton baptized the firste day of June.
Edmond Halleleye and Jennyt Fouster maried the firste day of June.
Wm. Stable and Elezabeth Langfeild maried the fiftie day of June.
Thomas Houle buried the viijth day of June.
John Johnson and Elezabeth Branfyt maried the xvjth day of June.
Wm. Collyt and Dorathie Sheakleton maried the xvth day of June.
John Johnson and Ann Scoles maried the xvjth day of June.
Jennyt Bouth buried the xixth of June.
James Carter buried the xxvijth day of June.
Ann Wilkinson buried the viijth day of July.
Susanna Brashe the daughter of James Brasheye baptized the xxth day
of July.
Jaine Stable the daughter of Wm. Stable baptized the xxijth day of Julij.
Margryt Tod buried the same daye.
Marye the daughter of John Norton baptized the viijth day of Auguste.
John the son of Jeruice Casson baptized the xvjth day of Auguste.
Catharan Arnall buried the xvjth of September.
Ellin the daughter of Tho: Barber bap. the xvth day of October.
Marke Mason buried the xvijth day of Octo:
Thomas Tayler & Elezabeth Houll maried the xxvijth day of October.

Issabell Vauesor the daughter of . . . . bap. the xjth day of Nouember.
Wm. the son of Lawrence Bennson bap. the xijth day of Noueber.
Wm. the son of John Reame bapt. the xijth daye of Nouember.
Wm. Morisbye & Alleas Robinson maried the xvjth day of November.
Ann the daughter of Richard Tayler baptized the same daye.
Richard Mydleton buried the xvjth day of Noueber.
John Monkys & Elezabeth Phillape maried the xixth day of Nouember.
Issabell Vaueser buried the xxth day of Noueber.
Wm. Steele & Ellin Dollye maried the xxvijth day of Nouember.
James Tasker & Elezabeth Seckar maried the xxth day of Nouember.
Cissalye the wife of Wm. Phillape buried the second of December.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillap buried the xxijjth day of December.
Thomas Freman the second Thomas and sond unto John Freman bapti. the
xixth day of Januareye.
Issabell Warble buried the same day.
Francis Hodgshon & Keythran Glewe maried the xjth day of Januareye.
Ann the daughter of Mr. Gilbarte Bayledon bapti. the xxvth day of
Januareye.
Anthonye the son of John Jackson baptized the second day of
Febrywarye.
George Bennson & Allas Nayler maried the iiijth day of Febrywary.
Vrsallye Coukson buried the same daye.
Ann Smith buried the xth day of Febrywary.
Robarte the son of Peter Duffan baptized the xjth day of Febrywarye.
Ann the daughter of Francis Fouster baptized the same daye.
Wm. the son of John Wilkinson bap. the xxijth day of Febry.
Elezabeth Arnalle buried the same day.
Ann the daughter of Wm°. Mydleton baptized the xxviijth day of Febry.
Robarte the sonn of John Johnson baptized the firste day of March.
Ann the daughter of Robarte Smith baptized the same daye.
Thomas Borman buried the ixth of March.
Lanslot the sonn of Wm° Fleminge bap. the xijth day of March.
Wm°. the sonn of Tho: Askam of Ledston bap. the xvth day of March.

[Page 24.]

Wîno the sonn of Wm°. Prince baptized the ixth day of March.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Arnall bap. the xxijth day of March.
Catherine the doug. of Richard Veuers bap. the same day.
George the sonn of Tho: Leake bap. the same daye.
George Mankes the sonne of John bapti. the xxijth day of March.
Thomas Leake buried the xxiiijth of March.

**Anno Domino 1635.**

Wîno the sonn of Henrye Tompson bap. the xxvth day of March.
Marye Sonderland bap. the xxxth of March.
Gilberth Graye & Jaine Bordeth weare maried the xxxijth day of March
in the p°ish Church of St- Maries in Castlegate in Yorke p° me
John P°ins minister ther.

Wm. the sonn of Richard Barber bap. the vth day of Aprill.
Ann the daughter of Robarte Barber baptized the xxxijth day of Aprill.
William the sonn [of] Wm°. Veuers buried the xxviijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Tate & Isabell Laberne maried the xxiijth day of Aprill.
John Eshall & Elezabeath Willson maried the iijth day of May.
Thomas Whytfeld the sonn of Tho: Whitfeld bap. the xiiijth day of May.
Abram Nutter buried the xxxijth of May.

Thomas the sonn of Tho: Arnall buried the vijth day of June.
Richard Wilkinson & Dorathie Chilton maried the viijth day of June.
Wîno Phillape & Doraty Scalles maried the xxxijth day of June.
James the sonne of John Johnson baptized the same day.
Henrye [?] Joime] buried the ixth of June.
Margryt Norton widdowe the wifee of Thomas Norton p°ish Clarke of
Kippax buried the same day.
Francis & Johnne the daughters of Francis Prince buried 4th of July.
Wm°. Walton and Margryt Bellas maried the vth day of July.

[Page 25.]

Ann the daughter of Wîno Collyte bapti. the xijth day of Julye.
Samwell Rodehouse & Elezabeath Walker maried the xxviijth day of July.
Thomas the sonn of George Gibson baptized the second day of Auguste.
Alleas the daughter of WiHi Veuers buried the xviijth day of Auguste.
Christopher Gayre buried the xivth day of Auguste.
Ursilla the daughter of WiHi Stelle bapti. the xiiiijth day of Auguste.
Wîno Birkin buried the xxxijth day of Auguste.

Ann the daughter of Wîno Bywatter buried the vijth day of September.
Jennyt the daughter of Thomas Johnson buried the xvijth day of September.
Ellin the daughter of Thomas Barber buried the xviijth day of September.
John the sonn of John Eshall baptized the xviijth day of September.
Joseph the sonn of Richard Wilkinson baptized the xxxth day of September.
John the sonn of John Eshall buried the vijth day of October.
Wm. Jackson buried the vijth day of October.
Margryt Dawson buried the xth of October.
Dorathie the wife of Robarte Verleye buried the xijth day of October.
An infant of James Taskers buried the xvijth day of October.
Joseph the sonn of Richard Wilkinson buried the xvijth day of October.
Vxr Hardwicke buried the xxijth day of October.
Robarte Walton & Ann Tate maried the xxvth day of October.
Thomas Crauen buried the same daye.
Margryt the daughter of Wm. Windle bapti. the xxvijth day of October.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lytle Preston baptized the first
of Noueber.
Elezabeath the daughter of Service Casson buried the first day of Noueber.
Dorathie the wife of Richard Wilkinson buried the viijth day of
November.
Ann the daughter of Wm. Collyte buried the same daye.
Alleas the daughter of John Scoles baptized the xth day of Noueber.

[Page 26.]

[? James] Stor & Marye Tydeman maried the xvth day of Noueber.
Sara the daughter of Michall Webster buried the xxijth day of Noueber.
Edward Parker & Elezabeth Saxton maried the xxvth day of November.
An infante of Thomas Carters buried the xxvijth day of November.
Wm. the sonn of Henrye Tompson buried the xxvijth day of November.
George Bywater & Marye Tompson maried the xxvth day of Noueber.
George the sonn of Thomas Taylere baptized the same daye.
Wm. the sonn of Cuthbard Bramham buried the iiijth day of Jennarye.
Mr. Wm. Gatenbye buried the iiijth day of Jennarye.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Tatbe bap: the xth day of Jennarye.
Francis the daughter of Francis Hodshan bap. the xjth of Jennay.
Dorathyye the daughter of Wmo. Stable bap: the xxth day of Jennarye.
John Covme & Catharan Stelle maried the xxvijth day of Jennarye.
Robarte Verleye buried the xxix of Jennarye.
Ann the daughter of Christopher Hurste bapti. the viijth day of
Febrywary.
Robarte Walker & Elezabeth Mydleton maried the viijth day of
Febrywary.
Richard the sonn of Michall Webster baptized the xvijth day of
Febrywary.
Robart the sonn of Richard Peaze bap. the xvijth day of Febrywarye.
John the sonn of John Beall of Great Preston bap: the same day.
Katharan the daughter of Gilbarte Graye baptized the xxxth day of
Febrywarye.
Elezabeath the daughter of Wm. Foster baptized the xxvth day of
Febrywary.
Robarte the sonn of Richard Peaze buried the vijth day of March.
Mr. John Tayler minister was buried the xijth day of March.
Francis the daughter of John Pease bap. the xijth day of March.
Annis the daughter of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton bapti. the xxth day
of March.
Elezabeath Mayson buried the xxijth day of March.
Anno Domine 1636.

Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillape baptized the xxvijth day of March.
Wm. Harbytle of Greate Preston was buried the firste day of Aprill.
Elezabeath the daughter of George Bywatter bap. the xiijth day of Apryll.
John the sonn of John Prince baptized the vth day of Maye.
James Prince the elder buried the viijth day of Maye.
Wm. Bywatter sen\(^9\) buried the xijth of May.
Thomas the sonn of John Jackson buried the xiiijth day of Maye.
Ann the daughter of James Bramhan bap. the xvjth day of Maye.
Peter the sonn of Wm. Morisbye baptized the xxiiijth day of May.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Arnall bap. the xxijth day of Maye.
Jaine Bealle the daughter of John Bealle of Greate Preston buried the
xxvijth of Maye.
Robarte Fenteman bap. the iiijth day of June.
Francis the sonne of Tho: Bealle bap. the viijth day of June.
William the sonne of Robarte Walton bap. the xijth day of June.
Richard Wilkinson and Margryt Rodes maried the xvjth day of June.
Arthur Robinson and Margryt Shan maried the viijth day of Julij.
Jaine Carver the daughter of Richard Carver baptized the xth daye of
July.
Wm. Walker and Ann Walker maried the xxxijth day of Julij.
Dorathye the daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized the viijth day of
August.
Wm. Padgyt buried the xijth daye of Auguste 1636.
Katharan the dougter of Francis Prince bap. the first day of September.
Margarye the daughter of John Chapman baptized the ixth day of
October.
Margryt the daughter of Mr. Thomas Rickard bap: the xvijth day of
October.

John the sonn of John Prince buried the xxxth day of October.
An Stor the daughter of James Stor baptized the fift day of Noueber.
Marye the daughter of Henrye Bywater of Ledston bap. the vjth of
Noueber.

An infante of Maister Lyshmanes buried the viijth of Noueber.
John the sonn of James Brasheye baptized the xxvijth day of Nouember.
Dorathie the daughter of Thomas Johnson buried the xxxth day of
Nouember.
Margryt the wife of Thomas Claughton buried the first day of Deceber.
Margryt the daughter of Robart Barber baptized the viijth of Deceber.
Thomas Claughton buried the xvjth daye of Deceber.
Anthonye Dawnye buried the xxijth of Deceber.
Vxar Towneend buried the xxiiijth of Deceber.
Dorathie the daughter of Edmond Towneend baptized the first day of
Jenuary.
Margryt Pearson buried the xviijth of Jenuary.
Thomas the sonn of WiHi Mydleton bap. the xiijth day of Jenuary.
Dainevell Casson bap. the same daye.
William the sonne of Jaine Arnall baptized the xxvijth day of Jenuarye.
Elezabeath the daughter of John Jackson bap. the vth day of Febru.
Agnis daughter of John Eshall bap. the vth day of February.
Cornelius the sonn of John Freeman baptized the ixth day of Febriuary.
Ann Jackson widdowe buried the xjth of Febr.
Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson baptized the xijth day of Feberwary.
Jaine the daughter of Wm. Collyt baptized the xixth day of Feber.
William the sonn of Wm. Walker baptized the xxiiijth day of Feber.
Elizabeath Reame buried the same daye.
Thomas the sonne of Tho : Tayler buried the xxiiijth of March.

ANNO DOM. 1637.

Grace the daughter of Richard Bywater of Greate Preston bap. ye xxxth of March.
Marye the wife of Peter Prince buryed the second day of Aprill.
Dorathye the daughter of Thomas Askam of Ledston bap. the iijth day of Aprill.

Thomas the sonn of James Tasker bap. the vth day of Aprill.
John the sonn of Mr. John Freman buried the xiiijth day of Aprill.
Richard Eshall buried the xviijth day of Aprill.
Richard the sonn of Richard Barber buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
Vxar Browne buried the xxixth day of Aprill.
Peter the sonn of Peter Chambers bap. the vijth day of May.
George Bennson buried the xxijth day of May.
Richard the sonn of Wm : Lambart baptized the xxxijth day of May.
Jaine the wife of Edward Chilton was buried the vijth day of June.
Peter the sonn of John Norton baptized the xviijth day of June.
Thomas Barber buried the xxijth of June.
Matheue the sonn of Robarte Smith baptized the xxvth day of June.
William Wilson and Margryt Lake maried the ixth day of July.
Richard Bywatter & Ann Noder maried the first day of Augus
t.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Tatee baptized the vijth day of Auguste.
Elizabeath the daughter of Nichalas Hemsworth buried the xjth of August.

William the sonne of George Gibson bap. the xviijth day of August 1637.
Margryt the daughter of Thomas Tayler baptized the firste day of October 1637.

George the sonn of George Bennson baptized the viijth day of October.
Francis the sonn of Joseph Fether baptized the xvth day of October.
George the sonn of Thomas Pease of Lytle Preston bap. the same daye.

[Page 30.]

Francis the sonn of Lawrence Bennson bap. the xxvjth day of October.
William the sonne of William Phillap baptized the xxixth daye of October.
Francis the daughter of Francis Fouster bapti. the same daye.
Martha the daughter of Willia Prince baptized the fift day of Noueber.
Mr. Thomas Blande the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bland Esquire bap. the viijth day of Noueber.

Thomas the sonn of Mr. Raphe Leadbeater minister bap. the ixth day of Noueber.
William the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld bapti. the xijth day of Noueber.
Ann Wilkinson the daughter of John Wilkinsô baptized the xijth day of Nouember.

George the sonn of George Bennson buried the same day.
Robarte Graye & Ann Bingley maried the xvth day of Nouember.
Ann infante of Samwels Rodehouse buried the xvth day of Nouember.
Ann the daughter of Wm. Wilson bap. the xviijth day of Nouember.
Ann Wilson buried the xxvijth of Noue^.
Elezabeath daughter of George Prince bapti. the xxvjth day of Noueber.
Elezabeath Prince buried the xxvijth of Noue^.
Margryt Warble buried the xxvth of Noueber.
Margryt the daughter of WiHi Stables baptized the xviijth day of
December.
Margryt the daughter of William Morisbye bap. the xxvjth day of
December.
Francis the wife of Thomas Walker was buried the xijth day of Jenuarye.
William Tayler & Elezabeath Bennis was maried the xxvijth day of
Jenuary.
Robarte Duffan & Elezabeath Pratte were maried the same day.
William Mytleye & Elezabeath Cowper were maried the vth day of Febri.
Margryt the wife of WiHi Coupland buried the vjth day of Febri.
Vxar Marshall buried the vijth day of Febri.
Jaine the daughter of George Bywatter bap. the viijth day of Febri:

George Hurste the sonn of Christopher Hurst was buried the xth day
of Feb.
Elline the daughter of John Reame bap. the xjth day of Feb.
Robarte the sonn of Robarte Walton bap. the xvijth daye of Febri.
Thomas the sonn of William Windle bapti. the xxvth day of Feb.
Mr. Richard Graye buried the second day of March.
Thomas the sonn of Richard Pease baptized the iiijth day of March.
William the sonn of Richard Wilkinson baptized the xjth day of March.
Thomas the sonn of Richard Pease was buried the xijth day of March.
Richard the sonn of Richard Barber baptized the xijth day of March.
Elline Fouster buried the xxvth day of March.
George the sonne of William Coupland bap. the xxvijth day of March.
The said Thomas Pease his Birth day was of the 26th of Feb. being
1637.  [Margin].

Anno Doni 1638.
John the sonn of William Fleminge bap. the xxvth day of March.
Henry Harbytle buried the second day of April.
Lawrence the sonne of Roger Scruton weare buried the iiijth day of April.
Agnis the daughter of John Scoles bap. the viijth day of April.
Margryt the daughter of WiHi Benntan baptized the xijth day of April.
George Prince buried the xijth of April.
Elezabeath Scruton buried the xvjth day of April.
Peeter the sonn of Richard Bywater bap[t]ized the iiijth day of Maye.
Rosamond the daughter of William Tottye baptized the xiiijth day of
May.
Ann the wife of Richard Bywatter buried the xjiijth day of Maye.
Edward Chilton buried the xxvijth daye of May.
Richard Langfeld buried the first day of June.
Henrye Heald & Issabell Gayre maried the vijth day of June.
Rodger Fell buried the xjth day of June 1638.
Johnne Watterton bap. the xxijth day of June.
Rosamond Tottye buried the xxxth day of June.

Marye the daughter of Roberte Duffan bap. the viijth day of July.
Aylce the daughter of Gilbarte Gray bap. the xvth day of July.
John the sonne of Thomas Tayler was buried the xvijth day of July.
Samuell Lumn who was slayne in a sowpitt the 21st buried the 23rd July.
Jeramye Walker & Maudland Scoles weare maryed the first day of August.
Marye Graborne the daughter of Robarte Grayborne baptized the xxvijth day of Auguste.
Ann Scoles was buried the xxxjth day of Auguste.
Robarte the son of William Fosterd of Ledston baptized the second day of September.
Richard Carter buried the iijth day of September.
Peeter Norton buried the xxth day of September.
Sara the daughter of Thomas Arnall baptized the xxvijth day of September.
Jennyt the wife of James Brashey of Ledston buried the xth daye of October.
Dorathie the daughter of Thomas Bywater of Allerton baptized the xiiiijth day of October.
M^r. John Bland the son of M^r. Thomas Bland Esq. baptized the xxixth day of October.
William Brashey buried the xxxjth of October.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Prince baptized the iijth day of Noueber.
Ann Prince buried the viijth day of Noueber.
Aileas Bealle widowe buried the xijth of Noueber.
Sara the daughter of John Johnson baptized the xvijth day of Noueber.
Thomas the son of Francis Hodshon baptized the xith daye of Noueber.
Henrye Stockdall & Dorathyra Westerman maried the xxvijth day of Nouemver.
Ellin the daughter of John Reame was buried the ixth day of December.
Bengeman the son of Thomas Johnson baptized the xvijth day of December.
Issabell the daughter of Robarte Barber baptized the xith daye of December.
Mestris Jaine Hemsworth buried the xxijth day of Decéber.
John the son of Thomas Tate bap. the viijth of January.
Elezabeath the daughter of Witti Mydleton baptized the vijth day of January.
Rosamond the daughter of Wm. Wilson baptized the xiiijth day of January.
James Bramhan buried the xijth day of January.
Ann the daughter of Lawrence Benson baptized the xxvijth day of January.
William the son of John Wright baptized the iijth day of Februiwary.
Marye Norton buried the vijth day of Febrwyary. [Page 33.]
M^r. John Bland buried the xjth day of Febrwyary.
Aillce the daughter of James Bramhan was baptized the xvijth day of Febrwyaye.
KIPPAX Registers.

85

Issabell the daughter of Richard Veuers bap. the xxvijth day of Feb.
Richard Farra & Marye Watterton maryed the xxvijth day of Febrij.
An infante of Myles Lakes buried the first of March.
Thomas Keye buried the ixth day of March.
Ann the daughter of Francis Prince bap. the xth daye of March.
Margryt the daughter of Samwell Roydhouse bapti: the xvijth daye of March.
Richard Tayler buried the xviiijth of March.
Wiffia Wright buried the xxth day of March.

ANNO DöINO 1639.

Thomas the sonne of William Tayler baptized the xxviiijth daye of March.
Thomas & Dorathie sonn & daughter of John Beall bap. the xxviiijth daye of March.
Margryt the daughter of Eamond Towneend was buried the xth day of April.
Thomas Tayler the elder buried the xijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Beall buried the xijth day of Aprill.
Henrye the sonn of Henrye Healde bap. the xvijth day of Aprill.
Dorathie Beall buried the xviiijth day of Aprill.
Henrye Bouth buried the ixth day of Aprill.
William Branfyt & Issabell Wilson was maryed the xijth daye of May.
Margryt the daughter of Eamond Towneend bap. the ixth day of Maye.
William Abbate buried the ixth of Maye.
Thomas Windle buried the ixth day of Maye.
Henrye the sonne of Christopher Hurste bap. the second day of June.
An infante of James Storres buried the vth of June.
William Birkin & Ann Padggyt maryed the ixth day of June.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Harbytle was buried the ixth day of June.
John Lawrence & Elezabeath Fouster maryed the ixth day of June.
John Nodder and Dorathye Wood maryed the vijth day of Julij.
Robarte the sonn of William Branfyt baptized the same daye.
Francis the sonn of Peeter Man baptized the xiiijth day of Julij.
Katharan Leake buried the same daye.
Katharan Bland bap. the xvijth day of Julij.
Thomas [? Bland] was buried the xvijth of . . . . [Page 34.]
Margryt Tottyte buried the xxjth of July.
Katharan Bland buried the xxijth of Julij.
Ann the daughter of Richard Peaze was bap. the xxvth day of Julij.
George Peareson & Aylce Walton weare maryed the xxvijth daye of Julij.
John the sonn of Wiffia Collyt of Allerton baptized the xxvijth day of Julij.
Marye Lambart buried the xxvijth of Julij.
Thomas Stubes buried the xxxth day of July.
Ann the daughter of John Norton bap. the xjth daye of Auguste.
Ann infante of Robarte Smithes buried the xvijth daye of Auguste.
William the sonne of William Warble buried the xxjth daye of Auguste.
Robarte the sonn of Wm. Branfyt buried the first daye of September.
Sibbill the daughter of William Walker bapti. the firste daye of Septeber.
Elezabeath and Dorathye Bywatter the doughters of Henrye Bywatter bap. the same daye.
Addam the sonn of John Freman schollmeman baptized the viijth day of September.
Charles the sonn of William Phillape baptized the xvth day of September.
Issabell the daughter of Joseph Fether baptized the xixth day of September.
William the sonn of Robarte Graye bapt. the xxijth daye of Septeber.
Jonathan the sonn of John Jackson bapt. the xxijth daye of September.
Ann the daughter of William Steele baptized the xxixth daye of September.
Marye the daughter of John Nodder bapt: the xxvijth daye of October.
Margryt Pease of Ledston buried the second day of Nouember.
Elezabeath Ansley buried the same daye.
Issabell the daughter of George Peareson bapt. the iijth daye of Nouember.
William Walker buried the vth day of Noueber.
Michall the sonn of John Browne baptized the xvijth daye of Nouember.
John Wilson & Jaine Bouth maried the same day.
James Brasheye & Elezabeath Fletchermaried the xxxth day of Nouember.
Francis Tod a bastard of Alice Tod bapt. the second day of December.
An infante of William Bentons buried the xxiiijth daye of December.

[Page 35.]

[? Elezabeath] the daughter of Jervise Casson baptized the xxvijth daye of December.
Issabell the daughter of Willia Prince baptized the firste daye of Jenuarye.
Issabell the daughter of William Veuers buried the xijth daye of Jenuarye.
Thomas Keye Jr. buried the xvijth daye of Jenuarye.
John Bywatter of Ledston buried the same daye.
Thomas the sonne of John Eshall bapt. the xijth daye of Jenuarye.
Ann the daughter of William Morisbye bapt. the xxvijth day of Jenuary.
William Marshall & Johnne Storke maried the xxxijth day of Jenuarye.
Henuye the sonn of John Wilson bapt. the xvijth day of Feb.
Thomas the sonn of George Bywatter of Greate Preston bapt. the xvijth day of Feb.
Georg Morisbye buried the xxiiijth of Feb.
Edeth the daughter of Thomas Prince wright bapt: the xxiiijth daye of Feb.
Constatayne the sonne of George Gibson bapt. the xxvijth day of Feb.
Thomas Harbytle buried the xxvijth day of Feb.
Sara the daughter of Richard Farra bapt. the viijth day of March.
Roger Scruton buried the ixth day of March.
Nichallas Prince buried the xijth day of March.
Ann Stables Juner the daughter of Willia Stables bapt. the xijth day of March.

ANNO DONI 1640.

Peeter Chambers buried the first of Aprill.
An infante of Wm. Marshals buried the second day of Aprill.
Marye the daughter of Robarte Walton bapt: the xijth day of Aprill.
Edward Ingle buried the xviijth day of Aprill.
Marye the daughter of John Boulton bapt. the xxvijth day of Aprill.
George Aran & Frances Tayler maried the xxvijth day of Aprill 1640.
Thomas Johnson and Marye Glewe maried the iijth daye of Maye.
Sara Vauiser the daughter of Thomas Vaueser bap. the vth day of Maye.
William Brame & Grace Mytleye maried the vijth daye of Maye.
Thomas Nichalson & Jaine Webster maried the vijth day of Maye.
Jennyt Walker buried the vijjth day of Maye.
Peeter the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld bap. the xth day of Maye.
William Walker buried the xiiijth of Maye.

[Page 36.]

William Bramhan & Ann Morebye was maried the xxvth day of Maye.
Elezabeath the daughter of James Stor baptiz. xxvijth day of Maye.
An infante of George Princes buried the xxixth of May.
Richard the sonn of Thomas Beale baptiz. 10th June.
Rosamond the daughter of John Ream baptiz. 14th June.
George Bramhan & Margryt Hargraue maried the xiiiijth day of June.
Mychall & Marye sonn & daughter of Richard Wilkinson baptized the
xvijth day of June.
Issabell Dongcaster buried the xxiijth day of June.
Margryt the wife of Richard Wilkinson buried the xxvth day of June.
Richard Compton & Gartrtyt Hereson maried the ixth day of July.
George the sonn of John Scoles bap. the xxjth day of July.
Edward Powell & Aylce Alleson maried the xxvth day of July.
William the sonn of Peeter Chambers bap. the xxvjth of July.
Thomas Tayler buried the xxxijth day of July.
Sara the daughter of Willia Windle bap. the vijth day of Auguste.
Christopher Pratte & Ellin Bennson maried the xvijth day of Auguste.
Thomas Scoles buried the xvjijth of August.
John Rigbye & Dorthuye Malyson maried the xxiijjth day of Auguste.
Ralfe the sonn of Robarte Smith baptized the xxvth day of Auguste.
Elezabeath the daughter of George Dongcaster bap. the ijth of Septober.
Ann the daughter of James Brashey seneor baptized the vjth day of
Septober.
John Nodder buried the xth of Septober.
John Swinglehurste & Margryt Laland maried the xvijth day of Septober.
Thomas the sonn of Richard Barber baptized the xxvth day of September.
Ann the daughter of Mr. Ralfe Leadbeater bap: the firste day of October.
An infante of William Totty buried the vjth day of October.

[Page 37.]

Henreye Procter and Margarye Gaskcon maried the xiiiijth day of October.
Robartt Tompson & Aylce Harbytle maried the second day of Nouember.
Marke Dickson & Ann Bouth maried the xvth day of Nouember.
Henreye the sonne of John Wilson was buried the xxvijth day of Nouember.
Ralfee the sonne of Thomas Bywatter of Allerton baptized the xxvijth of
Nouember.
William Baumforth & Ann Tomson maried the xxivxth daye of Nouember.
Robarte the sonn of Willia Mydleton bap. the xxvij day of Nouember.
Stephen Duffeld buried the iijjth day of Decober.
Ellin the wife of Wm. Hamond buried the iijjth day of December.
Wm. the sonn of Robarte Duffan bap. the vjth day of Decober.
Issabell Sonderland buried the xij of December.
Frances the daughter of Duke Hutchinson bap. the xxvth day of Dec’ber.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Branfyty bap. the iijth day of Januarey.
Michall Wilkinson buried the viijth of Januare.
Elezabeth Carver buried the ixth of Januare.
Thomas the sonn of John Swinglehirste bap: the xth day of Januare.
Wm. Duffan buried the xiiijth day of Januare.
Robarte Mydleton buried the xvth day of Januare.
Margryt daughter of Lawrence Bennson bap: the xvijth day of Januare.
Marye the daughter of William Fleminge bap. the xixth day of Januare.
Bengeman Johnson buried the xxiiij of Januare.
Ould Marye Bywatter buried the xxvth daye of Januare.
Wm. the sonn of Wm. Benton baptized the viijth day of Feb:
Sara the daughter of Thomas Tate bap: the viijth day of Feb.
Thomas the sonn of John Eshall buried the xijth day of Feb.
John the sonn of Thomas Arnall bap. the xvijth day of Feb.
Lawrence the sonn of Lawrence Benson buried the xvijth day of Feb.
Elizabeth Casson buried the xij of Feb.
Jennyt Reame buried the xvth day of Feb.

Ellin daughter of Robarte Tompson baptized the xxiiijth day of Feb.
Wm. the sonn of Wm. Phillape was buried the xxiiijth day of Feb.
Charles the sonne of Wm. Phillap was buried the xxvijth day of Feb.
William Poplewell buried the iijth day of March.
William the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld buried the viijth day of March.
George the sonn of George Aron baptized the viijth day of March.
Mr. Robarte Barber vickar was buried the xth day of March.
Frances the daughter of Francis Fouster buried the xijth of March.
Issabell Tod buried the xiijth day of March.
Sara Vaueser the doughter of Tomas Vauesor was buried the xvth day of March.
Robarte the sonn of Richard Barber buried the xvijth daye of March.
Mathewe Pease sonn of John Pease and Elezabeth Veuers buried the same daye.
Ailce the daughter of John Scoles buried the xvijth day of March.
Ann the daughter of Gilbart Bayldon buried the xixth day of March.
Margryt the daughter of Thomas Tayler was buried the xxjth day of March.

Anno Dom'o 1641.
William the son of William Birkin bapti. the xxvijth day of March.
Peeter the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld buried the xxvijth day of March.
Margryt Harbitle buried the xxxjth of March.
Richard the sonne of Michall Webster buried the first day of Aprill.
Ellin the daughter of Wm. Baumforth bap. the iijth day of Aprill.
Margryt the daughter of Michall Webster buried the viijth day of Aprill.
Henrye the sonn of Michall Bramhan baptized the xijth day of Aprill.
Ann the daughter of Richard Peaze was buried the xxvth day of Aprill.
Sara the daughter of Christopher Pratt baptized the xxvijth day of Aprill.
Thomas Swinglehirst buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.

... rge Prince the sonn of George Prince was buried the xxvijth day of Aprill.
Elezabeth Tayler buried the vth day of May.
Henrye the sonn of Wm. Lake of Ledston buried the vijth day of May. 
William the sonn of Thomas Borrill bap. the xvijth day of Maij.
Grace the daughter of Wm. Marshall bap. the same day.
George Rimington and Ann Webster weare maried the xith day of May, 1641.
Wm. the sonn of Wm. Tayler bap. the xxiiijth day of May.
William the sonn of Peeter Chambers was buried the xxvijth of May.
Martha the wife of Wm. Prince was buried the first day of June.
Frances the daughter of Thomas Whytfield buried the same day.
John the sonn of John Johnson bap. the vijth day of June.
Frances Tod buried the xvijth day of June.
Peeter Fleminge the sonn of Peeter Fleminge bap. the xth day of June.
Wm. the sonn of Edmond Towneend bap: the xth day of June.
Mr. Ralfe Leadbeater vic^ was buried the xxiiijth day of June.
Widdowe Borland buried the first day of July.
Edward Fletchar and Clare Tayler maried the vijth day of July.
Wm. the sonn of Wm. Lake was buried the xxvth day of July.
Margryt Scruton buried the iijth daie of August.
Elezabeth the daughter of John Bealle Ju^ bap: the vth day of August.
Wm. Carter and Issabell Bouth was maried the viijth day of August.
John Willson the sonn of John Wilson bap. the xth day of August.
Marie the dougter of John Boulton was buried the xvijth day of August.
Marie the daughter of Gilbert Graye bap. the xxvth day of August.
Thomas the sonn of Thomas Johnson of Allerto bap. the xxixth day of August.
Henrye Stillinge a base child of Ann Stillinge was buried the xxxth day of August.

[Page 40.]
Issabell the wife of Robarte Casson was buried the xith day of September.
Ann the daughter of George Bramhan bap. the xxxvijth of September.
Ann the daughter of John Browne bap. the xth day of October.
Rosamond the daughter of James Bramhan bap. the xth day of October.
John Phillape and Elezabeath Wilson maried the xth day of October.
Sara Wilson buried the xiiijth day of October.
Robarte Westermann of Greate Preston was buried the xvijth day of October.
Elezabeath the dougter of Wm. Phillape bap: the xvj of October.
Arthur Johnson and Issabell Jackson maried the xxxth of October.
Ann Tate the daughter of Thomas Tate was buried the vth day of Nouéber.
Mr. Ralfe [? Soliene] was buried the xxvijth day of Nouember.
Robarte Casson and Frainces Hoope was maried the xxxth day of Nouéber.
Mearcye the daughter of George Prince was buried the second day of Decb.
John the sonn of Robarte Grayborne bap. the vth day of December.
John the sonn of Francis Hodgshon bap. the xijth day of December.
Richard the sonn of George Bywatter of Preston Grene bap: ye same day.
Widdowe Poplewell buried the same daye.
Wm. Fletcher the sonn of Edward Flethar baptized the xxijth day of December.
Jesper Phillape buried the xxixth of Decembr.
William the sonn of Thomas Whitfeld baptized the xvijth day of Jenuarye.
William the sonn of Wm. Roydhouse baptized the xvijthe day of Jenuary.
Marye the daughter of Robarte Graye bapti. the xixth day of Jenuarye.
Abraham the sonn of Marke Dickson bap. the xxiiijth day of Jenuarye.
George the sonn of Wm. Morisbye bap. the xxiiijth day of Jenuarye.
William Gilson and Jennyt Westerman was maried the xxvijth day of Jenuarye.

[Page 41.]

Thomas the sonn of Joseph Fether bap. the iiijth day of Febry.
Richard Bywatter buried the same day.
Stephen Mydgleye and Susana Bigland was maried the viijth day of Feb.
Thomas Hobson and Rosamond Bingley was maried the xvijth day of Feb.
Valantine Townend ales Prince a bastard of Frainces Prince bap. the xvij of Feb.

Elezabeath the daughter of John Norton bap. the xxth day of Febry.
Robarte the sonn of John Jackson bapti. the xxiiijth day of Febri.
Margryt the daughter of Thomas Vaueser bap. the xxvth day of Feb.
Thomas the sonn of Sañell Roydhouse bap. the xxvijth day of Feb.
Marye the daughter of Willia Stables bap: the xxviiijth day of Feb.
Mathias the sonn of Wm. Mydleton bap: the second day of March.
Mathias Mydleton was buried the iiijth of March.
Ann Bywatter buried the vijth day of March.
Elezabeath Pease of Lytle Preston was buried the xth day of March.
An infante of Wm. Growcockes was buried the xijth day of March.
Grace the wife of Wm. Windle was buried the xvijth day of March.
Frainces Howdell the sonn of Henrye Houdell bap. the xvijth day of March.

Frainces the daughter of Robarte Branfyt bap: the xxth day of March.
Henrye Hemsworth buried the xxijth day of March.

ANNO DÖM 1642.

Fraincis Houdell buried the xxvth day of March.
Margryt the wife of John Beale of Greate Preston was buried the xxvijth day of March.
John the sonne of Mr. John Freman baptized the xxxth day of March.
Robarte the sonn of Robart Duffan bap: the vijth day of Aprill.

[Page 42.]

William Carter the sonn of John Carter baptized the xij day of Aprill.
Jennyt the wife of Thomas Cloughton was buried the xix day of Aprill.
Ann daughter of Thomas Birkbye bap. the xxth day of Aprill.
Ann Birkby buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
Richard the sonn of Peeter Man bap. the xxiiij day of Aprill.
John Jackson and Ursalise Dollife was maried the first day of May.
Robard Dollife buried the vijth day of May.
Elezabeath the daughter of Frainces Prince bap. the xixth day of May.
Lawrence Jackson buried the xxvijth day of May.
Elezabeath Bealle buried the xxixth day of May.
Robarte Walker and Aylce Tatte maried the xxxijth day of May.
Elezabeath the daughter of John Eshall baptized the vijth day of June.
Fra: the sonn of Mr. Thomas Bland Esq' baptized the viijth day of June.
Ann the daughter of Jervice Casson bap: the xijth day of June.
Ann the daughter of John Nodder bap. the xixth day of June 1642.
Jaine Baytson buried the xxvijth day of June.
Wm. the sonn of Richard Farra bap. the iijth day of July.
George Keey and Annis Bankes was maried the xviijth day of July.
Elezabeath Dogdshlan buried the xvth day of July.
James the sonn of Henry Bywatter bap. the xxxijth day of July.
Marke Tate and Marye Hamond maried the viijth day of Auguste.
Joseph the sonn of Robarte Tompson baptized the xiiijth day of August.
Ann the daughter of Wm. Carter bap. the xvth day of August.
Frainces the wife of George Robinson was buried the xxvth day of August.

[Page 43.]

Thomas Hunte the sonn of [? Mr. John Hunt] baptized the xxvijth day of Auguste.
Richard Gilson the sonn of Wm. Gilso bap: the xxvth day of August.
Thomas the sonne of George Peareson bap: the xijth day of Septéber.
Margryt the daughter of John Swingle Hurste bap. the same day.
Sara the daughter of Marmaduke Hutchinson bap: the xijth day of September.
William the sonn of Wm. Collyt bap. the xth day of October.
Kathran Pratt bap: the xth day of October.
George Benson the sonn of Lawrence bap: the xiiijth day of October.
Wm. Scoles buried the xijth day of O'tober.
Ann Bywater the wife of George Bywatter buried the xxvth day of October.
John Wilson buried the xxxvth day of October.
Agnis the daughter of George Key bap: the vijth day of Nouéber.
Wm. Hamon & Marye Wharton maried the xxxijth day of Nouéber.
Wm. Ward & Jaine Chamber maried the first day of December.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Birkin bap. the iijijth day of Decéber.
Ann Wilkinson buried the xijth day of Decéber.
Charles the sonn of John Philpape baptized the xijth day of December.
Robarte the sonn of Robarte Casson bap. the xijth day of Decéber.
An infante of Wm. Hamon buried ye xijij of Dec'eb.
Ellin Tasker bap. the xvijth day of Decemb.
Wm. Gilson buried the xxvth of Decéber.
Mathowe Wardon buried the xxxijth day of Dec'eb.
Jaine Mydleton bap. the first day of January.
Rosamon the daughter of Thomas Hobson bap: the second day of January.
An infante of George Dongcasters was buried the same day.

[Page 44.]

. . . . Peaze the daughter of Richard Peaze bap. the iijijth day of January.
Jaine Mydleton buried the xvijth of January.
Robarte Duffan & Margryt Bywatter was maried the xxiiijth day of January.
Robarte Jackson buried the xijth day of Febry.
Thomas Bywatter & Ann Westerman was manried the xiijth day of Febry.
Ann Leake buried the xixth day of Feb:
Wm. Harbytle buried the xxvth of Feb.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Phillape baptized the xxvijth day of Feb.
John Tayler buried the same day.
Kirchin Carter buried the xxviiijth day of Feb.
Sara the daughter of Thomas Houle baptized the second day of March.
Robarte the sonn of Arthur Johnson bap. the vth day of March.
Stephen Midgley bap. the xiijth day of March.
Marye Loftas bap. the same day.
Thomas the sone of Thomas Arnall bap. the xvijth day of March.

Anno Dóm 1643.
Wm. the sonn of George Bramhan baptized the xxivth day of March.
Eleizabeth the daughter of Wm. Marshall bap. the xxvijth day of March.
Kirchin Carter buried the xxviiijth day of March.
Marye the daughter of George Bywatter of Preston bap. the second of Aprill. [Margin].
Ann Houmes buried the xxijth day of Aprill.
John Loueday buried the xxiiijth day of Aprill.
Lenard Smith, Richard Bywatter, John Chapman, Aylce Ward baptized the first day of May.
Marye the daughter of Wm. Walker baptized the xiiijth day of May.
George Dickinson buried the xviij of May.
Wm. Lake of Ledston was buried the xxiiijth day of May.
An infante of Robart Walker was buried the xxixth day of Maye.
[Written on a paper fly-leaf.]
John Norton electted the iiiijth day of Noueber.
Ringars electted and nominat' the xxxijth day of January Anno Dómo 1627 by the Church maisters & Clarke whom he doth thinke fit & the sayd Ringars to Ringe as well for the Pore as for the Rich whose Names ar heare under written.
And if any of them die another for to be chossen whome the Church maisters and Clarke doth thinke fit.
Mala Jouis vicesemo Octo dij January 1634.
Kinge Charles was be Headed the xxxth day of January 1648.
Lancelot Cookeson of Garthforth Tayler aged Twentie Eighte yeares and Elizabeth Foyster of Kippax aged one & Twentie yeares & upwards were declared to be husband & wife by Lawrence Parsons Esq: one of the Justices of the peace for the West Rideing of Yorkshire the vijth day of November 1653.

These are to Certifie all whome yt may concerne that Henrye Brooke of the parish of Normanton and Issabell Bramhan of the pish of Kippax weare this day maried be fore me in the presence of Joseph Fether & James Bramhan of Kippax aforesaid according to the Act of Parliament in that case maid & pvided Giuen at Methley under my hand & seall the xijth day of Decembr. 1653.

I doe heareby certify that Thomas [?Walker] of Kippax and Jennyt F. . . . . of . . . . , weare the Thirteth day of the . . . . January one thousand six hundreth . . . . thre by me maryed George . . . . Brigge & John Lake beinge then witnesses . . . . In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand & seale the day and yeare abouesaid.

These are to certifie all whome yt may concerne that John Johnson of Lytle Preston in the pish of Kippax with in the West Riddinge of the countye of Yorke Husbandman and Elezabeth Collete of the same Towne and pish aforesaid within the same Riddinge weare this day maried Together be for me & noe Reasonable cause appears to the contrarye in the presence of John Mytley & George Tompson of Lytle Preston aforesaid according to the Act of Parliament in that case maid and provided. Given at Methley under my hand & sealle the Tenth day of May 1654.

I doe heare by certifie that Williä Slacke of the parish of Adwicke in Strete and Susanna Lake of the pish of Kippax weare the third day of July in the yeare of o Lord god one Thousand Six hundreth Fift[y] Foure be fore me maried Williä Norton and Henrye Wood Witteneses. In witnesse wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and seall the day and yeare abouesaid.

I doe heare by certifie that John Bustard of Monke Friston and Elizabeth Gibson of Kippax weare upon the Twentye third day of this Instante September in the yeare of o Lord One Thousand six hundreth fift[y] foure maried befor me, John Berrye &
Edward Chatterton being witnesses. In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and sealle the day and yeare aboue said.

Jo: Warde.

I doe hear by sertifie that Edward Mydleton & Maudland Quarton booth of the pish of Kippax weare upon the laste day of this Instante Septéber in the yeare of o' Lord one thousand six hundred and [fifty] foure maried be fore me, Willm Norton & George Pearson beinge then witnesses. In witnes wheare of I haere unto sett my hand and sealle the day & yeare a boue said.

Jo: Warde.

I doe hear by sertifie that Frauncis Messinger of Garforth and Alyce Robinson of Kippax weare upon the xjth day of Nouéber in the yeare of o' Lord One thousand six hundred and foure maried be fore me, Willia' Norton and Lawrenc Benson beinge the witnessees. In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand the daye and yeare a bouesaid.

Jo: Warde.

I doe hear by certifie that Willia' Norton and Margryt Walton both of the pish of Kippax weare the Twentye seventh day of this Instant Nouéber in the yeare of o' Lord god One Thousand six hundreth fiftye foure maried be fore me, Joseph Sayle & Willia' Bywatter beinge witnessees. In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand & seall the day & yeare a bouesaid.

Jo: Warde.

These are to Certifie all whome may conserne that a marige was this day solemnized be fore Willia' Farra Esq of one of the Justeices of the Peace for the sd Riddinge that the Twentie fift day of Januarie in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundreth fiftye foure Betwene Walter Walshe of Kippax Parke Esq' and Dame Katharan Bland the relict of St Thomas Bland K^r In the p'sence of Willia' Ireland Esq' and George Tyndall ge^r Beinge two Credable witnessees hauing before rec'ued a certificate of there publicā. In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand and Seall the day & yeare aboue said.

Will Farra.

I doe heareby certifie that John Roston of Selbye of thone pty and Ann Tayler of the pish of Kippax weare the xvijth day of Februaire in the yeare of o' Lord god one thousand six hundred fiftye foure before me maried Thomas Gibson and Robart Tayler being witnesses. In witnes wheare of I haue heare unto sett my hand & seall the day and yeare a boue said.

Jo: Warde.

Thomas Swaine of the parish of Garforth and Alice Arnold of the parish of Kippax were declared to be husband and wife by John Warde one of the Justices of the peace for the West Rid' of Yorkshire the sixth day of February Anno dni. 1655.

William Freeman elected and approved of by the Inhabitants of the parish of Kippax according to the directions in the Act of the Twentie fourth of August 1653 to be
parish Register there is allowed of, and sworne this 29th day of December 1655.

In ye presence of
John Scholes cu
quibusdam aliis.

1655 & 1656.

West Rid. of the Countie} These are to Certifie all whom it may
of York.} concernne that John Higgin and Mary
Taite were married before me the 29th
day of October 1655 In ye presence of Lawrence Cattn &
John Pursland of Kippax aforesaid. Given under my hand and
seale at Methley ye day and yeare abouesaid. John Savile.

West Rid. of ye Countie} These are to Certifie all those whom it may
of York.} concernne that Peter Man and Tominson
Booth both of the parish of Kippax were
married before me the tenth day of December 1655 In the
presence of WiHm Mittley and Robert Thompson of Preston.
Given at Methley under my hand and seale the day & yeare
abouesaid. John Savile.

West Rid’ of the Countie} These are to signifie to all whom it may
of Yorke.} concernne that John Braithwait of the
parish of Burton Leonard and Alice
Beale of the parish of Kippax were married before me the fifth
day of February 1655 In the presence of John Smith and
Thomas Smith of Burton aforesaid. Given under my hand and
seale at Methley the day & yeare abouesaid. John Savile.

I doe hereby certifie that Thomas Chamber and Elizabeth Benson both
of the parish of Kippax were upon the eleventh day of February
in the yeare of ye Lord one thousand six hundred fifty five
married before me, John Bywater & Charles Howle being then
witnesses. In Testimony whereof I haue hereunto sett my
hand & seale the day and yeare above written. Jo: Warde.

WiHm Cawood of Swillington and Elizabeth Bywater of greate Preston
were married the tenth day of June 1656 before Henry Roundell,
Alderman of Leeds in the p’sence of Christoph: Boothman and
Richard Walker and others.

Edward Graves and Mary Webster both of the parish of Kippax were
married the Twentie sixth day of July in the yeare of our Lord
One Thousand six hundred fiftie six before John Warde Justice,
in the presence of George Webster and Charles Howle.

The certificates of the marriages of Robt Brooke cu Mary Duffield,
Cuthbt Bramham & Eliz. Hewitt, Richard Northall & Petronella
Kay have been by me often . . . but . . . not be granted by the
parties.

These are to signifie to all whom it may concerne that Anthony
Fulshurst of Barmbow in the Parish of Barwicke in Elmett gent’
and Ann Salvin of Kippax were maried before me the tenth day
of July 1656 in the presence of WiHm Growcokcde and Robt
Clough: Given under my hand and seale at Methley the day
and yeare aforesaid.

John Savile.
Wịthm Atkinson of Weetwoodside in the parish of Leeds and Frances Hodshon of Kippax were lawfully married upon the Thirteenth day of November before John Dawson Alderman and Justice within the Burrow of Leeds in the p'sence of Wịthm Tayleforth and James Stockdale.

Richard Austwicke and Issabell Stable both of the parish of Pontefract were married the ninth day of November Anno Christi millesimo sextentesimo quinquagesimo sexto.

John Cawcroft and Ann Smith of Kippax were married before Mathew Francke, Justice of Peace the twenty third day of May 1657 in the p'sence of Thomas Twisleton Robert Smith and others.

John Prince shoemaker and Helen Nursey were married the fourth day of July 1657 before Justice Franck in presence of Wịthm Lambert and Peter Chamber.

John Bromley and Rebecca Batty were lawfully married the sixteenth day of April by John Warde Justice of peace in the presence of Cornelius Batty and John Bywater 1657.

Thomas Burrill and Ann Warble were married the fifth day of September 1657 by Mathew Francke Justice of peace before Wịthm Wilkinson and Lionell Beale 1657.

Robert Morrett and Mary Making were married the xxvjth day of October Anno Dni 1657 but not by any Justice of peace.

Richard Ashton and Susan Porter married the seventh day [of] November by John Savile Justice of peace, Griffith Greene & Wịthm Wilkinson p'sent.

Lancelott Prince and Grace Man married the xxvjth of Novemb 1657 but not by any Justice.

Thomas Dodgson and Margrett Norton married the first day of December but without Justice of peace.

Bryan Taite and Alice Beale married the third day of December 1657 but not by any Justice of peace.

Thomas Lasingby and Ann Benson maried the tenth of February. 1658 Richard Speight and Ann Copeland maried the last day of March. Wịthm Brashaw and Ann Arnold married the first of June 1658.

Roger Dixon and Helen Carter married June the xxiiijth Anno Dni 1658. Richard Hardistye and Ann Webster married July the twentieth 1658.

Michael Baily and Jane Bywater married the xxth day of October 1658. William Rodehouse and Mary Warde of Hamblet' married the eighth of February 1658.

Anno domini 1659.

Wịthm Bracebridge and Elizab: Wentworth both of Hambleton married April the seventh.

Francis Shilletoe and Ann Wood of this Towne married Aprill the nineteenth.

Mr. Martin Headley & Mrs. Rosamond Bland married the Twentie seventh of April '59.

Lancelott Fleeming & Isabel Pow married the last of May 1659.

Daniell Morritt and Grace Tomlinson married the thirteenth of June.

John Eshald and Issabell Nixon married the 27th July 1659.
Richard Rimmington and Mary Empson married the third of August 1659.

George Freeman and M'rs. Elizabeth Constable were married at Yorke the fourteenth day of September 1659 by M'r Whittaker.

John Birkes and Katharine Chamb' married the first day of December 1659. finis huius Anni.

**Inchoat Anno 1660.**

Robert Lawson and Katharine Tod al' Conningham married xxiiijth April. John Reame and Ann Fletcher married the same day.

Robert Midleton and Frances Everingham married the thirteenth of June '60.

Thomas Squire and Elizabeth Tailer married the twentie eighth of June '60.

John Wilson and Frances Peaze married the nineteenth of July '60.

Edward Birkes and Frances Pinder married the eighteenth day of October 1660.

William Jaxon and Ann Fuster of Kippax married ye Twentie fifth of October.

Richard Gibson and Ann Beale married the xvijth of Decemb'r 1660.

Anthony Bell and Beatrix Freeman married the fifth of January 1660.

Thomas Brighouse and Dorothy Stable married the tenth of February.

Thomas Hodgson and Mary Fleeming married the thirteenth of February.

Exit Annu 1660.

**Inchoat Annus 1661 & 1662.**

Thomas Burrill and Susanna Brashay married the twentie eighth of April 1661.

W'm Wilkinson and Margrett Loueday married the third of June 1661.

Bartholomew Smyth and Helena Thompson married the same day.

Richard Overings and Grace Wentworth married the twentie fifth day of June.

John Lambert and Alice White married the last of August 1661.

Robert Granger and Katharine Forrest married the twentie sixth of October A' di. 1661.

W'm Birkin and Grace Howcroft married the twelvth of Novemb'r 1661.

W'm Burrill and Alice Bustard married the twentie sixth day of Novemb'r '61.

1662 Anthony Jaxon and Ann Bromley married the nineteenth of May '62.

Lance Townend and Ann Bywater married the nineteenth of May '62.

Mathew Smyth and Jennitt S [blank] married the nineteenth of June '62.

Abraham Passman and Isabell Purslan married the last day of June '62.

John Fleeming and Christiana Fodington married the eleventh of September '62.

Miles Lake and Mary Ascham married the same day.

Rich'd. Pease and Ann Hudle married the twentie fourth of January 1662.

Henry Bramham and Jane Fish married the second day of February 1662.

[The Register commences here at the reverse end of the book.]

The Redgester of all . . . . . . 29th day of September 1653 Kippax.

Thomas Roydhouse buried the third day of October.
William the sonn of Willi' Bramham of Lytle Preston buried the third day of October.

Francis the sonn of Richard Wilkinson buried the third day of October.

Elezabeth the daughter of Francis Sheleto bap: the xiijth day of October.

Ann the daughter of John Higgin baptized the xvijth day of October.

William the sonn of Robart Duffan of Ledston bap. the vijth day of November.

Auerill the daughter of Mr. Cottan Gargraue minister buried the vijth day of November.

Suzana the daughter of Richard Norton of Kippax Blacksmith bap. the ixth day of November.

Ann the daughter of William Mytley was buried the xxvijth day of February.

Edward the sonn of William Robinson, Roper, baptized the xiiijth day of February.
Ann the wife of Thomas Bywatter of Great Preston buried the xth day of March.
Joseph the son of Francis Prince baptized the xjth day of March.
Ann the daughter of Willi' Birkin baptized the xijth day of March.
Richard Higgin buried the xiiijth day of March.
Willi' the son of George Grenne baptized the xvjth day of March.
Elezabeath the daughter of Thomas Powe baptized the xvijth day of March.
Ann Higgin buried the xviijth day of March.
Willi' Walton buried the xxth day of March.
Elezabeath the daughter of Temothye Bruarton baptized the xxiiijth day of March.
Henrye [ ? Lake] buried the . . . . day of March.
  Anno Dõni 1654.
Robarte the son of Willi' Bywatter baptized the xxvjth of March.
Elezabeath Powe buried the first day of Aprill.
George Prince buried the viijth day of Aprill.
Mearcye the daughter of Willi' Phillope baptized the viijth day of Aprill.
George & Frances sonn and daughter of Willi' Mykley of Greatte Preston bap. the xijth of Aprill.
Robard Bywatter buried the xvth day of Aprill.
Aylce Carter the daughter of Willi' Cartter baptized the xvijth day of Aprill.
William Dawson buried the second daye of Maye.
Thomas Duffeld buried the vjth day of Maye.
Margryt the daughter of Thomas Chambers of Allerton Mare baptized the viijth day of May.
Elezabeath the daughter of Peeter Man of Great Preston baptized the xxvijth day of May.
Willi' Chapman buried the xxvijth day of May.
Elezabeath Tompson buried the vjth day of June.
Willi'm the son of John Gibson of Lytle Preston baptized the viijth day of June.
Peeter Prince buried the xviijth day of June.
John the son of William Prince gouldsmith baptized the second day of July 1654.
Ann the daughter of John Mason of Ledston baptized the xvijth day of July 1654.
John the son of Mathewe Bouth, wire drawer baptized the xvijth day of July 1654.
Grace Storye the daughter of Thomas Story butchar baptized the xxiiijth day of July 1654.
Elezabeath the daughter of Thomas Hollinges baptized the xxiiijth day of July 1654.
Elezabeath Higgin buried the same day.
William Walker of Ledston Scoulle Maester buried the 29th day of July 1654.
Jaine the daughter of John Webster baptized the second daye of August.
John the son of Richard Veuers baptized the xiiijth day of August 1654.
John the son of John Mykley of Lytle Preston baptized the xvijth day of August 1654.
An infant of Henry Brookes s'ienöne buried ye first day of September. 
Ann the daughter of Thomas Bankes baptized the third day of September. 
Elizabeath the daughter of Henry Bywatter of Ledston buried the xiiieth day of September 1654. 
Ann the daughter of Mr. Mathew Halla of Roch baptized the xxvth day of September 1654. 
Arthar the sonn of Mr. Cottan Gargraue Vic9 of Kippax baptized the xxijth day of September 1654. 
An infante of Richard Pollards buried the xxvth day of Septe'ber. 
Matthew Roodles the sonn of Willi' Roope baptized the xxviiijth day of September 1654. 
Sara the daughter of Richard Askam baptized the first day of October 1654. 
Thomas the sonn of Charles Houle of Allerton Bywatter baptized the fift day of October 1654. 
Filles Birkebye the daughter of Robarte Birkbye baptized the xjth day of October 1654. 
John the sonn of Lanslit Coukeson baptized the xjth day of October. 
Elizabeath the wife of Lanslit Coukeson buried the xvjth day of October. 
Mearcye the wife of Willi' Norton pish clarke buried the xvjth day of October 1654. 
Ann the daughter of Willi' Wilson tayler was baptized the 29th day of October. 
Henrye Lond buried the iijth day of Noue'ber. 
Ann Abbatt the wife of William Abbate of Ledston was buried the xvjth day of Noue'ber. 
John Wood buried the xjth day of Noue'ber. 
Ellin Keye buried the xxv of Noue'ber. 
Edward the sonn of Thomas Whytfeld was baptized the xxvijth day of Noue'ber 1654. 
Auerill the daughter of John Hereson baptized the 29th day of Noue'ber. 
William Norton and Margryt Walker was maryed the xxvth day of Noue'ber 1654. 
Thomas the sonn of Richard Hagee baptized the same day. 
Jaine Peaze the wife of Francis Pease was buried the second day of Dec'ber. 
Aylece the daughter of Thomas Prince wright bapt. the xxvijth day of Dec'ber. 
Isabell Fenteman buried the xxvth day of Dec'ber. 
William the sonn of William Slacke baptized the laste daye of Dec'ber. 
Aylece the daughter of John Nelson baptized the vijth day of Jenuarye. 
Thomas the sonn of Peter Chambers of Allerton tanner baptized the xvijth day of Jenuary. 
An infant of Henrny Eshalls buried the 28th day of January 1654. 
George the sonn of John Boulton baptized the iijth day of Febry. 
William sonn of Willi' Prince buried the xth day of Feb : de monte. 
Robart sonn of Thomas Hood bap. the xjth of Feb : 
Elizabeth Langfeld buried the xijth day of Feb : 
Everilde the daughter of Wffm Freeman schoole maister baptized the xijth day of February 1654.
Thomas the sonn of Mr. Thomas Duffan buried the xvijth day of Feb:
William the sonne of Willi Branfyt baptized the xvijth day of Feb:
Elezabeath the daughter of Robart Tompson baptized the same day.
Ellin & Franices daughters of Griffin Grenne baptized the same day.
Franices Grenn buried the xijth day of Feb:
Ellin Grenne buried the xxijth day of Feb:
Susanna Key the wife of Richard Keye was buried the xxiiijth day of Feb. 1654.
William Johnson buried the xxvijth day of Feb:
John the son of Robarte Heugh baptized the xijth of March.
Filleas the daughter of John Prince baptized the xijijth day of March.
Robart the son of Richard Johnson of Allerton baptized the xxijth day of March 1654.
An infante of Richard Musgraue si'e nomine buried the xxiiijth day of March.
William Leadbetteralles Walker baptized the 24th day of March 1654.

Anno Domíi 1655.
Robart Wollas buried the last day of March.
Elizabeath the daughter of John Swinglehurst baptized the fift day of April.
Henry the son of Thomas Dawson of Ledstone baptized the viijth day of April.
Marye the daughter of John Mytley was buryed the xijth day of April 1655.
Marye the daughter of Richard Wilson baptized the xvth day of April.
Marye Wilson buried the xijth day of April.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Mytley was buried the xijijth day of April.
Dorathye the daughter of John Mosgrave of Allerton baptized the xijth day of April.
Grace Bywatter buried the xxijth day of April.
Henrée Westeman of Rodwell was buried the second day of May.
Dorathye the daughter of Henrée Bywatter of Ledston buried the xijth day of May.
Marke the sonn of Jeffara Pratte baptized the xijijth day of May 1655.
Joseph the son of Thomas Robinson baptized the xxth day of May 1655.
Johnathan the son of William Lambard baptized the 3 day of June 1655.
Ann Killinbecke the daughter of John Killinbecke of Ledston baptized the 20th day of June 1655.
Edward Walker of Braton buried in or p′ish church yeard of Kippax the xxth day of June.
Dorathye the wife of Peter Man buried the 26th of June.
John the son of John Lambard baptized the xvijth day of July 1655.
George Pearson buried the xvijth day of July.
John the sonne of Lawranes Mydleton baptized the 29th day of July.
James Butler & Jaine Durram maried the first day of August.
Ann the daughter of Willi' Wilson buried the 3th of August.
Robart Coningam, alis Tod, & Katharine Tod baptized the fift day of August.
Edeth the daughter of Henrée Brouke baptized the sixt day of August.
Frainces He'ingway buried the vijth of August.
Ould Annes Birkbe buried the xviith day of August 1655.
John the sonn of Mychale Bramhan of Ledston baptized the 19th day of August 1655.
Addam the sonn of Richard Pollard baptized the xcvijth day of August.
Thomas the sonn of Joseph Pease baptized the second day of September.
Scara the daughter of George Ward of Ledston baptized the xvijth day of Septe'ber.
Robart Coningam buried the xxijth day of Septe'ber.
Aylce Freare, ales Sheakleton, daughter of George Frear of Ledston 
baptized the xxvijth day of Septe'ber.
Ann the daughter of George Pearson baptized the xxiiijth day of Septe'ber 1655.
Martha the daughter of Willi' Bouth baptized the xxiiijth day of Septe'ber.
Jennyt the daughter of John Grenewod baptized the xxiiijth day of September.
Marye the daughter of George Tompson of Lytle Preston baptized the 
24th day of Septe'ber.
Mathewe the sonn of Richard Ashton of Greate Preston baptized the 
26th day of Septe'ber.
Margreet daughter of Henry Morley of Great Preston baptized the 
22th day of September 1655.

ANNO DM'I 1661.
Collected in the Parish Church of Kippax towards the repaireing of 
Pontefract old Church the summe of [blank].
Collected in Kippax Church June the second towards the Repaire 
of Rippons Collegiate Church the summe of Ten shillings and nyne 
pence.

1655 BAPTISMS.
William sonne of Richard Prince baptized the 27th of September 1655.
Issabell daughter of Peter Stamford baptized the 28th of September 1655.
Henry sonne of Joseph Fether baptized the first day of October 1655.
Michaell sonne of John Haggar baptized the 7th of October 1655.
Issabell daughter of Jervase Thomason baptized the 21th of October 1655.
Frances daughter of John Duffan baptized the 25th of October 1655.
Martin sonne of William Stable of Allerton baptized the 22th of 
November 1655.
WiHm Hardistie sonne of Henry HardistyE baptized ye 16th of December.
Robert sonne of John Benson baptized ye 26th of December 1655.
Issabell daughter of WiHm Foster of Ledston bapt. ye first of January.
William Hurst, alias Walsh, baptized the 13th of January 1655.
Issabell daughter of WiHm Bigland bapt. the third of February 1655.
Joan daughter of Thomas Jackson bapt. the fifth of February 1655.
Ann daughter of Richard Dickson bapt. the tenth of February 1655.
Alice daughter of Marke Veverse bapt. the 18th of February 1655.
William sonne of Timothy Brewerton bapt. the 27th of February.
Robert sonne of Griffith Greene baptized the second of March 1655.
Mary Loveday daughter of Henry Loueday of Ledston bapt. ye 5th March.
Jane daughter of WiHm Harrison of Great Preston bapt. the 19th March.
Ann daughter of Robt White bapt. the 23th of March 1655.
ANNO D'NI 1656.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Tirwhitt baptized the 15th day of Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1656. Great Preston.

Thomas sonne of Cotton Garegraue minister of Kippax was baptized the 28th day of Aprill 1656.

Richard the sonne of Thomas Walker baptized the last of May 1656. Henry sonne of WiHm Lake baptized the eight of June 1656.

Richard sonne of WiHm Gilson of great Preston bapt, the 15th of June. John sonne of John Higgin baptized the fifteenth of June.

William sonne of Mathew Harbitle of greate Preston bapt, the 18th of June. Avarill daughter of Richard Wilson baptized the fourteenth day of July in ye yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie & six.

Lyshmann Phyll William sonne of Thomas Powe baptized the fifteenth day of August one thousand six hundred fiftie & six.

Elizabeth daughter of John Johnson of Goodeecroose baptized the seventeenth day of August one thousand six hundred fiftie six.

WiHm and Thomas sonnes of John Chapman of greate Preston blacksmith were baptized the Nyneteenth day of August 1656.

Richard sonne of WiHm Bywater weaver baptized the seaventh day of September 1656.

William sonne of Launcelott Cookson bapt. ye tenth of September.

Ann daughter of Thomas Tayte baptized the xxijth of September.

Henry daughter of Thomas Chamber of Allerton baptized the 9th of October.

Hellen daughter of George Greene baptized the 26th of October.

Ann daughter of WiHm Bramham bapt. the 13th of November.

Issabell daughter of John Musgrau of Allerton was baptized the Thirtieth day of November 1656.

Thomas Prince sonne of Thomas Prince sonne of Francis o'th well lane was baptized the seaventh day of December 1656.

Mary daughter of blinde John Copley bapt. the seaventh of December.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Story bapt. the eight of December.

Grace daughter of WiHm Wilson tailor bapt. the tenth of December.

Mathew sonne of Mathew Halley gent. de Roach baptized the twenty day of December 1656.

Robert sonne of George Thompson of Litle Preston baptized the fourteenth day of December 1656.

Thomas sonne of Richard Johnson of Allerton baptized the fourteenth day of December 1656.

Mary daughter of WiHm Slacke bapt. the Twentie first day of December.

John sonne of Richard Hague bapt. the xxvijth of December.

Sarah daughter of WiHm Mitley of greate Preston bapt. last of December.

Ann daughter of WiHm Robinson rop^ bapt. the third of January 1656.

Christopher sonne of John Mitley de litle Preston baptized the eighth day of January 1656.

Issabell daughter of Francis Shilletoe bapt. the xiiiijth of January.

Robert sonne of Thomas Bankes bapt. the xvijth of January.

Ann daughter of Francis Prince bapt. the xvijth of January.

Ann daughter of John Webster bapt. the xxijth of January 1656.

Richard sonne of Richard Ascham bapt. the first of February 1656.
WiIIm sonne of Richard Veeverse bapt. the xvth of February 1656.
WiIIm sonne of WiIIm Scholes skinner bapt. the xixth of February 1656.
George sonne of Henry Brooke bapt. the xxijth of February 1656.
Mary daughter of James Chamber of Great Preston bapt. ye xxijth of February.
Mary daughter of Richard Prince baptized the first of March 1656. de monte.
John sonne of John Harison blacksmith bapt. the twelvth of March.
Margrett daughter of John Mason of Ledston bapt. fifteenth of March.
ANNO DOMINI 1657.
Margrett daughter of Bryan Fish of Allerton bapt. the xxvth of March.
Mathew sonne of Mathew Booth bapt. the second of April 1657.
Elizabeth daughter of John Longbottome bapt. the fifth of April 1657.
Reader daughter of John Reader baptized the 21st April 1657. [Margin].
Martha daughter of Mr. Robert Brooke bapt. the 23th of April.
Helen Haggar daughter of John Hagger of Great Prest' bapt. 26th April.
Cornelius sonne of Richard Bickardike bapt. 12th May.
Jedidiah sonne of WiIIm Freeman schoolmaister borne y« nth day of May 1657 betwyxt the houres of eleven and twelve in the forenoon baptiz'd the twentie seventh day of May 1657.
Elizabeth daughter of Sr. Thomas Bland baptized the twentie eight day of May Anno Dni. 1657.
James sonne of Thomas Chamber of Allerton Moore baptized the seventh day of June 1657.
Robert sonne of Robert Hugh bapt. the xxijth of June 1657.
John sonne of Peter Man of greate Preston baptized the twelvth day of July 1657.
John sonne of WiIIm Rhodes baptized the xvth of July.
Thomas sonne of WiIIm Webster bapt. the nynteenth of July 1657.
Samuel sonne of WiIIm Philipp bapt. the nynteenth of July '57.
Sara daughter of Thomas Bywater ye youngest of greate Preston bapt. the twentie sixth of July Anno Dni. 1657.
Steven sonne of Laurence Midleton of litle Preston baptized the twentie nth day of July 1657.
Margrett daughter of Thomas Thompson bapt. the second day of August 1657.
Elizabeth daughter of George [written on Thomas] Burrill baptized the nth day of August 1657.
Mary daughter of Cutbert Bramham bapt. the xxiiijth August.
Mathew sonne of Robert Thompson of greate Preston baptized the xxvijth of September 1657.
Elizabeth Pease, alias Tomson, daughter of Sara Pease of litle Preston baptized the fourth day of October.
Edward sonne of Charles Howle baptized the fourth day of November.
WiIIm sonne of WiIIm Kitchin of litle Preston baptized the fifth day of November 1657.
Helen Burrill daughter of Ann Warble p° Thomas Burrill baptized the seventh day of November 1657.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Tirwhitt of great Preston bapti'd the twentie seventh day of November 1657.
Robert sonne of WiHHm Bigland baptized the xxvijth of Decem'.
Alice daughter of WiHHm Rodehouse mason baptized the Twentie first
day of January Anno Dni. 1657.
Mathew sonne of WiHHm Robinson Ropº bapt. the last of February.
WiHHm sonne of John Greenwood bapt. the same day.
David sonne of WiHHm Lambert bapt. the fourth of March 1657.
WiHHm sonne of Thomas Hollings baptized the seventh day of March
Anno Christi 1657.
John sonne of John Prince shoemaker baptized the xiiiijth of March
Anno Dni. 1657.
WiHHm Morrit sonne of Robert Morritt baptized the xiiiijth day of March
1657. An alias.

1658.
John sonne of Thomas Robinson baptized the xjth of Aprill.
Ann daughter of Griffith Greene bapt. the last of Aprill.
John sonne of WiHHm Gilson of greate Preston baptized the sixteenth
day of May Anno Dni. 1658.
Thomas sonne of WiHHm Shackleton baptized the sixth day of June 1658.
Elizabeth daughter of John Killinbeck of Ledston bapt. June the xiiijth.
Katharine daughter of WiHHm Bramfitt baptized June the xxth 1658.
Richard sonne of George Ward of Ledston baptized July the eighteenth.
Samuel sonne of John Cawcroft baptized August the fourth 1658.
Bartle (ἕως ἄνομοδον) Higgins son of John Higgins bapt. the xxixth of
August '58.
Mary daughter of John Duffan of Allerton bapt. Sept. ye fifth 1658.
Mary daughter of Lancelott Prince baptized the eighth of September.
Henry sonne of John Benson bapt. the twentieth sixth of September.
William sonne of Richard Musgrave of great Preston bapt. ye xvijth of
October.
Elizabeth daughter of Henry Raby of Peckfield bapt. the xvijth of October.
Mary daughter of Robert Brooke gt. baptized the xxjth of October '58.
Margret daughter of John Longbotome bapt. the xxiijth of October 1658.
Lydia daughter of Richard Bickardike of Roach bapt. xxvijth October.
Everilde daughter of Timothy Brewerton bapt. the first of Novemr.
Margret daughter of Richard Northall bapt. the xviijth of Novemr.
Isabel daughter of Richard Ashton bapt. the xxjth of Novembr.
Elizabeth daughter of WiHHm Hemsworth of great Preston was baptized
the second day of December Anno D'ni 1658.
Richard sonne of Laurence Midleton of Litle Preston baptized the
eleventh day of December Anno Christi 1658.
John sonne of Michael Baily of great Preston baptized the fourteenth
day of January Anno Christi 1658.
Elizabeth Prince daughter of Richard Prince of Allerton tailor baptized
the twentieth third day of January Aº D'ni 1658.
John sonne of Joseph Pease of great Preston bapt. the sixth of Feb.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Ascham bapt. the sixth of Feb : 1658.
Christopher (ἔβακτρισθη ἐκ Κιστερ) Bywater sonne of Thomas Bywater
of great Preston baptized the twentieth seventh day of February
Anno Christi 1658.
Mary daughter of John Lambert baptized the third day of March. 
Isabella daughter of William Lake baptized the fourth of March 1658. 
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Wilson baptized the thirteenth of March '58. 
Ann daughter of Thomas Burrill baptized the Twentieth of March. 

[Finis huius anni.

1659.

Rosamond daughter of John Bywater of Allerton bapt. the fourth of April 1659.
James sonne of Mathew Bramham of Ledston bapt. the sixth of Aprill. 
Brigett daughter of John Wright of Mooregate bapt. the seventh of Aprill.
Mary daughter of Arthur Turton of Allerton bapt. the thirteenth of Aprill. 
[blank] of George Burrill bapt. the twentieth eighth of Aprill.
John sonne of Thomas Dawson of Ledston baptized the third day of May 1659. [Margin].
Margrett daughter of George Greene bapt. the eighth of May.
Wiffm sonne of Griffith Greene bapt. the twentieth ninth of May.
Grace daughter of John Jaxon bapt. the twelvth of June 1659.
Day Peaze daughter of John Pease of great Preston bapt. 17th of June.
Wiffm sonne of John Webster bailiffe bapt. the third of July.
Ann daughter of Henry Brooke bapt. the Twentie sixth of July 1659.
William sonne of Wiffm Foster of Ledston bapt. twentieth eighth of August.
Marke sonne of Wiffm Rhodes bapt. ye twentieth ninth August. τόι καί 
άντιοι εγγυηῆς.

John sonne of Peter Chamber of Allerton bapt. the xvijth Septem.
John sonne of John Barnes of little Preston bapt. the Twentie fifth September.
Ann daughter of Peter Man of Great Preston bapt. the Twentie fifth Septemb.
Robert sonne of Wiffm Slacke baptized the ninth of October 1659.
Francis sonne of Cotton Gargraue minister of Kippax bapt. xvijth October.
Luke sonne of Joseph Bolton bapt. the twentieth of October 1659.
Ann daughter of Henry Hardisty bapted ye twentieth of Novemb.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Johnson bapt. the eighth day of Decemb.
Richard sonne of Wiffm Lambert tailor bapt. the eighteenth of Decemb.
Alice daughter of Wiffm Beale tailor baptized the eighteenth of December.

Robert sonne of Richard Hague collier bapt. the eighteenth of Decemb.
Francis sonne of Thomas Prince wright bapt. ye Twentie fifth of Decemb.

Leonard sonne of John Gibson baptized the fifth of January 1659.
Elizabeth daughter of Michael Baily of great Preston bapt. ye xvth January.
Jane daughter of Brian Fish of Allerton bapt. ye xixth day of Feb. 1659.
Isabell daughter of Lancelott Fleeming baptiz. ye 22th February.
Lancelott sonne of Lancelott Prince bapt. the fourth of March '59.
Margrett daughter of Thomas Bankes collier bapt. the fourth of March.
John sonne of William Freeman school-master baptized the twentie second day of March Anno Domini millesimo sexcentesimo quinquagesimo nono 1659.

INCOHAT ANNUS 1660.

Joseph Feather alias Hunt sonne of Mrs. Hunt bapt. fifth of Aprill.   
Isabell daughter of Richard Hardistie bapt. the eighth Aprill.   
WiHm sonne of John Mitley of Allerton Hall bapt. ye xxxth May.   
Martin the sonne of Richard Veeverse bapt. July the first.   
Henry the sonne of WiHm Stable of Allerton bapt. July the xxvth.   
Mary daughter of Marke Veeverse baptized ye sixth of August.   
Mary daughter of George Freeman baptized the seventh of August.   
Ann daughter of WiHm Jaxon baptized the eighth day of August '60.   
Ann daughter of Mathew Harbitle bapt. the xiiijth of August.   
James sonne of Robert Hugh baptized the twentieth of August.   
Helen [blank] of [blank] bapt. the same day.   
Ye blank was ye child of a Tinker brought fro’ Ledstō whose name I could never know.  [Note at bottom of page.]   
Sara daughter of John Prince tailor bapt. ye xxvijth of August.   
Ann daughter of Thomas Rodehouse bapt. ye xxvijth of August.   
James the sonne of John Prince shomaker bapt. the xxxth September.   
John sonne of John Eshald of great Preston bapt. ye viijth of October.   
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Bickerdike of Roach bapt. xjth Octobr.   
Isabell daughter of Thomas Thompson baptiz. iiiijth November.   
Jane daughter of WiHm Scholes baptized the xvth of Novemb'.   
Adam sonne of WiHm Bigland baptized the xixth of Novemb'.   
Elizabeth daughter of Gervase Thompson bapt. ye xxvth Novemb'.   
Alice daughter of Thomas Jaxon baptized the second of December.   
Sarah daughter of Charles Howle baptized ye xjth of December.   
Katharine daughter of Robert Lawson baptized ye xvijth of December.   
John [sonne] of Richard Ascham baptized the xxiiijth of December.   
William sonne of Mathew Bramham bapt. the xxvijth of Decemb.   
Edward sonne of George Fryer baptized the xxxth of December.   
Elizabeth daughter of John Benson baker baptized the vijth of January.   
James sonne of WiHm Batman blacksmith bapt. the xiiijth of January.   
Sara daughter of John Musgrave of Allerton bapt. the xiiijth of January.   
Helener daughter of John Claiton of Purston bapt. xijth February.   
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Shay bapt. the xvijth of February.   
Tominson daughter of Thomas Burrill baptized the xxivth of February.   
John sonne of WiHm Mitley of Preston baptized the xxvijth of February.   
Sara daughter of Thomas Tasker of Allerton baptized the third of March.   
John sonne of WiHm Greenwood baptized the tenth of March 1660.   
Samuel sonne of Peter Mann baptized the tenth of March 1660.   
Francis sonne of John Bywater baptized the xivth of March.   
Thomas sonne of WiHm Brayshay baptized the xxiiijth of March.   
Thomas sonne of George Warde de Ledston bapt. xxivth of March 1660.   
1661 INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS PRIMUS.   
Sara daughter of Richard Beane of Ledston Hall gent. baptized the xxvijth of March '61.
Mary daughter of WiIm Midleton de Ledston baptized Aprill the first '61. Mary daughter of Thomas Story lanij baptized the twentieth eighth Aprill. Grace daughter of Richard Ashton baptized the last day of Aprill. Grace daughter of Thomas Robinson kovus Cuckow baptized the fifth of May.


Marke sonne of Richard Prince de monte baptized xijth of September '61. Arbella daughter of WiIm Bramham tailor bapt. xxviijth September '61. WiIm sonne of WiIm Gibson baptized the third of Octob' 1661. Thomas sonne of Thomas Johnson of Goody + baptized vijth Octob. 1661. George sonne of Francis Prince baptized the xxth of October. Martin sonne of Thomas Hodgson tailor baptized the xvijth of Novemb. Alice daughter of George Burrill carbonar' baptized xxvijth of Novemb. Richard sonne of Richard Wilson carbonar' baptized the same day. Mary daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the eighteenth of Decemb. Charles sonne of Lawrence Midleton of Litle Preston borne ye 10th baptized the xijth of Decemb'.

Marke Slacke sonne of WiIm Slack carbonar' baptized the xxijth of Decemb'.


Sara daughter of John Duffan of Allerton baptized the sixteenth of February Anno D'ni 1661.

George sonne of George Freeman shoemaker bapt. the tenth of Feb. '61 ἑατέρων πρῶτερον.

Burialls 1655.

Margrett wife of Edward Graves buried the 28th of September.
William Norton parish clerke buried the last of September 1655.
Edith daughter of Henry Brooke buried the first of November 1655.
William sonne of Jasper Philippus buried the first of November 1655.
Prudence ye daughter of Henry Bywater of Ledston buried ye sixt of November.
Alice wife of Charls Wilson buried the tenth day of January 1655.
Ann daughter of Griffith Greene buryed the last of January 1655.
Mary daughter of George Thompson of Little Preston buried ye 14th of February.
George Langfield of Allerton was buried the nyneeteenth of February 1655.
Francis Peaze buried the last day of February Anno D'ni 1655.
Miles Lake of Ledston buried the fourth day of March Anno D'ni 1655.
Katharine daughter of Gilbert Gray buried the 24th of March 1655.

ANNO DNI 1656.

Anne Harrison of great Preston buried the 13th of April 1656.
An infant of Thomas Tirwhitts of great Preston buried the 15th of April.
William Abbott of Ledston buried the second of May.
Mathew Hewitt buried the fourth of May. Ovium pastor erat.
Francis Johnson buried the seventh of May ὅταν ἐπομανοµένος.
Wittm Bamforth of great Preston buried the 13th of May.
Richard sonne of Thomas Walker buried the first of June.
James the sonne of Thomas Arnold buried the seventh of June.
Katharine wife of Wittm Veverse buried the seventeenth day of July.
Mary daughter of Richard Pollard buried the Twente third day of July.
Issabell daughter of Henry Bywater of Ledston buried the third day of August. [Margin.]

George Thompson sonne of George Thomson of Little Preston was buried the fourth day of August 1656.
Margrett daughter of Griffith Greene buried the eleventh day of August.
Katharine daughter of John Jackson buried the nyneeteenth day of August.
William Birkin buried the third day of September.
William Townend buried the Twente nth of September.
Frances wife of John Fether buried the eleaventh of October.
Adam sonne of Richard Pollard buried the Twelvth of October.
Elizabeth daughter of Peter Man of great Preston buried the 13th of October.

Henry sonne of Thomas Chamber of Allerton buried the 15th October.
Michael Lofthouse of Little Preston buried the eighteenth of October.
Issabell Greene buried the Twentie second of October.
Michael Fleemming buried the 16th of November Anno Dni 1656.
Wittm sonne of John Chapman of great Preston buried the fifth of December.

Edward sonne of Thomas Whitfield buried the eight day of December.
Richard sonne of Wittm Gilson of great Preston buried ye seventeenth of December.

Ann daughter of Wittm Robinson buried the fourth of January.
Wittm sonne of Francis Prince de Well-lane buried the fifth of January.
Richard Kay buried the tenth day of January Anno D'ni 1656.
Wittm Carter buried the twente fifth day of January anno d'n 1656.
An infant of widdow Birkins buried the twentie eight day of January.
Wittm Walker gibbosus sonne of Wittm Walker buried the 30th of January.
Frances daughter of Wittm Tasker of great Preston buried the 3 of Febru.
Ann wife of John Peaze of great Preston buried the fifth day of March.
Margrett wife of John Prince sutoris buried the ninth day of March 1656.
Richard sonne of Robert White buried the fourteenth day of March.
**ANNO DOMINI 1657.**
Henry sonne of George Benson buried the xxvijth of March 1657.
John sonne of Wittm Wilson labourer buried the xxixth of March.
John Pearson mendic9 buried the seventh of April 1657.
Elizabeth Swinglehurst buried the thirteenth of April 1657.
John sonne of George Pearson buried the third of May 1657.
Martin Ribchester de Clayton præmaturâ morte correpus buried the 7th of May '57.
Ann daughter of Richard Pollard buried the 17th day of May.
Timothy sonne of Timothy Brewerton buried the last of May.
James Rodehouse of litle Preston buried the first of June 1657.
Thomas Powe of Kippax shoemaker buried ye6 sixth of June 1657.
Issabell wife of Thomas Dodshon buried the twelvth day of June 1657.
Wittm Leadbeater, alias Walker, sonn of Thomas Leadbeater buried the twelvth of June 1657.
Dorothy daughter of John Musgrave of Allerton buried the xiiiith of July.
Phyllis wife of Joseph Fether buried the fift day of August.
An infant of Edward Graves of Allerton buried the nynth day of August.
Mary wife of Edward Graves of Allerton buried the xiiiith of August.
Thomas sonne of George Pearson buried the xxiiith August.
An abortive child of Richard Pollards buried the xxviiith of August.
Thomas Chamber the younger of Allerton buried the eight of September.
Richard sonne of Richard Ascham buried the xiiith of September.
William Webster buried the xiiith day of September.
Robert White buried the xxiiith day of September 1657.
Michael Webster buried the xxvith day of September 1657.
St Thomas Bland Baronett was buried the twentie fourth day of October in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and seaven. Quondam presidium & dulce decus meum.
Helen daughter of Thomas Burrill buried the thirteenth of November.
Litle Nan Macheray buried the fourteenth day of November 1657.
An infant of Richard Ashtons of great Preston buried the xviith of Novem.
Ann wife of Henry Howdill of Ledston buried the xxvith day of November Anno Dni 1657.
Peter Hemmingway of Allerton buryed the ixth of December.
Ann daughter of Wittm Lake of Ledston buried the xiiith of December.
Everilde daughter of John Harrison blacksmith buried ye xvith of December.
Michaell sonne of John Hagger of great Preston buried ye xxiiith of December.
Richard sonne of Thomas Beale buried the xxiith of December.
Sara daughter of long Thomas Bywater buried ye xijth January. 
Adam sonne of John Freeman schoolmaister was buried the seventeenth day of January Anno D'ni 1657. 
Elizabeth Hurst buried the eighteenth of January 1657. 
Elizabeth daughter of Wiím Freeman schoolmaster was buried the Twentie first day of January 1657. my sweet Betty. 
Richard Dickson buried the thirtieth day of January '57. 
John Reame of Towne Close yate buried the third day of February. 
Mary wife of old Thomas Bywater of great Preston buried the third day of February Anno D'ni 1657. 
Old Thomas Bywater of great Preston buried the nth day of February. 
Isabell Bramham buried the fifteenth day of February. 
Susan Bigland buried the fifteenth day of February. 
Mary wife of Francis Shilletoe buried the second of March 1657. 
Elizabeth wife of Cuthbert Bramham tailor buried the sixteenth day of March 1657 at Ledsham. 
Henry Prince buried the xxijth day of March Anno Dni 1657. 

Anno Domini 1658. 
An infant of Wiím Fosters of Ledston buried the xxixth of March 1658. 
Eliz: Draper buried the fourth day of April Anno D'ni 1658. 
Ann Philipp buried the fifth day of April Anno D'ni 1658. 
Ann Pollard sister of Richard Pollard buried the xvijth of April. 
George sonne of Henry Brooke buried the xixth of April. 
Robert sonne of John Benson buried the second of May 1658. 
Elizabeth wife of Wiím Rhodehouse buried May th' iij 1658. 
Ann daughter of James Chamber of greater Preston buried May th' ivth. 
Ann daughter of Griffith Greene buried May the vijth 1658. 
Elizabeth daughter of Wiím Lambert buried the xijijth of May. 
Ann daughter of George Pearson buried the xijth 1658. 
John sonne of Joseph Fether buried the twentieth of May 1658. 
John King a servant to Mr Walsh buried the second of June 1658. 
Thomas sonne of Wiím Foster of Ledston buried the ninth of June. 
Lyshman-Phyl-William Pow buried the xvijth day of June 1658. 
Laurence Catton buried the thirteenth day of July Anno Dm'i 1658. 
Mary daughter of Richard Prince buried July the twenty ninth. 
Phyllis daughter of John Prince, drap9 buried August the eight 1658. 
James Chamber of great Preston buried the sixteenth day of August 1658. 
Dorothy Townend, Cooke-maide at Kippax Parke, buried August the xxijth 1658. 
Francis Duffield buried the thirtieth day of August Anno D'ni 1658. 
Wiím Paver buried the first day of September Anno D'ni 1658. 
Jervase Casson of Ledston buried the eighteenth day of September '58. 
Alice wife of George Frier of Ledston buried the xxvth September. 
Mercy wife of Richard Bywater of goody x buried xxvth September. 
Cuthbert Marshall of great Preston buried the seventh of October 1658. 
Mary daughter of Lancelot Prince buried the xijth of October. 
Alice wife of John Nursey buried the xijijth of October 1658. 
Elizabeth wife of Jervase Casson of Ledston buried ye xvijth of October. 
An infant of Joseph Boltons buried the xvijth of November. 
Elizabeth Burrill buried the twentieth third day of November.
Henry Eshald buried the twentieth second day of December.
Ann wife of Thomas Johnson of Allerton buried ye xxivth of December.
Samuel Chamber of Allerton buried the xijth of January.
Sara daughter of Peter Man de great Preston buried ye xiiijth of January.
Mary daughter of Wifm Walker de Mooreyate buried the xviijth January.
John Baily sonne of Michael Bailly of great Preston buried the xxvth January.
Frances wife of Thomas Whitfield buried the seventh of February '58.
George Bywater of great Preston buried the tenth of February.
James Prince buried the twelfth day of February.
Hugh Storre buried the fourteenth day of February A°. Salvatoris n'ri 1658.
Mary wife of Francis Nodder buried the Twentieth second of February.
Isabell daughter of Wifm Bigland buried the third of March.
Isabella daughter of Wifm Lake buried the fifth of March.
Grace wife of Richard Tayler buried the fourteenth of March 1658.
Anno Domini 1659.
Helen daughter of George Greene buried the xxvth of March.
Elizabeth Pease, alias Thompson, daughter of Sara Pease of little Preston buried 6th of April.
Elizabeth wife of John Eshald of great Preston buried the 9th day of April 1659.
John Rhodes bricklayer buried the Tenth day of April.
Thomas Prince de fonte communi buried the eighteenth day of April.
John Beale of great Preston buried the Twentieth fifth of April. Hem.
Margrett daughter of George Greene baptized [sic] May the 8th.
Thomas sonne of Richard Hague buried the 19th of May.
John Killingbeck of Ledston buried the tenth of May ἱατερόβης.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Ascham buried May the xxijth.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Prince buried the twentieth second of June.
An infant of Richard Pollards buried the second day of July.
Elizabeth wife of James Brayshaw of Ledston buried xiiijth of July.
Francis sonne of Wifm Booth of Kippax buried the xiiijth of July.
Old Thomas Johnson of Allerton buried the eighteenth day of July.
Elizabeth Tomson of [sic] Robert Tomson buried the twentieth seventh of August.
Elizabeth wife of Cuth λt Marshall buried the last of September '59.
Ann Ascham of Ledston buried the fifth day of Octobr. 1659.
Thomas Tirwhitt of great Preston buried ye seventeenth of Octobr.
Elizabeth wife of Joseph Bolton buried the xxijth October.
Richard Wilkinson mason buried the fifteenth day of Novemb.
An infant ἄθαφος of Wifm Scholes of Allerton buried the 25th of November.
John Westerman buried the fourth of January.
Wifm Tayler buried the twentieth fourth day of January.
Robert Westerman of great Preston buried ye fourth day of February.
Henry Bramham of Michael Bramham of Ledston buried xiiijth February.
Jedidiah sonne of William Freeman schoolmaster was buried the twentieth seventh day of February.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Dodgson buried the twelfth of March.
Elizabeth daughter of John Eshald of gret Preston buried xxiv April.
INCHOAT ANNUS 1660.

Elizabeth daughter of John Eshald buried ye xxvijth Aprill.
WiHm sonne of Francis Prince buried the xxvijth Aprill.
WiHm Arnold tanner buried the fourth of May.
Richard Bywater of Goody Crosse buried ye xxth of May.
Mary daughter of Richard Wilkinson buried May ye xxxijth.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Lasingby buried June the twelvth.
Mrs. Rosamond Headley buried the twentie seventh of June.
Robert Dixon buried the eight day of July.
Katharine daughter of John Forrest buried the xxixth of July.
Sara daughter of John Prince buried ye first of September.
[blank] daughter of George Greene buried the twelvth of September.
WiHm sonne of Henry Foster of Allerton buried the eighth of October.
John sonne of John Eshald of great Preston buried ye tenth of October.
Alice daughter of George Frier of Ledston buried the xiiiijth of November.
Jane daughter of Brian Fisher of Allerton buried the xxijth of November.
Jane the wife of Cornelius Freeman buried the second of December.
WiHm Widope sonne of Walter Widope buried the xiiijth of December.
Katharine daughter of Robert Lawson buried the xviijth of December.
Thomas sonne of WiHm Shackleton buried the xvijijth of December.
Richard Northall buried the nineteenth day of December.

Eve\rata filia Gulielmi Freeman Τῶν παῖδων διέσκολον sepulta fuit
tricesimo die Decembris 1660 de pustulis sive varis obijt
suavissima mea Eve de exanthematis.

John Hague of Richard Hague buried the first day of January 1660 de
pustulis.
WiHm sonne of WiHm Foster of Ledston buried the second of January.
Franciscus filius Cottoni Gargrave verbi divini ministri sepultus est
tertio die Januariij de eodem morbo obijt, quo mea dulcissima
Everilda.

Will. sonn of Jacob Pease bap. January the 14. [Margin.]
Elizabeth Philip daughter of WiHm Philipp buried the ninth day of
January.
WiHm sonne of WiHm Slacke buried the twelvth day of January.
Ann daughter of William Shackleton buried the xviijth of January.
Mary daughter of William Slacke buried the xviijth of January.
Ann daughter of Henry Brooke buried the xxijijth of January.
Richard Veevers collier buried the twentieth third of January.
Isabell Hardisty daughter of Richard Hardisty buried ye first of
February.
Isabell wife of WiHm Philipp buried the second of February.
Ann daughter of Richard Grococke buried the sixth of February.
WiHm Bramham of litle Preston buried the eighth day of February.
Joseph sonne of Richard Grococke buried the xviijth of February.
Ann wife of Thomas Burrill buried the xxijijth of February.
Tomlinson daughter of Thomas Burrill buried the xxvth of February.
Sara daughter of John Musgraue buried the second of March.
John sonne of John Wright buried the second of March.
Katharine Warble was buried the seventeenth day of March.
Elizabeth Easby was buried the seventeenth day of March.
Mary Pease was buried the Twentieth day of March.
Finis huius Anni. Annulus est annus citius nil circuit anno.
Incohant Annus Millesimus Sexcentesimus Sexagesimus Primus
MDCLXI.
Richard Todd was buried the first day of April A° Dmi 1661.
Peter Bywater de Ædiculis was buried the second of April 1661.
Sara Vavasour was buried the tenth day of April.
Robertus Smyth, Lapicida sepultus est decimo tertio die Aprilis.
Thomas Chamber carbonarius buried the fourteenth of April.
William sonne of William Hemsworth juunr. de Preston buried xiiijth May.
Elizabeth wife of John Lambert buried the fifteenth of May.
Ann daughter of William Gilson of great Preston buried xxij of May.
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Tayler of Allerton buried xxij of May.
William Wilkinson carbonarius buried the same day xxij of May.
Helena wife of Christopher Pratt was buried the ninth of June.
Frances wife of Thomas Walker fidicinis buried the xxth of June.
John sonne of John Forrest buried the same day.
Isabel daughter of Thomas Walker buried the twentieth first of June.
Mary and Jane of [sic] John Carver de Ledston buried the twentieth ninth of June.
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Prince buried the first of July.
Thomas Tayler of Allerton buried the fifth day of July.
John Forrest buried the sixth day of July. Jam grassabatur febris
pestilentialis.
William Steele buried the thirteenth day of July σκιάς ὄνειρος ἄνερ.
William Walker de Mooregate carbonarius buried the twentieth fourth day
of July.
Edward Duffield buried the third day of August θησαυρίζει ἀνθρωπος
καὶ οὗ γυνώσκει τίνι σύναξει [? αὐτῷ].
Thomas Walker de ædeculis was buried the eighth of August.
Ann Walker culinaria buried the eleventh day of August.
John Chamber de Astley buried the fifteenth day of August.
Margrett Swinglehirst wife of John Swingleh. buried the xxijth of August.
William sonne of William Batman blacksmith buried xxvth of August.
Elizabeth wife of John Bywater of Allerton buried the first of Septemb°
Richard Walker blacksmith buried the first of September.
Peter Hammond sonne of little Tom Tinker de fonte communi ἐτάφη
the third of Sept.
Mary wife of William Townend vulgo Trollis buried the xxth of Septemb°
John Copley τυφλὸς was buried the first day of Octob°
Ann wife of William Wilson tailer buried the second of October.
Brian Fisher of Allerton buried the eighth day of October.
Jane Nodder buried the thirteenth day of October.
John Pursland buried the thirteenth day of October.
Grace daughter of Thomas Story butcher buried October ye eighteenth.
Margrett wife of William Wilkinson waller buried the xxvijth of October.
Dorothy Pullen buried the third day of November.
Robert Hammond of Ledston buried the eighth day of November.
William Veeverse buried the thirteenth day of November.
Marke Veeverse sonne of ye 3d Wittm buried the twentie third of Novemb.
Mary Veeverse daughter of ye said Marke buried the xxixth of Novemb.
James sonne of Robert Hugh carbonar' buried the same day.
Mary wife of Wittm Rodehouse buried fourteenth of Decemb.
Mary daughter of Robert Lawson buried the twentie second of Decemb.
Jane wife of Lancelott Graues of Allerton buried the twentie fourth of Decemb.
Ann Lake daughter of Myles Lake of Ledston buried the twentie ninth of Decemb.
Richard sonne of Wittm Bramham buried the first of January.
Henry Emmerson, butcher, buried the tenth day of January.
Thomas Whitfield buried the seventeenth day of January.
John sonne of George Arrand buried the twentieth of January.
Isabell wife of John Prince, draper, buried the twentie fourth of January.
Sara Loveday wife of Henry Loueday of Ledston buried the second of February.
Wittm sonne of Joseph Pease of great Preston buried the xijth of February.
Elizabeth wife of Roêt Bramfitt buried the seventeenth of February.
Alice wife of Wittm Burrill buried the twentie second day of February.
Everata wife of Cotton Gargraue Minister buried the Twentie fourth of Februa.
Ann wife of Jacob Pease buried the twentie fourth of February.
Christopher Hurst lad buried the Twentie seventh day of February.
Thomas Claughton of litle Preston buried the Tenth of March.
Laurence sonne of Laurence Midleton buried the same day 10th March.
Richard Pollard buried the eighteenth day of March.
Francis sonne of John Bywater de Allerton buried the twentie third of March.

Finis huius Anni.

1662. INCOHAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEXAGESIMUS SECUNDUS.
Thomas Dawson of Ledston buried the twentie seventh day of March.
Everata Freeman charissima & suavissima coniux Gulielmi Freeman Ludimagistri sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die Martij parturiendo obijt filia erat Thome Wentworth de Australi Kirkby Armigeri. Fiducia Christianorum est Resurrectio mortuorum.

BAPTISMS AND BURIALLS.
John sonne of Frances Reame vid. buried the third day of Aprill.
Helen daughter of Wittm Foster of Ledston baptized the first of Aprill.
Luke sonne of Wittm Rhodes baptized the sixth of Aprill.
Margrett daughter of Mr. Richard Bickerdike baptized ye tenth of Aprill.
Ann Taylor widow buried the twentie eighth day of May.
Wittm sonne of Richard Hague baptized the first day of June.
John sonne of John Lambert buried the eleventh day of June.
Joseph sonne of Wittm Smyth buried the twelvth of June.
Richard Bell pincerna buried the thirteenth day of June.
Lady Bowles buried at Ledsham the sixteenth of June.
George sonne of Lawrence Benson buried the fifth of July.
Old widow Johnson buried the fifteenth day of July.
Margrett daughter of Lancelott Prince baptized the xxvth of July.
Mary daughter of Peter Chamber of Allerton bapt. xxvijth of July.
Elizabeth daughter of Lancelott Cookson bapt. the first of August.
John sonne of Mathew Bramham baptized the third of August.
William sonne of Richard Farrar buried the third of August.
Mary daughter of John Webster baptized the twentieth of August.
Charles Claiton sonne of John Clayton of gr. Preston baptized the same day.
Grace daughter of Henry Morley of gr. Preston baptized the xxvijth of August.
Richard Ashton buried the eleventh day of September.
Dorotheie wife of John Musgrave of Allerton buried xvijth of Octobr.
Robert sonne of Robert Granger baptized the seventeenth day of October. \[Margin\].
Elizabeth Batman of [sic] WiHm Batman baptized the second of Novemb.
William Everingham of [sic] Mr. WiHm Everingham bapt. the thirteenth of Novemb.
WiHm Everingham of [sic] Mr. WiHm Everingham buried the fourteenth of Novemb.
Laurence Hardwicke of [sic] Laurence Hardwicke buried the seventeenth of Novv.
Elizabeth Lambert of [sic] John Lamb’rt buried the fifteenth of Novv.
\[Vesperon\]
John Jaxon of [sic] Thomas Jaxon buried the xxiiijth of Novemb.
Ann Ward of [sic] George Ward buried the same day.
Henry Stable of [sic] WiHm Stable of Allerton bapt. xxvjth of Novemb.
William sonne of WiHm Lambert tailo- bapt. the last of November.
James Bramham buried the fifteenth day of Decemb.
Joseph Pease of Preston buried the sixteenth day of Decemb.
Alice Wilkinson buried the Twentie second of Decemb.
Thomas Tirwhitt of Purston buried the Thirtieth of Decemb.
Katharine wife of John Reame buried the first of January.
The Lady Katharine Blande buried the twentieth day of January.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Morley of Purston buried the xxij Jan.
Helenor daughter of John Clayton of Purston buried the xxivth Jan.
Thomas Duckitt of gr. Purston buried the xxvth of Jan.
WiHm daughter of long Thomas Bywater baptized first of February.
Widow Ann Dawson of Ledston buried the second of February.
Old Ann Harbitle of gr. Preston buried the fourth of February.
WiHm sonne of WiHm Jaxon buried the eighth day of February.
Elizabeth daughter of Stre. WiHm Lowther buried the ninth of February.
Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Pallisor baptized the 15th of February.
Ann daughter of WiHm Bigland baptized the same day.
John sonne of Thomas Prince baptized the same day.
WiHm sonne of John Fleeming of Purston baptized the xxijth of Feb.
Mary daughter of Thomas Story buried the nineteenth day of March.
WiHm Scholes of Allerton buried the twenty eighth day of March.
Incohat annus millesimus sexcentesimus sexagesimus tertius 1663.

Ann daughter of Wm Carver of Ledston baptized the xxixth of March.
Wm sonne of Thomas Bankes baptized the same day.
Peter sonne of Peter Stamford baptized the third day of Aprill.
Ann daughter of Wm Lake baptized the fifth day of Aprill.
George sonne of John Benson baptized the twelfth day of Aprill.
Ann daughter of Wm Smyth free Mason baptized the nineteenth of Aprill.
John Reame buried the twentie sixth day of Aprill.
Marke sonne of Richard Prince taler buried the second day of May.
Ann Westerman daughter of little Arthur buried the eighth day of May.
Gulielmus Stable de Allerton sepultus est decimo secundo die May.
Dorothy Langerston buried the thirteenth day of May.
Elezabeth wife of James Tasker buried the twentie first day of May.
Francis daughter of Thomas Johnson baptized the twentie fourth of May.
Henry Loueday of Ledston buried the eleventh day of June.
Elizabeth daughter of Gervase Thompson buried the twelvth of June.
[blank] daughter of widow Elizabeth Stable of Allerton buried ye 18th of June.
Ann daughter of Thomas Spinke of great Preston baptized the 21th of June.
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Lawson baptized the same day.
Elizabeth [daughter] of Robert Lawson buried the twentie ninth day of June.
Sara daughter of John Bywater buried the same day.
Elizabeth wife of James Tasker of Allerton buried the eighth day of August.
Robert Birkby buried the eleventh day of July. Hysteron proteron.
Joseph [sonne] of Anthony Jaxon baptized the twelvth day of July.
Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Morley baptized the ninth of August.
Thomas sonne of Thomas Burrill baptized the ninth of August.
The Register Booke of all Marriages Baptisms and Burials in the Parish of Kippax from the yeare 1665. ec.

The reuorrened Mr. Richard Bainbridge departed this life the 25th day of Aprill 1714.
The Rev'd. Mr. Roger Read Minnister of Kippax departed this life ye 22th day of Aprill 1725.
This Booke was bought by George Webster of Brigshaw Anno Dmi 1665 for the use of the parish of Kippax.

1663—1664.

BAPTISMATA ET SEPULTÆ EC.

[Richard Walker sonne of Peter Walker baptized the thirtieth of August.]
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Midleton [junior] baptizatus tricesimo die Augusti.
Johannes Wilkinson de ædiculis [of little-houses] sepultus erat sexto die Septembris 1663.
Maria filia Richardi Johnson de Allerton bapt. vicesimo die Septembris.
Gratia filia Radulphi Liegh de [great] Purston baptizata undecimo die Octobris.
Ruth filia Georgij Ward de Ledston baptizata vicesimo quinto Octob.
Isabella filia Richardi Veeverse baptizata primo die Novembris.
Jana uxor Henrici Prince de Allerton sepulta tertio die Novembris.
Johannes filius Francisci Blande Baron: baptizatus octavo die Novembris.
Franciscus Blande Baro: sepultus erat decimo sexto die Novembris 1663.
Isabella filia Johannis Mason de Ledston baptiz: vicesimo nono Novembris.

[With Nowell and Mary Walton married the xxviiith of November '63 ὑπερέων πρώτερον.]
Carolus filius Johannis Prince [tailor] baptizatus decimo die Decembris.
Andreas filius Johannis Wright [carbonar] baptizatus decimo tertio Decembris.
Edmundus Hardwicke sepultus erat decimo quarto die Decembris 1663.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Gibson [of Pekfield ridge] baptizatus vicesimo die Decembris.
Thomas filius Roberti Hugh baptizatus vicesimo septimo die Decembris.
Henricus filius Henrici Bramham [of Allerton] sepultus septimo Januarij.
Sara filia Roberti Midleton sepultus vicesimo secundo Januarij.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Marshall baptizatus vicesimo quarto Januarij.

The entries printed in brackets are taken from four leaves of an original paper copy which are bound up at the end of the second Register Book. They have been omitted from the fourth book. The Greek and Latin words are printed as in the original.
[Robert Lister and Alice Hamlin married the second day of February.]
Helena uxor Gulielmi Steele sepulta tertio die Februarij.
Anna filia Gulielmi Birkin baptizata septimo die Februarij 1663.
Gulielmus filius Georgij Burrill baptizatus decimo quarto Februarij.
Thomas filius Georgij Freeman baptizatus decimo octavo Februarij.
[(blank) of Thomas Johnson of Goody + buried the same day.]
Anna filia Henrici Walker de Walkmills bapt. vicesimo primo Februarij.
Margareta Jaxon sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Februarij 1663.
Thomas filius Richardi Ascham baptizatus sexto die Martij 1663.
Johannes spurius [quidam] cujusdam Joannæ Benton baptizatus eodem
die.
Elizabetha Arnold sepulta fuit decimo die Martij.
[Robertus filius Richardi Hague sepultus undeceimo die Martij.]
[Cecilia filia Gulielmi Harrison de Purston sepulta fuit xij die.]
Richardus filius Richardi Maschell [Maskill] baptizatus tridecimo die
Martij.
Anna filia Matthei Smyth lapicidae baptizata fuit eodem tridecimo die.
Thomas filius Richardi Peaze baptizatus erat septendecimo die Martij.
[Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greenwood sepultus erat decimo septimo.]
Exit Annus.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS QUARTUS.
1664.

[Thomas] Rodehouse filius Samuelis sepultus est vicesimo octavo die
Martij 1664.
Johannes filius Josephi Bolton baptizatus erat vicesimo nono die Martij.
Thomas filius Thomae Hollings baptizatus erat nono die Aprilis.
Susanna filia Johannis Swinglehirst bapt. decimo die Aprilis.
Johannes filius Georgij Frier [de Ledston] baptizatus decimo septimo
die Aprilis.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Tasker [de Allerton] baptizata erat eodem die.
[Georgius filius Gulielmi Bigland sepultus erat eodem die.]
Franciscus filius Johannis Clough [de Purston] baptizatus vicesimo die
Aprilis.
[Acceptus Truin Archæpiscopus Eboracensis sepultus erat tercio die.]
[Anna filia Gulielmi Smyth lapicidae sepulta fuit septimo die.]
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Norton bapt. octavo die Maij.
[Idem Gulielmus Norton sepultus erat decimo die Maij.]
[Sara filia Gulielmi Slack carbonarij baptizata decimo quinto die.]
[Michael Hardcastle and Elizabetha Clough connubio juncti vicesimo
tercio.]
Richardus filius Gervasij Smyth [de Allerton] bapt. vicesimo nono die
Maij 1664.
[(blank) Johannis Swinglehurst sepultus erat predicto die.]
[Georgius Copeland & Juliana Wilkinson conjugati sunt tricesimo die.]
[Anna Walker vidua de Mooregate sepulta fuit primo die Junij.]
Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Fleeming baptizatus nono die Junij.
[Katharina filia Richardi Prince baptizata decimo quinto die Junij.]
Thomas filius Roberti Thompson bapt. decimo quinto Junij.
[Idem Thomas Thompson sepultus erat decimo sexto die Junij.]
[Carolus filius Johannis Claiton sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die.
Jana filia Gulielmi Foster baptizata vicesimo sexto die Junij.
Gulielmus filius Laurentij Benson sepultus vicesimo nono Junij.
[Petrus Wood et Elizabethe Wilburne conjugati fuerunt vicesimo nono die.]

[Spurius quidam Roberti Peaze sepultus tertio die Julij.]
[Thomas Wawne sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Julij 1664.]
[Franciscus filius Richardi Wilson baptizatus erat tricesimo die Julij.]
[Idem Franciscus Wilson sepultus erat ultimo die Julij 1664.]
Maria filia Richardi Hague baptizata erat ultimo die Julij.
[ERVASUIS Thompson sepultus erat quarto die Augusti 1664.]

Josephus Pollard & Sara Howle connubio juncti fuerunt nono die Augusti.
Robertus Duffan de Ledston sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die Augusti.
Johannes Webster sepultus erat secundo die Septembris 1664.
Jana Lecke sepulta fuit sexto die Septembris Anno Dni 1664.

Anthonius Hammond filius Thomæ Hamond ærarij bapt. undecimo Septembris.

Susanna Moresbye [Morrisby] filia Johannis Moresby [de magna Preston] bapt. vicesimo quinto Septemb:
[Isabella filia Gervasij Thompson sepulta fuit vicesimo octavo die.]
Richardus Robinson filius Gulielmi bapt. vicesimo nono die Septemb:
[Joannes filius Roberti Hugh sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Sept.]
[Richardus filius Petri Wood de Allerton baptizatus erat vicesimo nono die.]

Francisca uxor Johannis Jaxon sepulta fuit primo die Octobris.
Anna filia Roberti Lawson de Kippax bapt. sexto die Octobris.
Georgius Fisher sepultus erat decimo tertio die Octobris 1664.

Thomas et Anna gemelli Milonis Lake [de Ledston] bapt. decimo sexto die Octobris.

[Joannes Dickonson et Anna Birkby conjugati sunt vicesimo die Octobris.]
[Richardus filius Petri Wood de Allerton sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Octobris.]

Elizabetha uxor Michaelis Hardcastle sepulta secundo die Novembris.
Robertus Hardcastle filius praedicti Michaelis bapt. eodem secundo die Novembris.

[Isabella uxor Roberti Walker sepulta fuit tercio die Novembris.]
Maria Farrar vidua sepulta erat quarto die Novembris.

Michael filius Johannis Pease [de Preston] baptizatus sexto die Novembris 1664.

[Joannes Philipp sepultus erat sexto die Novembris.]
[Anthonius Oldroid et Anna Morrisby conjugati nono die Novembris.]

[Elizabethe filia Thomæ Thompson sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo.]

[blank] Lake (blank) Milonis Lake sepult. erat eodem vicesimo secundo die.

[Maria Bywater de Purston sepulta erat vicesimo quarto die Novembris.]
[Thomas Walker fidicen sepultus erat nono die Decembris 1664.]
[Thomas filius Petri Mann de Purston baptizatus erat primo die Januarij.]
Carolus filius Gulielmi Jaxon baptizatus secundo die Januarij 1664.
Elizetha uxor Gulielmi Mitley [de Purston] sepulta fuit quarto die Januarij.
Richardus filius Thomae Burrill baptizatus octavo die Januarij.
[Thomas filius Petri Mann de Purston sepultus erat decimo die Januarij.]
Jonathas filius Johannis Benson pistoris baptizatus duodecimo die Januarij.
[Thomas Chamer de Allerton sepultus erat vicesimo nono die Januarij.]
Prudentia filia Matthaei Bramham baptizata fuit secundo die Februarij.
[Margretta filia Johannis Fleeming baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Februarij.]
[Margarita filia Gulielmi Smyth lapicidæ baptizata fuit decimo septimo die Februarij.]
Johannes Mitley olim de parva Preston sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Februarij.
[Richardus filia Richardi Prince sepulta fuit vicesimo sexto die Februarij.]
[Elizetha Lake de Ledston vidua humata fuit sexto die Martij.]
[Willim filius Matthæi Smyth lapicidæ baptizatus duodecimo die Martij.]
Day filia Johannis Pease [de Purston] sepulta vicesimo die Martij 1664.
INCHIΑΤ ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS QUINTUS.
Franciscus filius Josephi Bolton baptizatus vicesimo sexto Martij.
Gulielmus filius Georgij Copeland baptizatus vicesimo septimo Martij.
Josephus Bailye filius Michaelis Baily baptizatus erat eodem die 1665.
[Thomas filius Thomæ Johnson sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die.]
Maria filia Lancelotti Prince baptizata erat nono die Aprilis.
Maria filia Georgij Arrand baptizata erat eodem die 1665.
Robertus filius Johannis Duffan [de Allerton] baptizatus erat eodem nono die Apr.
Thomas filius Thomæ Prince [δυλουργος] sepultus undecimo die Aprilis.
[Johannes filius Johannis Greenwood άνθρακιον sepultus erat decimo sexto die.]
[Margaretta filia Johannis Robinson vulgo cuccow sepulta erat decimo septimo.]
[Arbella filia Gulielmi Bramham sepulta fuit vicesimo secundo die Aprilis.]
Lancelottus filius Lancelotti Cookeson baptizatus erat vicesimo tertio Aprilis.
Maria filia Thomæ Shay baptizata fuit vicesimo tertio die Aprilis.
[Richardus filius Petri Walker sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die Aprilis.]
Robertus filius Roberti Midleton [de Allerton] baptizatus vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
[Lancelottus filius Lancelotti Cookeson sepultus erat vicesimo octavo die.]
[Margarita filia Roberti Lister de Kippax baptizata fuit septimo die Maij.]
Elizetha filia Edwardi Clough [de Allerton] baptizata decimo quarto Maij.
[Johannes Spinke et Elizetha Robinson connubio iuncti decimo sexto die Maij Eboraci anno suprascripto.]
[Johannes filius Johannis Bywater de Allerton sepultus decimo sexto Maij.]
[Thomas Shay sepeliebatur septemdecimo die Maji.]

Thomas filius Henrici Bramham [de Allerton] baptizatus vicesimo primo Maij.

Katharina filius Johannis Swinglehurst baptizat[a] eodem die.

Laurentius filius Henrici Raby baptizatus duodetricesimo die Maij.

Richardus Prince sutor vestiarius seplatus erat quarto die Junij 1665.

[Christopherus Hurst seplatus erat octavo die Junij.]


[Johannes Baildon seplatus erat primo die Julij.]

Hannah filia Gulielmii Lambert baptizata fuit quarto die Julij.

Henricus filius Thomæ Hollings [sutoris calcariij] baptizatus nono die Julij.

[Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Graues seplatus erat eodem p³ dicto nono die.]

[Anna filia Thomæ Thompson seplata erat decimo tertio die Julij.]

Rosamunda filia Francisci Prince baptizata vicesimo tertio die Julij.

[Anna filia Gulielmii Gibson seplata fuit vicesimo octavo die Julij.]

Johannes filius Jacobi Wood [de Ledston] baptizatus erat tricesimo die Julij.

[Mattheus Oldridge et Anna Whitfield conjugati sunt ultimo die Julij.]

[Thomas Duffan seplatus erat quinto die Augusti.]

[Johannes Chapman de Allerton seplatus erat sexto die Augusti.]

[Gulielmus filius Johannis Bolton baptizatus erat vicesimo tertio die.]

[Idem Gulielmus Bolton seplatus postridie.]

[Gulielmus Smyth latomus seplatus erat quinto die Septembris.]

[Robertus Walker Alisam Fisher in matrimonium duxit nono die.]

Joanna filia Gulielmii Batman [artis vulcaniae] baptizata decimo septimo die Sept.

[Gulielmus Booth seplatus erat vicesimo primo die Septembris.]

[Thomas filius Richardi Pease seplatus erat vicesimo quarto die Septembris.]

Katharina filia Thomæ Hodgshon baptizata vicesimo septimo Sept.

[Johannes Wright & Sara Pease conjugati sunt vicesimo octavo die Septembris.]

[Dorotheam Richinson, Johannes Wilson in matrimonium ducebatur quinto die Octobris.]

Maria filia Richardi Bickerdike baptizata quinto die Octobris 1665.

[Elizbetha filia Thomæ Prince ξυλουργόν sepluta erat nono die Octobris.]

[Gulielmus filius Gulielmii Barber ju' baptizatus erat undecimo die Octobr.]

[Gulielmus filius Gulielmii Rodehouse senioris seplatus erat novendec ...]

Elizbetha filia Gulielmii Rodehouse de Purston [λα保安] bapt.

vicesimo quinto Octob.

Carolus filius Richardi Wilson baptizatus erat quinto die Novembris.

[Gulielmus filius Johannis Prince ἐντοθεματαρράφων seplatus erat ... .]

Elizbetha filia Henrici Morley baptizata vicesimo sexto Novembris.

[Anna Rodehouse vidua sepeliebatur tercio die Decembris 1665.]

Alisa filia Anthonii Oldridge baptizata erat tertio die Decembris.

Gulielmus Ellis et Maria Lowther conjugali vinculo copulati quinto die Decembris.
Robertus filius Johannis Clough bapt. decimo tertio die Decembris.
Thomas filius Thomæ Spinke baptizatus erat eodem die 1665.
Isabella filia Gulielmi Barghe bapt. decimo quarto Decembris.
Johannes filius Johannis Carver bapt. decimo septimo die Decembris.
[(blank) Mann (blank) Petri Mann baptiz. vicesimo sexto die Decembris.]
[Anna filia Roberti Lawson sepulta erat primo die Januarij 1665.]
[Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Rodehouse sepulta erat secundo die Januarij.
Sara filia Georgij Freeman baptizata erat tertio die Januarij.
Helena filia Johannis Harrison [fabri ferrarij] bapt. decimo tertio
Januarij. [Hysteron proteron.]
[Elisabetha Prince vidua Georgij sepulta erat decimo nono die Januarij.
Richardus filius Georgij Frier bapt, vicesimo die Januarij.
[Frances Hammond vidua sepulta erat vicesimo secundo die Januarij.
[Thomas filius Gualteri Widdopp de Preston baptizatus erat vicesimo
septimo die Januarij, sepultus erat ultimo die Januarij 1665.]
Thomas filius Johannis Bywater bapt. ultimo die Januarij.
[Robertus Johnson et Maria Bywater matrimonio copulati primo die
Februarij.]
[Helena filia Johannis Prince sutoris baptizata erat quarto die Februarij.
Johannes filius Johannis Baram baptizatus quarto die Februarij.
Maria filia Johannis Oades baptizata erat octavo die Februarij 1665.
[Josephus filius Johannis Robinson sepeliebatur nono die Februarij.
Johannes Slingesbye filius Henrici Slingesby Armigeri bapt. vicesimo
die Februarij.
[Johannes Tollard alias Marshall sepultus erat vicesimo primo die
Februarij.]
[Richardus filius Gulielmi Robinson sepultus erat eodem xxio Februarij.
Dorothea Blande [fīla Thomæ Bland milit'] sepulta fuit vicesimo quarto
die Februarij 1665.
[Margaretta filia Samuælis Rodehouse sepulta erat vicesimo septimo Febr.
Elisabetha filia Petri Wood baptizata erat quarto die Martij 1665.
[Isabella filia Richardi Pease baptizata septimo die Martij.
[Anna filia Francisci Prince sepulta erat octavo die Martij.
[Francisca filia Gulielmi Bywater hujus ville sepulta erat nono die Martij.
[. . . . a Wilson vidua sepulta erat decimo die Martij.
Helena filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. undecimo die Martij 1665.
[Elisabetha filia Thomæ Story sepulta erat decimo septimo die Martij.
[Bartholomeus filius Johannis Higgin sepultus erat decimo octavo die
Martij.]
Martha filia Josephi Thompson [de Allerton] baptizata erat decimo
octavo Martij.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bramham bapt. decimo secundo die Martij.
[Richardus filius Georgij Ward sepultus erat decimo tercio die Martij.
Francisca filia Johannis Spinke bapt. decimo tertio Februarij [μη κάτα
τάξιν].
Siqua hic desunt nomina consule librum chartaceum et invenies.
INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTENARIUS SEXAGESIMUS Sextus.
Gulielmus Marton scholasticus sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Martij
apud Rothwell.
[(blank) Georgij Ward sepult. erat vicesimo septimo die Martij.]
Isabella filia Gulielmi Jaxon Ju. hujus villæ baptizatus erat vicesimo octavo die Martij.


[worn off] [B]ramham de Ledston sepultus erat secundo die Aprilis.] [worn off] filia Gulielmi Birkin sepulta erat tertio die Aprilis.

Petrus Chamber alutarius sepultus erat decimo quarto die Aprilis. Maria filia Georgij Arrand sepulta erat decimo septimo die Aprilis. Isabella filia Richardi Pease sepulcesimus primo die Aprilis.


Johannes Hodgson et Sara Johnson connubio junti vicesimo quarto Julij.

Anna filia Johannis Wilson bapt. decimo octavo die Octob:
Anna filia Thomæ Tasker bapt. vicesimo primo Octobris.
Margareta filia Jeffrey Pratt bapt. vicesimo octavo Octob.
Robertus fil. Johannis Wright de Purston bapt. quarto Novemb.
Thomas filius Roberti Johnson lapicidae bapt. octavo die Novemb:
Elizaetha filia Johannis Morrisby bapt. eodem octavo die Nov:
Richardus filius Richardi Jefferson sepult. decimo die Novemb:
Juditha Ward filia Georgij Warde baptizata undecimo die Novemb:
Maria filia Georgij Arrand baptizata eodem die.
Elizaetha filia Gulielmi Middleton de Ledston bapt. duodecimo Nov:
Joanna Marshall vidua de Purston sepulta vicesimo secundo die Novemb:
Anna Ashton vidua sepulta erat undecimo die Decembris 1666.
Lucas filius Richardi Barker sepultus erat decimo septo Decemb:
Richardus filius Milonis Lake de Ledston bapt. eodem die.
Franciscus Shillito sepultus erat decimo septimo die Decembres.
Robertus Lister sepultus erat vicesimo sexto die Decembres.
Maria filia Gulielmi Bigland baptizata sexto Januarij.
Anna uxor Jacobi Brearcliffe sepulta septimo Januarij.
Gilbertus filius Gulielmi Robinson bapt. decimo tertio Jan:
Anna filia Johannis Robinson bapt. vicesimo die Januarij.
Jacobus filius Lancelotti Townend bapt. ultimo die Januarij.
Maria filia Michaelis Baily baptizata tertio die Februarij.
Richardus filius Marie Walker sepultus erat quarto Februarij.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Harrison sepultus quinto Februarij.
Richardus filius Richardi Barber bapt. septimo die Februarij.
Gulielmus Lambet junior sepultus erat septimo die Februarij.
Elizaetha Balidon sepulta erat nono die Februarij.
Maria ancilla quædam pauperrima pannis obvoluta propriis decimo
tertio die Februarij sepulta fuit.
Thomas filius Petri Walker baptizatus decimo sexto Feb:
Georgius Arrand sepultus erat ultimo die Februarij.
Richardus filius Josephi Thompson bapt. tertio Martij.
Maria Catton vidua Laurentii sepulta erat quinto die Martij.
Jacobus et Thomas filij Henrici Bramham bapt. quinto die Martij 1666.
Anna uxor Gulielmi Bywater sepulta decimo tertio Martij.
Margaretta uxor Gulielmi Rodehouse sepulta vicesimo tertio Mar.
INCOAT ANNUS MILESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS SEPTIMUS.
Elizaetha Tirwhitt de Purston vidua sepulta erat vicesimo quinto Martij.
Gulielmus et Elizaetha liberi Johannis Prince bapt. vicesimo sexto Mar.
Elizaetha Prince filia Johannis sepulta fuit quarto die Aprilis.
Gulielmus Prince frater ejusdem Elizaetha sepultus quinto die Aprilis.
Johannes filius Johannis Piper baptizatus octavo die Aprilis.
Jacobus filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus erat undecimo Aprilis.
Johannes Jaxon sepultus erat decimo sexto die Aprilis 1667.
Anna filia Gulielmi Reame baptizata vicesimo primo Aprilis.
Gulielmus Man de Rocliffe sepultus erat vicesimo secundo die Aprilis.
Maria filia Gulielmi Atkin baptizata erat vicesimo quinto Apr.
Anna filia Gulielmi Reame sepulta erat vicesimo sexto Aprilis.
Sara filia Johannis Wright baptizata erat primo die Majj.
Elizaetha Killingbeck de Ledston sepulta erat primo die Majj.
Susanna filia Johannis Ainley baptizata quinto die Maji.
Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Norton sepulta sexto die Maji.
Thomas Webster sepultus erat octavo die Maji.
Anna filia Thomæ Johnson baptizata erat nono die Maji.
Anna filia Lancelotti Fleeming baptizata erat nono die Maji.
Maria filia Gulielmi Rhodes baptizata erat nono die Maji.
Joanna filia Gulielmi Batman sepulta erat decimo tertio Maji.
Johannes filius Henrici Hurst baptizatus decimo octavo Maji.
Elisabetha uxor Henrici Hurst una cum filio Johanne sepultī xix May.
Georgius Bywater sepultus erat eodem die vii. decimo nono.
Thomas Tasker sepultus erat vicesimo die Maji.
Johannes Johnson et Maria Jaxon copulati vicesimo septimo Maji.
Elisabetha filia Thome Johnson sepulta erat vicesimo octavo.
Anna Marshall sepulta erat secundo die Junij.
Thomas filius Henrici Bramham sepultus eodem die.
Petrus Pullen sepultus erat septimo die Junij.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Clough bapt. nono die Junij.
Theodosia Freeman suavissima mea filia sepulta erat vicesimo sexto die
Junij Anno Dhi 1667.
Gulielmus Lambert sepultus erat tertio die Julij 1667.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Cawood sepultus quinto Julij.
Johannes filius Josephi Bolton bapt. septimo Julij.
Gulielmus Midgeley filius Stephani Midgley bapt. vicesimo primo.
Johannes Mason de Ledston sepultus erat vicesimo primo Julij.
Jana uxor Gilberti Gray sepulta erat tricesimo die Julij.
Johannes Wilson sepultus erat primo die Augusti.
Franciscus Nodder sepultus erat decimo tertio die Augusti.
Anna filia Johannis Wilson sepulta decimo quarto Augusti.
Johannes Slater sepultus erat vicesimo primo die Augusti.
Richardus filius Richardi VeeVERSE bapt. vicesimo quinto Augusti.
Anna filia Richardi Pease baptizata vicesimo quinto Aug.
Elisabetha filia Arthur Cocker baptizata vicesimo quinto.
Jacobus Tasker sepultus erat primo die Septembris.
Anna uxor Johannis Howden sepulta erat primo die Septemb.
Dorothea Laike de Ledston sepulta erat septimo die Septembris.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Slacke bapt. decimo quinto Sept.
Maria filia Thomæ Bywater de Purston bapt. eodem die 22.
Thomas filius Michaelis Heyford de Pontefract bapt. vicesimo tertio.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Shackleton bapt. vicesimo sexto Septemb.
Martha filia Thomæ Burrill baptizata vicesimo nono Septembris.
Maria Fleeming vidua sepulta fuit ultimo die Septembris 1667.
Sara filia Johannis Wright sepulta fuit septimo die Octobris.
Johannes Hart et Elisabetha Taite matrimonio copulati octavo die.
Thomas Scholes et Maria Gray conjugali vinculo copulati decimo quinto.
Maria filia Johannis Wilson bapt. vicesimo quarto Octobris.
Alisa uxor Johannis Todd sepulta erat primo die Novembris.
Alisa uxor Gulielmi Morrisby sepulta erat tertio die Nov.
Benedictus Johnson filius Richardi sepultus erat tertio die Nov.
Thomas Bywater lapicida sepultus erat vicesimo tertio die Nov.
Thomas filius Lancelotti Prince baptizatus vicesimo septimo.
Thomas Prince et Tomasin Lambert connubio junti ultimo die Nov.
Michael filius Johannis Fleeming bapt. primo die Decembris.
Jana uxor Thomae Beale seulpta erat nono die Decembris.
Thomas Prince filius Lancelotti sepultus erat eodem die Decem.
Thomas Bland Baronetti sepultus erat decimo quarto die Decemb.
Maria uxor Jacobi Swithunbanke sepulta eodem die.
Franciscus filius Petri Man sepultus decimo septimo die.
Sara filia Samuelis Smirthwaite bapt. vicesimo die.
Gulielmus filius Georgij Arrand bapt. vicesimo secundo die.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Scholes bapt. vicesimo septimo die Dec.
Johannes Clayton de Purston sepultus erat eodem die Decembris.
Maria filia Walteri Widdop bapt. sexto die Januarij.
Gulielmus Mitley filius Gulielmi de Purston seulpt. octavo die Januarij.
Sara Smirthwaite filia Samuelis sepult nono die Januarij.
Anna filia Johannis Carver bapt. decimo nono die Januarij.
Michael filius Thomae Johnson de Goody x bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Scholes sepultus eodem die.
Elizabetha filia Georgij Freeman bapt. vicesimo secundo Jan.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Slack sepult. vicesimo octavo Jan.
Michael Johnson filius Thomae seulptus ultimo die Januarij.
Helena filia Johannis Harrison sepultu secundo die Feb.
Johannes filius Johannis Mason bapt. nono die Februarij.
Georgius filius Johannis Baram bapt. vice: tertio die Febr:
Johannes filius Johannis Bywater bapt. vices. septimo die Feb:
Richardus filius Robti. Lawson bapt. dec: tertio die Martij.
Maria Hammond sepulta eodem die. 1668.
Finis hujus anni: Principium anni 1668.
Gulielmus filius Henrici Doncaster sepultus ultimo die Martij.
Anna Widdup sepulta 12mo die Aprilis.
Elizabetha Man baptizata 19no Aprilis.
Gulielmus filius Georgij Burnell sepultus 26to Aprilis.
Francisca filia Gulielmi Batman baptizata tertio Maij.
Francisca Beale de Preston magna sepulta quinto die Maij.
Gulielmus Jackson sepultus tricesimo die Maij.
Sarah Mathai Bramham filia baptizata vicesimo quarto die.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Spinke baptizata ultimo die Maij.
Gulielmus Marshall sepultus secundo Junij.
Anna filia Johannis Swinglehurst baptizata septimo Junij.
Dinah filia Thomae Cummins vicesimo die Junij baptizata.
Gulielmus Bolton sepultus decimo die Julij.
Petrus Smith baptizatus duodecimo die Julij.
John Johnson baptizatus duodecimo die Julij sepultus vicesimo.
Franciscia filia Johannis Swinglehurst sepulta.
Gulielmus Turnbull sepultus vicesimo die Julij 1665.
Thomas filius Thomae Johnson battizatus vicesimo sexto die Julij.
Thomas filius Thomae Johnson sepultus vicesimo tertio die Julij.
Johannes filius Josephi Bouton sepultus duodecimo die Augusti.
Franciscia filia Gulielmi Gilson sepulta decimo octavo Augusti.
Johannes Willson sepultus vicesimo sexto Augusti.
Johannes filius Richardi Johnson baptizatus vicesimo die Septembris.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barke battizatus decimo quinto die Octobris.
Maria filia Gulielmi Reame battizata primo die Novembris.
Gulielmus filius Lancelotti Townend battizatus vicesimo nono Octobris.
Sarah and Jane filiae Gulielmi Norton battizatae octo die Novembris.
Alisa uxor Thomæ Hollings sepulta vicesimo die Novembris.
Anna Smith sepulta vicesimo sexto Novembris 1668.
Anna Beale sepulta vicesimo nono die Novembris 1668.
Georgius Coupland connubio juncti trigesimo die Novembris.
Martha filia Thomæ Hollings sepulta primo die Decembris.
Johanes Webster sepultus quinto die Decembris 1668.
Gulielmus filius Michaelis Baly sepultus nono die Decembris.
Samuelis filius Johannis Willson battizatus nono die Decembris.
Samuelis filius Johannis Willson sepultus decimo quarto die Decembris.
Alisa Clarke sepulta vicesimo uno die Decembris.
Rebeckah et Alisa Lake battizatae quinto die Januarij.
Maria Arrand sepulta eodem die.
Vincentius Barber battizatus trigesimo die Decembris filius Richardus Barber.

Anna Scholes filia Thomæ Scholes battizata septimo die Januarij.
Alisa filia Gulielmi Lake sepulta duodecimo die Januarij.
Jacobus filius Thomæ Tasker baptizatūs decimo 7° Jan.
Rebeckah filia Gulielmi Lake sepulta 16° 8° Jan:
Alisa uxor Georgij Frier sep 20° 5° Jan.
Maria uxor Johan : Morsby Sep 20° 6° Jan.
Susanna uxor Thomæ Burrill sepulta primo die Februarij.
Alisa uxor Johan : Nodder sepulta 6° Feb :
Griffin : Green sep 7° Feb :
Johannes Pickles et Francisca Truitt connubio juncti 14° Febr.
Georgius Warde filius Georgij Warde baptizatūs decimo quarto Feb.
Carolus filius Anthonij Jackson bapt : decimo octavo Feb.
Thomas filius Thomæ Burrill sepultūs vicesimo 2° Feb.
Anna Barghe vidua sepulta vicesimo 2° Feb:
Francisca Attmire vid : sep 20° terto Feb :
Elizabth uxur Gulielmi Cawood sep 20° 7° Feb.
Eliza : filia Lancelotti Prince baptiz : ultimo Februarij.
Sarah uxur Thomæ Bywater sepulta secundo Martij.
Maria filia Thomæ Bywater sepulta quarto Martij.
Maria filia Gulielmi Rheim septultūs decimo Martij.
Anna filia Petri Wood baptizata die eodem.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESIMUS SEXAGESIMUS NONUS.
Estera Hague baptizata [blank] vicesimo nono Martij.
Anna Fleeming filia Johannis Fleeming eadem die baptizata.
Leonardus Smith sepultus die eodem.
Johannes filius Roberti Johnson sepultus 1° die Aprilis.
Thomas filius Roberti Branfoot baptizatus 4° die Aprilis.
Thomas filius Roberti Johnson sepultus 7° die Aprilis.
Estera Man sepulta eodem die.
Robertus filius Johannis Musgrave baptizatus 9° Aprilis.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Jackson baptizata 10° Aprilis.
Jeremiah filius Henrici Raby baptizatus duodecimo Aprilis.
Maria filia Johannis Bolton baptizata eodem die.
Arthurus Chaddock peregrinus sepultus vicesimo 7° Aprilis.
Robertus filius Robti Dale baptizatus 2° die Maij.
Carolus filius Gulielmi Rhodehouse sepultus 3° die Maij.
Maria Townend sepulta 5° die Maij.
Johannes filius Johannis Bickerdike eodem die baptiz:
Bridgett uxor Richardi Johnson sepulta Mai die sexto.
Brian filius Johannis Piper baptizatus vicesimo tertio Maij.
Jacobus filius Cutberti Bramham baptizatus ultimo die Maij.
Richardus filius Thomæ Man baptizatus vicesimo die Junij.
Richardus filius Richardi Veevers sepultus eodem die.
Sarah filia Gulielmi Grey baptizata Junij vicesimo tertio.
Jane filia Samuelis Smithwaite baptizata vicesimo 4° die Junij.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Middleton baptizata 5° die Julij.
Georgius filius Richardi Wilson decimo octavo Julij.
Elizabetha filia Josephi Thompson baptizata vicesimo 5° die Julij.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Middleton sepulta eodem die.
Averius Spinke & Elizabitha Chambers connubio juncti vicesimo 6° Julij.
Anna filia Georgij Scholes baptizata vicesimo nono Julij.
Thomas Hollins & Margarettæ Thompson connubio juncti ultimo die Julij.
Johannes filius Roberti Middleton baptizatus Augusti die tertio.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Rhodes baptizatus Augusti die 5°.
Johannes Norton sepultus Augusti decimo die.
Johannes Harrison sepultus Augusti duodecimo die.
Anna filia Johannis Prince baptizata vicesimo secundo die Augusti.
Anna Clough sepulta die primo Septembris.
Catharina filia Johannis Hodshon baptizata 5° die Septembris.
Gulielmus Wilson sepultus 7° die Septembris.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Lowther Armigeri baptizatus nono die Septembris.
Johannes Fether sepultus undecimo die Septembris.
Helena uxor Gulielmi Gilson sepulta decimo tertio die Septembris.
Jana Copland sepulta vicesimo nono Septembris.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Spink sepulta Octobris jmo die.
Gulielmus Nodder & Jana Dufton connubio vincti 7° die Octobris.
Ruth filia Obadieæ More baptizata undeceimo die Octobris.
Anna uxor Georgij Burnill sepulta decimo quinto die Octobris.
Thomas Taite sepultus decimo sexto Octobris.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Smith baptizata vicesimo 9° die Octobris.
Anna Pickles filia Johannis Pickles baptizata eodem die.
Anna Pickles sepulta vicesimo 2° die Octobris.
Anna filia Henrici Hardistie baptizata vicesimo 4° die Octobris.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Marshall baptizata eodem die.
Anna Dixon sepulta Octobris vicesimo 7° die.
Anna filia Johannis Hinde baptizata vicesimo octavo die Octobris.
Gulielmus Copland & Alisa Lyster connubi juncti Novembris 1° die.
Gulielmus Oldred & Dorothea Chambers connubio juncti Novembris undecimo die.
Robertus filius Roberti Dale sepultus vicesimo 1mo die Novembris.
Georgius Oldred sepultus vicesimo 3do. die Novembris.
Gulielmus Graves & Maria Piggott connubio juncti Novembris vicesimo 4to die.
Johannes filius Roberti Middleton sepultus vicesimo 5to die Novembris.
Gulielmus de Allerton sepultus eodem die.
David [Revely?] sepultus vicesimo octavo die Novembris.
Daniel Birkby filius Richardi Birkby alias Daniel baptizatus 4to die Decembris.
Michael filius Michaelis Bayly baptizatus Decembris die 5to.
Robertus filius Roberti Johnson baptizatus eodem die.
Robertus Pickering clericus & Maria Waddington connubio juncti decimo 6to Decembris.
Richardus Hodshon & Anna Stables connubio juncti 9no die Januarij.
Johannes filius Johannis Wilson baptizatus eodem die.
Franciscus Steele & Anna Abbot connubio juncti Januarij decimo 3tio.
Joana Roberti Prince sepultus decimo octavo die Januarij.
Richardus Newton & Margareta Thackery connubio juncti Februarij 3tio.
Dorothea filia Johannis Bywater baptizata eodem die.
Thomas filius Richardi Johnson sepultus Februarij sexto die.
Esteru Hague sepulta eodem die.
Jonathan Rawson & Alisa Grey connubio juncti decimo 5to Februarij.
Georgius Webster sepultus Februarij vicesimo die.
Josephus Fether sepultus eodem die.
Josephus Bolton baptizatus eodem die.
Johannes Bolton sepultus Februarij vicesimo 4to die.
Matthias sonn of John Harrison baptized March the 10 '69.
Thomas Robinson sepultus Martij vicesimo 4to die.

INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTESimus SEPTUAGESimus.

Alisa Prince sep. Martij 28o. (William Pearson & Susanna Harrison married February the last 1669.)
Elizabeth Booth sep: Apr. 1mo.
Jana filia Phelemonis [?] Ellis] baptizata Ap. 5to.
Esteru Merly bapt. die eodem.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Middleton Ap. die ultimo.
Johannes Taite & Margareta Fleeming connubio juncti tertio die Maij.
Rosamunda Prince sep. ultimo die Maij.
Richardus filius Georgij Arrand bapt. Jun: 5to.
Josephus Scholes & Maria Fether connubio juncti Jun: 15to.
Thomas filius Henrici Brown baptiz. June 20mo.
Gulielmus filius Miles Lake bapt. Julij tertio die.
Thomas Beale sep. eodem die.
Gualter filius Antonij Wright baptizatus septem. decim. die Julij.
Franciscus filius Gualtri Widdepe sepultus novendecim die Julij 1670.
Faith filia Thomæ Roydhouse bapt. vicesimo octo. die Julij.
Georgii Chambers & Anna Norton connubio juncti tricesimo die Julij.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus tertio die Augusti.
Margaretta filia Thomæ Hodgon bapt. septimo die Augusti.
Laurentia filius Thomæ Spinke bapt. decimo quarto die Augusti.
Jacobus Long et Jane Truit connubio juncti eodem die.
Maria filia Gulielmi Ream bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmi Grococke sepultus eodem die Magister carbonariarum.
Robertus Hugh sepultus decimo sexto die Augusti.
Alisa filia Mathæe Bramham baptizata vicesimo uno die Augusti.
Isabella uxor Gulielmi Branfoot sep. vicesimo quarto die Augusti.
Cuthbertus Marshall sepultus vicesimo sexto die Augusti.
Maria filia Tho: Johnson bapt. vicesimo octo die Augusti.
Johannes Rigbysy sepultus eodem die.
Anna filia Lancelott Fleeming sep. vicesimo nono die Augusti.
Maria filia Gulielmi Oldred babtizata erat quinto die Septemb.
Thomæ Cummins sepultus eodem die.
Francisca uxor Gulielmi Grococke sepulta sexto die Septembris 1670.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Bramham bapt. septimo die Septemb.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Graves bapt. 16th Septemb.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Graves sepultus erat 17th Septembris.
Johannes Pease de Preston magna sepultus decimo tertio die Septemb:
1670. Vincent Pearson sepultus eodem die.
Maria uxor Miles Lake sepulta Septembris 15.
Margaretta uxor Johani Readall sep. decimo sexto die Septembris.
Edward Baytman sep. decimo septimo die Septembris.
Johan[n]is filius Henerici Hurst bapt. nono die Octobris.
Vidua Westerman sepulta erat decimo die Octobris.
Alisa filia Georgii Taylor bapt. undecimo die Octobris.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Taylor baptiz. eodem die.
Maria filia Richardi Hodzon bapt. Octobris decimo tertio die.
Johani Beale de Preston magna sepultus decimo quarto die Octobris.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Arnold baptizatus decimo sexto die Octob.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Taylor sep. decimo nono die Octobris.
Alisa filia Georgii Taylor sep. tricesimo die Octobris.
Maria filia Tho: Johnson sepulta vicesimo uno die Novembris.
Anna uxor Georgii Chambers sep. vicesimo duo die Novembris.
Issabella uxor Lancelot Fleeming sepulta vicesimo septimo die Novembris.
Carolus filius Gulielmi Jackson sep. vicesimo octavo die Novembris.
Abraham Poe et Gracia Crosfield [?] connubio juncti 28 Novembris.
Lancelotus Prince sepultus erat quarto die Decembris.
Maria Reame sepulta erat eodem die.
Francisca Hurst sepulta erat undecimo die Decembris.
Thomas Johnson sepultus eodem die.
Jana filia Jacobi Babington cognitor baptizata decimo quinto die.
Maria Musgrave sepulta decimo octavo die Decembris.
Gulielmus Pearson baptizatus erat vicesimo quinto Decembris.
Gulielmus Pearson sepultus vicesimo sexto die Decembris.
Gulielmus Copland sep. tricesimo die Decembris.
Jana filia Jacobi Babington cognitor sep. secundo die Januarii.
Rachella Birkby bapt. quinto die Januarii.
Gulielmus filius Georgii Copland bap. octavo die Januarii.
Johannis filius Gulielmi Batman bapt. decimo quinto Januarii.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Morsby bapt. eodem die.
Anna uxor Johannis Benson sepul. decimo octavo Januarii.
Anna filia Ricardi Barber bapt. 10° Januarii.
Genita Baram bapt. vicesimo secundo Januarii.
Elisabetha filia Roberti Martynson bapt. vic® sexto Januarii.
Georgius Langfield sepultus erat vicesimo quinto die Januarii.
Elisabetha filia Gulielmi Shackleton baptiz. secundo die Februarii.
Jacobus Tasker sepultus erat decimo octavo die Februarii.
Gulielmus Gilson sepultus vicesimo quarto die Februarii.
Gratia filia Johannis Fleeming bapt. vicesimo sexto Februarii.
Gulielmus Midleton sepultus undecimo die Martii.
Robertus filius Arthuri Cocker bapt. duodecimo die Martii 1670.
Gulielmus Mitley sepultus decimo quarto Martii.
Margretta filia Johannis Tayt baptizatus decimo septimo Martii.
Margretta uxor Johannis Tayt sepultus erat decimo octavo Martii.
INCHOAT ANNUS MILLESIMUS SEXCENTISSIMUS SEPTUAGESIMUS UNUS.
Matheus filius Mathei Smith baptizatus secundo Aprilis.
Margretta filia Johannis Tayt sepulta tertio die Aprilis.
Anna Hardesty et Johannes Warwick sepulti nono die Aprilis.
Christopherus Sugden sepultus decimo tertio die Aprilis.
Anna filia Gulielmus Burrell bapt. decimo octavo die April.
Georgius Chambers et Anna Pease connubio juncti Aprili vicesimo quarto.
Johannes Bingley et Judetha Smith connubio juncti eodem die.
Betteris filia Johannis Carver bapt. vicesimo quinto Aprilis.
Janna filia Josephi Scholes bapt. vicesimo sexto die Aprilis.
Anna filia Georgii Ward baptizata tricesimo die Aprilis.
Gulielmus Burton et Jona Phillip connubio juncti vicesimo tertio Maii.
Josephus filius Averai Spinke bapt. vicesimo quart° die Maii.
Helena filia Johannis Reame sepulta secundo die Junii.
Johannes filius Georgii Scholes bapt. decimo quarto die Junii.
Anna filia Lanceloti Townend bapt. decimo octavo Junii 1671.
Coactio pro captivis in Turkio nono die Junii 1671.
Gerrardus filius Richardi Pease bapt. vicesimo quinto die Junii.
Josephus filius Josephi Boulton sepultus vicesimo septimo Junii.
Anna Ballans vidua sepultus vicesimo nono die Junii.
Thomas Dodgon sepultus erat vicesimo septimo die Julii.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Nodder bapt. decimo tertio die Augusti.
Isabella Westerman sepulta erat decimo sexto die Augusti.
Lancelotus Fleming et Issabella Fether conubio juncti decimo sep\textsuperscript{mo} Aug.
Anna Forrest sepulta erat vicesimo primo die Augusti.
Richardus Pearson sepultus vicesimo tertio die Augusti.
Gulielmus Morsby sepultus eodem die.
Maria Prince et Nathanielus Harison connubio juncti vices\textsuperscript{mo} q\textsuperscript{to} Augusti.
Vidua Harbitle sepulta erat vicesimo octo Augusti 1671.
Vidua Rigsby sepulta erat secundo die Septemb.
Faith Roydhouse sepulta decimo quarto die Septemb.
Annis filia Mathaeæ Croft baptizata vicesimo primo Septemb.
Maria filia Johannis Wilkinson bapt. decimo die Octobris 1671.
Danielus filius Georgii Tompson bapt. quarto Octob.
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Bywater sepulta decimo quarto Octobris.
Georgius filius Roberti Clough gent. bapt. vicesimo sexto Octobris.
Johannis Tayt et Maria Hutchinson connubio juncti primo Novemb.
Johannes Benson et Anna Jackson connubio juncti nono die Novemb: Franciscus Messenger et Maria Dawson connubio juncti eodem die 1671.
Samuell Roydhouse et Francisca Pease connubio juncti 12\textsuperscript{mo} Novemb.
Gulielmus Bowle & Hellena Bramham connubio juncti vicesimo 2\textsuperscript{do} Novem.
Thomas Tayt et Deborah Hutchinson connubio juncti eodem die.
Johannes Ashton et Barbera Browne connubio juncti vicesimo septimo.
Thomas Bramham et Ann Harreson married the 27 of Novemb.
Anna uxor Christopheri March sepulta erat tertio die Decembris 1672.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Roydhouse sepultus quarto die Decemb.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Bingley bapt. decimo die Decembris.
Alisa uxor Gulielmi Copland sepulta decimo sexto Decembris.
Gulielmus Veverse et Helena Greene connubio juncti vicessimo Decembris.
Thomas filius Genita Chambers baptiz: vicesimo quinto Decembris.
Samuel filius Roberti Midleton baptiz. vicesimo octavo Decemb.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Bargh baptiz. decimo octavo Januarii.
Anna filia Gulielmi Roades bapt. vicesimo quinto Januarii.
Juditha filia Georgii Ward sepulta vicessimo octavo Januarii.
Issabella filia Johannis Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.
Maria uxor Gulielmi Graves sepulta tricessimo die Januarii.
Jacobs Swithinbanke sepultus eodem die.
Edmondus filius Gulielmi Townend sepult. nono die Februarii.
Vincentus filius Richardi Barbar sepultus vicessimo primo Februarii.
Samuel Roydhouse sepultus tertio die Martii 1671.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Taylor sepul. septimo die Martii.
Gulielmus Tasker sepultus erat nono die Martii.
Genita Hugh vidua sepulta dicimo nono die Martii.
Maria Johnson baptizata erat vicessimo primo die Martii.
Anna filia Gulielmi Roades sepulta vicessimo secundo Martii 1671.
Thomas filius Thomas Fletcher bapt. vicessimo quarto Martii.

\textbf{Inchoat annus millessimus sexcentissimus septuagesimus secundus.}

Mathias filius Obediah Moore bapt. vicessimo quinto Martii.
Johannes filius Jacobi Babington bapt. vicessimo octo. Martii.
Edvardus [blank] sepultus vicessimo nono die Martii.
Jeremiah Bolton bapt. ultimo die Martii.
Margretta Smith sepulta eodem die.
Matheus filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. octo. die Aprilis.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Oldred bapt. dicimo quarto Aprilis.
Johannes Pickles bapt. vicessimo sexto Aprilis.
Georgius Johnson et Maria Casson connubio juncti vicesimo 3\textsuperscript{tio} Aprilis.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Townend bapt. vicessimo octo. Aprilis.
Georgius Cawood et Anna [blank] connubio juncti primo Maii.
Issabella uxor Gulielmi Totty sepul. quinto die Maii.
Thomas Barrat sepultus erat decimo die Maii.
Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. vicessimo secundo Maii.
Dorothea filia Edvardii Clough sepulta vicessimo tertio Maii.
Christophorus Hurst et Maria Shaw connubio juncti vices\textsuperscript{mo} sept\textsuperscript{mo} Maii.
Christophorus Holdsworth et Eliz. Tasker connubio juncti quinto Junii.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Birkin bapt. nono die Junii.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Batman sepultus vicessimo secundo Junii.
Johannes Whitteker et Anna Johnson connubio juncti vices\textsuperscript{mo} quarto Junii.
Anna filia Roberti Branfoot bapt. tricessimo die Junii.
Thomas Burrell et Sarah Stephenson connubio juncti vicessimo 7\textsuperscript{mo} Julii.
Johannes filius Josephi Tompson bapt. vicessimo octavo Julii.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Norton bapt. eodem die 1672.
Anna filia Johannis Benson bap. primo die Augusti.
Maria filia Thoma Johnson baptiz. quarto die Augusti.
Gulielmus filius Christophri Hurst bapt. eodem die.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Townend sep. nono die Augusti.
Anna filia Edvardi Clough baptiz. duodecimo die Augusti.
Robertus filius Gulielmi Nodder sepultus vicesimo Augusti.
Elizabitha uxor Thomae Johnson sepulta vicesimo secundo Augusti.
Anna uxor Thomae Askam sep. vicessimo tertio Augusti.
Anthonius filius Anthonii Oldred bap. vicessimo quinto Augusti.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Wilson bapt. secundo die Septemb.
Georgius Arrand bap. dicimo quinto Septembris.
Peterus filius Johannis Bywater bap. decimo nono Septembris.
Elizabitha filia Johanis Tayt bap. vicessimo tertio Septemb.
Johannes filius Thomae Tayt bap. secundo die Octobris.
Maria filia Anthonii Wright bap. decimo die Octob.
Richardus Atkinson et Issabella Tompson connubio juncti 3\textsuperscript{tio} Octo.
Elizabitha filia Richardi Birkby bap. decimo quarto Octobris.
Robertus filius Johannis Bolton bap. vicesimo die Octobris.
Dorothea filia Samuelis Smirthwayt bap. vicesimo secundo Octobris.
Elizabitha filia Johannis Tayte sepult. vicesimo octavo Octob: Thomas Sikes et Margretta Morsby connubio juncti sexto Novemb:
Maria filia Johannis Wilson sept. septimo die Novembris.
Johannes filius Thomae Tayt sepult. undecimo die Novemb.
Francisca Errand sepult. duodecimo die Novembris 1672.
Lucea filia Gulielmi Varley sept. decimo quinto Novemb.
Jana filia Roberti Smith bap. vicesimo primo Novembris.
Davidus Tompson sepultus erat vicesimo quinto die Novemb.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Wilson sept. vicesimo sexto Novemb.
Catherina filia Johannis Hodgson sepulta tricessimo die Novemb.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Johnson baptizata octavo die Decembris.
Thomas Hunt Minister de Kippax et Sacerdos de Scotton sepultus erat
duodecimo die Decembris 1672.
Johannes filius Edwardi Warwick bapt. undecimo die Decemb.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Burrell bapt. duodecimo Decembris.
Petrus filius Mathaei Smith sepultus decimo quarto Decemb.
Herbertus filius Valantini Prince bapt. decimo octavo Decemb.
Thomas filius Thome Spinke sepultus erat eodem die.
Alisa filia Henerici Hardesty sepulta vicesimo quarto Decemb.
Elizabetha filja Josephi Scholes baptizata erat decimo quinto Jan.
Eliz: filia Samuelli Rhodhouse bapt. decimo quinto Januarii.
Johannes filius Henrici Bramham baptizatus erat eodem die.
Bernardus filius Mathaei Croft: bapt: tricessimo die Januarii.
Bridgit Barras sepulta erat quarto die Februarii.
Caterina filia Johannis Ballans quinto die Februarii.
Dorothea Langfield sepulta nono die Februarii.
Eliza: filia Roberti Smith sepulta erat duodecimo Feb.
Alisa Haggar sepulta decimo quarto Februarii.
Richardus Tayler sepult: decimo quinto Februarii.
Georgius filius Johannis Piper bapt. decimo sexto Febru.
Petrus filius Petri Man bapt. vicesimo tertio Februarii.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Rhodhouse bapt. vicesimo 7mo Februarii.
Phillis filia Lanc. Fleeming bapt. decimo tertio die Martii.
Sam: filius Philemonis Ellis: bapt: decimo nono Martii.

Exitus hujus Anni 1672.

Richard Bainbrig Clerk entered to be the minister of Kippax-parish
the Febru. 15th 1672 was inducted then.

BAPTISMATA & SEPUlTURA, &c. 1673.

INCHOTA ANNUS MILLEsSIMUS sexCENTIsSIMUS SEPTuAGESSIMUS tert.
Elizabetha filia Samuelli Roydhouse sepulta vicesimo sexto Martii.
Maria Wright sepulta fuit tricesimo primo Martii.
Gulielmus Chamber et Helena Tasker connubio conjeci primo Aprill.
Matheus filius Mathei Bramham baptizatus tertio die Aprillis.
Gulielmus filius Cuthberti Bramham baptizatus eodem die Aprill.
Vidua Foster sepulta erat eodem die Aprillis.
Lancelotus filius Lanceloti Prince sepultus unodecimo die Apr.
Johannes filius Franciscus Fether bapt. Aprill: 12.
Johannes Johnson sepultus erat decimo tertio die Aprillis.
Vidua Bawnforth sepulta fuit vicesimo septimo die Aprill.
Johannes Carter sepultus erat tertio die Maii.
Lancelotus Foustor sepultus erat septimo die Maii.
Isabella filia Thomæ Burrill baptizata unodecimo Maii.
Vincentus filius Roberti Martinson bap. decimo nono Ma.
Georgius filius Georgii Scholes baptiz. vicesimo primo.
Maria filia Davidi Shepperd baptizata primo die Junii.
Rogerus Dixon sepultus erat vicesimo secundo die Maii.
Georgius filius Avarah Spinke bapt. vicessimo septimo Maii.
Robertus filius Michaelis Bayley baptiza. octavo die Junii.
Lewis filius Ricardi Wilson baptizatus eodem die Junii.
1673. Hanna filia Richardi Bickerdike baptizata duodecimo Junii.
Francis filia Johannis Hodgon sepult. decimo quinto Junii.
Anna filia Gulielmius Wilson baptiz. vicessimo duo Junii.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Long baptizata vicessimo tertio Junii.
Maria filia Henerici Brown baptizata fuit eodem die.
Thomas Watson de Eboraco sepultus etiam eodem die Junii.
Richardus Johnson et Tominsin Mason connubio juncti vicessimo 4to.
Gulielmus Carter et Isabella Birkin connubio juncti sexto Julii.
Lewis filius Richardi Wilson sepultus duodecimo die Julii.
Davidus filius Roberti Lawson baptizatus vicessimo primo die Julii.
Frances filia Johannis Hodgon sepulta vicessimo septimo Julii 1673.
Et Anna uxor Johannis Hind sepulta fuit eodem die 1673.
Thomas Copeland et Catherina Pratt connubio juncti tricessimo.
Robertus filius Obediah More bapt. sexto die Augusti.
Griffin Carter et Anna Brashaw connubio juncti nono Augusti.
Richardus Burnby et Alisa Rawson connubio junt vicessimo primo A.
Davidus Lawson filius Richardi sepultus vicessimo quarto August.
Gulielmus Hager et Maria Westerman connubio junti Septem. primo.
Gulielmus filius Georgii Ward baptizatus septimo Septembris.
Elizabeta filia Gulielmi Marshall bapt. decimo quarto Sept.
Gulielmus Abbott et Ana Ellis connubio junti eodem die.
Martha filia Stephani Midgley 25 et sepult. vicessimo 6to Sep.
Maria filia Johannis Fleeminge baptizata quinto die Octobris.
Elizabeta filia Mathei Grococke Octobris eodem die.
Johannes filius Johannis Tayte bapt. decimo sexto Octob.
Maria filia Gulielmi Batman bapt. dicimo septimo Octob.
Bernardus filius Gulielmi Burrell bapt. decimo septimo Octob.
Gulielmus Dickinson et Elizabeta Musgrave connubio juncti eodem die Octobris.
Johnes filius Thomæ Hodgon baptizatus decimo nono Octob.
Johannes filius Roberti Midleton baptizatus sexto Novemb.
Maria filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. decimo Novemb.
Bartholomeus Burton et Anna Butterfield conn. juncti decimo 3tio.
Johannes filius Georgii Cawood bapt. decimo quarto Novemb.
Gulielmus Wright et Elisabetha Howle connubio junt. vicessimo 6to No.
Maria uxor Richardi Lake sepulta fuit ultimo die Novembris.
Jane filia Johannis Whitiker bapt. decimo quinto Decemb.
Johannes filius Georgii Cawood sept. decimo nono Decembris.
Johannes Pease & Anna Duffield connubio juncti tricessimo Dece.
Thomas filius Roberti Branfoot sepultus decimo quinto Januar.
Michael Bayley sepultus erat vicessimo octo die Januarii 1613.
Vidua Bramham de parvo Preston sept. tricessimo Januarii.
Ussila uxor Gulielmus Norton sept. quarto die Februarii.
Abrahamus filius Gulielmus Abbot bapt. eodem die.
Jacobus filius Gulielmus Chambers bapt. decimo quinto Feb.
Maria Baran baptizata eodem die.
Johannes Wardle (quidam pauper qui quaerabat ostiam victum) sepultus erat decimo septimo die Februrii 1673.
Thomas filius Thomae Taye baptizatus erat decimo nono Feb.
Maria filia Johannis Benson baptiz. decimo octavo die Martii.
Johannes Lambert sepultus erat decimo nono Martii 1673 &c.

Connubium (lector) videas hunc perlege librum dulceq. conjugium mulierisq. viri tum tenerum prolium baptismas æpe sequuntur conscripsi mortes exequisq. virum.

The year 1674.

Robert filius Anthonii Wright bapt. 29° March.
Sarah Norton sepult. eodem die Martii.
Elizabetba filia Christo : Hurst bapt. April 4th.
Gulielmus filius Johan : Carver bapt. April 5th.
Gulielmus filius Gulielm : Oldrid bapt. eodem die.
Thomas filius Christ : Hurst bapt. eodem die.
Thomas filius Gulielm : Rhodes bapt. April 6th & buried April 8th.
Matheus filius Math. Croft bapt. eodem die.
Matheus filius Robert Tompson sepult. April 12th.
Georgius filius Georgii Chambers bapt. eodem die
Johannes Higgins sepult. April 21st.
Johannes Norton sepult. April 22nd.
Jacobus Key al' Bogget bapt. eodem die.
Catherina uxor Roberti Lawson sepult. May 4th.

Anna filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. May 7th.
Wm. Hancock et Elizabetba Chambers coniudio conjuncti May 13th.
Anna filia Johannis Morsby bapt. May 24th.
Marie filia Thomæ Spink bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.

Ricardus Gylon bapt. May 25th.
Elizabetba Eanley sepult. May 31st.
Caestiana Anby & Maria Greene connubio conjuncti Junii 9th.
Thomas filius Thomæ Coapland bapt. June 14th.
Elizabetba filia Petri Wood sepult. June 18th.
Robertus Hopwood et Elizabetba Davison connubio conjuncti June 25th.
Johannes filius Johannis Prockter bapt. : June 28th 1674.
Radulphus Watson et Margareta Powe connubio conjuncti Julii 2d 1674.
Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson sepult. July 3d.
Elizabetba filia Thomæ Sikes bapt. July 5th.
Anna filia Arthur Cocker bapt. eodem die.
Maria filia Richardi Harrison Esq. bapt. July 9th.
Maria filia Richardi Barber bapt. July 17th.
Sara filia Johannis Duffan sepult. eodem die.
Maria Jackson sepult. July 25th.
Maria filia Johannis Hodgson bapt. July 26th.
Elizabetba filia Johannis Hinde sepult. Aug. 7th.
Anthonius filius Anthonii Jackson bapt. Aug. 10th.
Frances filia Samuei Smorthwaite bapt. Aug. 16.
Johannes Nayler et Margareta Duffeild connubio juncti Aug. 20th.
Anna filia Johannis Hinde bapt. Aug. 21th.
Elizabetha uxor Johannis Hinde sepult. eodem die.
Richardus Lake et Maria Barke connubio juncti Aug. 31th.
Henricus filius Gulielmi Birkin bapt. Septemb. 6th.
Anna Jackson sepult. Septemb. 19.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Dickenson bapt. Octob. 7th.
Widdow Foster sepult. Octob. 24th.
Thomas filius Johannis Bingley bapt. Novemb. 1st.
Henricus Reddman et Maria Sugden coñubio juncti Novembr. 2d.
Gulielmus Manser et Maria Johnson connubio juncti Novembr. 12.
Gulielmus Welsh et Maria Wilson coñubio juncti Novembr. 16.
Richardus Wilkinson et Dorothea Todd coñubio juncti Novembr. 18.
Sara filia Gulielmi Slack sepult. Novembr. 19.
Johannes Bogget et Anna Key connubio juncti Novembr. 28.
Hanna filia Johannis Wilson sepult. Decemb. 4th.
Anna filia Johannis Morsby sepult. Decemb. 20th.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Carter bapt. Decemb. 27th.
Robertus Granger sepult. Decemb. 30th.
Jana filia Gulielmi Midleton bapt. January 10th.
Margery uxor Henrici Bywater sepult. Janu. 22.
Thomas Story et Elizabetha Smith connubio juncti February 2d.
Jane Norton sepult. Febru. 3d.
Johannes Hundall et Margareta Tayte connubio juncti Febru.: 9th.
Phillis filia Francisci Feath bapt. 11th.
Sarah filia Josephi Scholes bapt. Febru.: 13th.
Georgius filius Georgi Gibson sepult. Febru.: 18.
Elizabetha Bywater sepult. March 1st.
Maria filia Richardi Barber sepult. Martii 14.
Anna filia Roberti Smith bapt. eodem die.

INCHOAT ANNUS 1675.
Johannes filius Calistianæ Anby bapt. Martii 25o.
Jane filia Gulielmi Midleton sepult. eodem die.
Thomas filius Gulielmi Rhodes bapt. April 7o.
Grace filia Roberti Phillips bapt. April 11o.
Johannes Howden sepult. April 20o. Ann daughter of
Ellin Bywater burried April 30o. Tho: Prince [?] of
Gulielmus Wells & Anna Bamham connubio juncti Maii 13o.
Johannis Wells & Anna Bamham connubio juncti Maii 13o.
Johannes et Richardus filii Johannis Ballans clericus bapt. eodem die.
Elias filius Georgii Schoales bapt. Maii 17o.
KIPPAX

REGISTERS.

Maria filia Mathei Pottage sepult. May 18th.
Tommas fılıus Anthonii Oldrid sepult. June 20th.
Anna filia Roberti Midleton bapt. July 11th.
Wm. Lambert et Mabella Walker connubio juncti July 22d.
Robertus Hutchinson al' Wilde bapt. Aug. 8th.
Thomas Johnson et Elizabetha Johnson connubio juncti Aug. 12th.
Elizabeha filia Jacobi Long bapt. August 16th.
Thomas filius Christ : Hurst sepult. Aug. 31st.
Samuelis filius Johannis Bywater bapt. Septemb. 6th.
Maria filia Roberti Lawson bapt. Septemb. 12th.
Maria filia Mathei Grocock bapt. Septemb. 26th.
Issabella filia Gulielmi Nodder bapt. Septemb. 30th.
Elizabeha filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Octob. 4th.
Mr. Thomas Hunt sepult. Octob. 11th.
Thomas filius Danieli Cassan bapt. Octob. 14th.
Sarah filia Valentinii Prince sepult. Novemb. 1st.
Thomas filius Samueli Rhoadhouse bapt. Novemb. 10th.
Gulielmus Bywater sepult. Novemb. 12th.
Richardus Kea sepult. Novemb. 22nd.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pease bapt. Decemb. 16th.
Gulielmus filius Josephi Tompson bapt. eodem die & buried Janu : 31st.
David filius Mathei Croft bapt. Februa. 2d.
Johannis Duffan sepult. Februa : 26th.
Barnardus Croft sepult. Februa. 28th.
Mr. John Ballans buried at Swillington Martii 2d.
Susanna filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Martii 9th.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Pease sepult. Martii 18th.
Inchoat Annus 1676.
Robertus Oldrid & Sarah Scarbrough connubio juncti Martii 29th.
Josephus Baylye sepult. April 8th.
Rebeccha filia Danieli Shipheard bapt. April 9th.
Issabella Wilde al' Menssenger bapt. eodem die.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Birkin sepult. April 14th.
Gulielmus filius Benjaminii Robinson bapt. April 25th.
Rebeccha filia Danieli Shipheard sepult. May 5th.
Margaretta filia Johannis Tayte bapt. May 15th.
Marcus filius Johannis Fleeming bapt. May 22nd.
Richardus filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 24th.
Benjamin Hearbittle sepult. eodem die.
Johannes Vavasor filius Papiste Thomæ Vavasor bapt. mori Romæ June 22d.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. July 2d.
Maria filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. eodem die.
Dorotheus filia Roberti Carr bapt. July 12th.
Gulielmus Totty sepult. Aug. 6th.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Barber bapt. Aug. 23rd.
Elizaabetha filia Thomæ Story junr bapt. Aug. 29th.
Richardus filius Roberti Bramfoot bapt. Septemb. 24th.
Judith filia Petri Man bapt. eodem die.
Johannes Prince sepult. Octob. 10th.
Gulielmus Greene & Anna Bustard coñubio juncti Octob. 14th.
Grace filia Thomæ Tayler bapt. Octob. 21th.
Anna Swithinbanck sepult. Novemb. 3rd.
Josephus filius Francisci Flather bapt. Novemb. 9th.
Walter filius Anthonius Wright sepult. Novemb. 12th.
Marjery Key sepult. Novemb. 26th.
Johannes Ainley & Mercy Philip coñubio juncti Decemb. 2d.
Jane filia Roberti Midleton bapt. Decemb. 6th.
Anna filia Johannis Bickerdike bapt. Decemb. 9th.
Richard Barber senr & Wm. Johnson sepult. Decemb. 18th.
Johannes filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. Decemb. 19th.
Maria filia Thomæ Sikes bapt. Decemb. 31th.
Maria Hodgshon sepult. January 2d.
Maria uxor Johannis Prince sepult. Janu. 11th.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Tayler sepult. Janu. 15th.
Wm. filius Georgii Chambers bapt. Janu. 21th.
Richardus Barker sepult. Janu. 28th.
Anna filia Jacobi Pease bapt. Febru. 8th.
Grace filia Thomæ Tayler sepult. Febru. 10th.
Gulielmus filius Mathei Bramham bapt. Febru. 15th.
Georg. filius Johannis Baram sepult. Febru. 16th.
Johnes Swinglehurst sepult. Febru. 22th.
Griffin filius Griffin Carver bapt. Febru. 24th.
Joan filia Gulielmi Townsend bapt. Febru : 25th.
Elizabetha uxor Averah Spink sepult. March 8th.
Esther filia Georgii Arrand sepult. March 10th.
Wm. Birkin sepult. March 13th.
Thomas Askam sepult. March 14th.
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Kirkby bapt. March 18th.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Roadhouse bapt. March 24th.
Memorandome the seat called Singers Seat was Built at the Charge of We whose names are hereunder written in the year 1725.

Henry Fether. Richard Johnson.
William Barber junior. John Judson.
Joseph Bywater. Francis Sowdin.
William Cartor. William Tate.
Joseph Nowill. Peter Dodgson.
James Tilleson.
Inchoat Annum 1677.

Dorothea filia Gulielmi Greene bapt. March 25th.
Samuel filius Gulielmi Roadhouse sepult. March 29th.
Maria filia Johannis Prockter bapt. April 1st.
Maria filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. April 8th.
Gulielmus Walker & Margaretta Dixson coündio juncti April 16th.
Anthonius Greenwood & Jana Baylye coündio juncti eodem die.
Johannes Oates & Elizabeth Ingle coündio juncti eodem.
Lanslet filius Johannis Bolton bapt. eodem die.
Anna filia Calistinae Anby bapt. April 29th.
Anna filia Josephi Tompson bapt. eodem.
Gulielmus Waddington & Thomasin Prince coündio juncti May 3rd.
Johannes filius Thomæ Spink bapt. Maii 13th.
Richardus Williamson & Margaret Graves coündio juncti Maij: 14th.
Anna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. eodem die.
Richardus Walker & Anna Key coündio juncti May 16th.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Piper bapt. May 18th.
Petrus filius Johanis Baram bapt. April 22nd.
Jana filia Gulielmi Harrison sepult. April 23rd.
Grace filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. May 27th.
Robertus filius Ricardi Birkby bapt. May 31st.
Johannes filius Calistinae Anby sepult. June 4th.
Geo. Greene & Margret Birkin coündio juncti June 23rd.
Susanna filia Danielis Shipheard bapt. June 24th.
Thomas filius Anthonii Oldrid bapt. July 22nd.
Maria filia Johanis Carver bapt. eodem die.
Jana uxor Josephi Bolton sepult. eodem die.
Anna filia Calistinæ Anby sepult. eodem.
Roger Gollin & Maria Lambert coündio juncti Aug. 1st.
Sara filia Danielis Cassan bapt. Aug. 29th.
Sara filia Roberti Lawson bapt. Septemb: 16th.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. Septemb: 23rd.
Johannes filius Anthonii Wright bapt. Octob: 24th.
Wm. filius Johannis Bickerdike sepult: Octob: 26th.
Jane Robinson sepult. Novemb: 3rd.
Richard Garssit et Rosomond Reame coündio juncti Novemb: 5th.
Maria filia Georgii Scholes bapt. Novemb: 28th.
Thoma filius Ricardi Barber bapt. Novemb: 29th.
Maria filia Thomæ Story bapt. Decemb: 19th.
Anna filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Janua: 1st.
Wm. filius Mathei Croft bapt: Janua: 8th.
Rebecca filia Thomæ Johnson bapt. eodem die.
Catherina filia Gulielmi Abbat bapt. Janu. 20o.
Anna filia Johannis Aineley bapt. eod. die.
Maria uxor Christopheri Hurst sepult. Janu. 28o.
Agnes filia Johannis Bingley bapt. Febru: 3o.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Febru. 11o.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Chambres bapt. Febru: 17o.
Georgii filius Georgii Greene junr bapt. Febru. 20o.
Wm. Tayler sepult. Februa. 27o.
Sara filia Thomæ Burrill bapt. March 5o.

**INCHOAT ANN. 1678.**

Eduardus filius Richardi Williamson bapt. March 27o.
Maria uxor Thomæ Story senr. sepult. April 8o.
Macy Carter sepult. April 14o.
Richardus Hague et Susanna Swinglehurst conubio junci April 18o.
Elizab. uxor Roberti Tayler sepult. April 3o.
Maria filia Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 8o.
Maria uxor Josephi Scholes sepult. May 24o.
Josephus Scholes sepult. May 26o.
Wm. filius Johannis Tayte bapt. June 12o.
Maria uxor Cuthberti Bramham sepult. June 14o.
Anna uxor Eduardi Clough sepult. June 17o.
Issabella uxor Gulielmi Barke sepult. June 24o.
Jana uxor Gulielmi Harrison sepult. June 27o.
Widdow Barritt sepult. July 4o.
Gulielmi Bywater sepult. July 12o.
Jana uxor Henrici Bramham sepult. July 25o.
Josephus Higgins alias Dickonson spur. bapt. Aug. 11th.
Richard Sharpe & Margret Richardson conubio junci eodē die.
Thoma Vavaso mori Romæ sepult. Aug. 17o.
Joanes filia Gulielmi Townsd sepult. Aug. 30o.
Anna filia Samuelis Roadhouse bapt. Septemb° 1st.
Sara filia Johannis Barber bapt. Septemb° 5o.
Robertus filius Calistinis Anby bapt. Septemb° 12o.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Totty bapt. Septemb° 18o.
Jana filia Gulielmi Lambert bapt. Septemb° 26o.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Clews bapt. Octob° 13o.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Graves bapt. Octob° 18o.
Georgius filius Ricardi Walker bapt. Octob° 23o.
Henricus filius Francisci Feather bapt. Novemb° 28th.
Robertus Ashton sepult. Decemb° 4o.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Greene sepult. Decemb° 10o.
Gracia filia Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. Decemb° 21o.
Johannes Bingley sepult. Janua. 1st.
Margretta filia Rogeri Gollin bapt. Febru: 6o.
Jana uxor Jacobi Babington sepult. Febru: 19o.
Ricardus filius Roberti Bramfoot sepult. Febru. 21o.
Guilmi Gray sepult. Febru: 24o.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Johannes Scholes sepult. Febru: 27°.
Mary Higgins sepult. March 4°.
Juditha filia Peteri Man sepult. March 7th.
Maria filia Danielis Shipheard sepult. March 8°.
Elizabitha Barker sepult. March 11°.
Wm. filius Georgii Chambers sepult. eodem die.
Eduardus filius Johanis Bickerdike bapt. March 16°.
Johannes et Issabella Fentiman spur. bapt. eodem die.
Issabella Fentiman sepult. spur. March 19°.
Johanes filius Georgii Cawood bapt. March 22°.
Margretta filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. March 23°.

INCHOAT ANNI 1679.

Johannes Fentiman spur. sepult. March 27°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Wilde bapt. March 30°.
Henricus Prince sepult. April 7°.
Joanes Todd sepult. April 12°.
Ricardus Bickerdike gent. sepult. April 19°.
WiHmus Bell sepult. April 21°.
Eduardus filius Johanis Wilson bapt. eodem die. 
Georgius Green et Grace Howorth coñubio juncti April 29°.
WtHm Lockwood et Elizabetha Ledgard coñubio juncti Maii 1st.
Guelimus filius Thomæ Judston bapt. May 2d.
Issabella uxor Thomæ Jackson sepult. May 6°.
Margaretta filia Rogeri Gollin sepult. May 7°.
Frances filia Thomæ Hodgshon bapt. May 10°.
Issabella filia Gulielmi Jackson sepult. May 13°.
WtHm Judston sepult. May 19°.
Cathriana filia Gulielmi Abbot sepult. July 3d.
Guelimus Donne et Elizabetha Rhodes conubio juncti Julii 6°.
Johannes Cookeson et Elizabetha Shipheard conubio juncti July 28°.
Anthonius Wright sepult. August 2d.
Thoma Greensides sepult. Aug. 7°.
Francis Cansfield et Graca Boumford conubio juncti Aug. 10°.
Susanna filia Danielis Shipheard sepult. Aug. 11°.
Anna filia Thomæ Story bapt. eodem die.
Anna filia Thomæ Story sepult. Septembr. 10°.
Elizabetha filia Richardi Powell bapt. eodem die.
Prudentia uxor Johanis Green sepult. Septemb. 17°.
Robertus Wilde sepult. September 18°.
Richardus Lawson et Ellinir Quivell [?] conubio juncti eodem die.
Dorothea Hutchinson sepult. Septemb. 24°.
Juditha filia Roberti Smith bapt. Septemb. 25°.
Dorothea Midleton sepult. October 15°.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Pease bapt. Octob. 16°.
Jana Wilkinson sepult. Octob. 22°.
Johannes Greene sepult. Octob. 28°.
Sara filia Gulielmi Green bapt. Novemb. 2d.
Danielis Walker et Marjora Armsteade conubio juncti Novemb. 19°.
Arthurus Westerman sepult. Novemb. 25°.
Gulielmus Wood sepult. Novemb. 29°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Midleton bapt. Decemb. 18°.
Anna filia Georgii Greene bapt. Decemb. 21°.
Elisabeth Tayler et Anna Robinson sepult. Decemb. 22°.
Richardus filius Briani Tayte de Garford sepult. Decemb. 28°.
Elizabetha filia Calistinae Anby gent. bapt. Janu.: 3d.
Thoma filius Petri Duffan bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Abbot bapt. Febr.: 1st.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Febr.: 23°.
Elizabetha filia Roberti Bamfoot bapt. Febru.: 29°.
Gulielmus filius Johannis Piper bapt. March 2d.
Maria filia Roberti Johnson bapt. March 7°.
Johannes Townsend al' Trollis sepult. eodem die.
Gulielmus Tayler sepult. March 10°.
Elizabetha uxor Gulielmi Hemsworth gent. sepult. March 11°.
Margretta Duffeilde sepult. March 15°.
Inchoat Anni. 1680.
Elizabetha filia Rogeri Gollin bapt. March 29°.
Hanah filia Samuelis Smorthwaite gent. sepult. March 31°.
Gulielmus Gilson [?] et Lydia Bickerdike conubio juncti April 13th.
Stephanus Clough sepult. eodem die.
Georgius filius Ricardi Atkinson bapt. eodem die.
Johannes filius Josephi Tompson bapt. April 18°.
Anna filia Wm. Wilson sepult. April 25°.
Johannes Stables et Dorothea Howle conubio juncti May 5°.
Jane filia Georgii Green bapt. eodem die.
Thoma filius Ricardi Williamson bapt. eodem die.
Margarettta Beale sepult. May 18°.
Robertus Tayler sepult. May 20°.
Johannes Morley et Maria Ledsham conubio juncti May 31°.
Johannes Nodder et Maria Dufton conubio juncti eodem die.
Anna Birkin sepult. June 29°.
Widdow Roadhouse sepult. July 5°.
Christopherus Hurst et Ellin Dixon conubio juncti July 11°.
Maria filia Wm. Roadhouse sepult. July 14°.
Wm. filius Thomae Coupland bapt. August 1st.
Wm. filius Johannis Tayte sepult. Aug. 7°.
Thoma Loveday et Maria Chapman conubio juncti Aug. 11°.
Frances filia Thomae Hodgshon sepult. eod. die.
Jacobus filius Francis Cansfeilde bapt. Septemb. 19°.
Wm. Roadhouse sepult. Septemb. 22°.
Francis filius Robert Carr bapt. eod. die.
Wm. filius Lanclet Cookeson sepult. Septemb. 24°.
Wm. Shackleton sepult. Octob. 13°.
Thoma filius Thomae Tayte sepult. Octob. 19°.
Johannis filius Wm. Nodder bapt. Octob. 27°.
Gulielmus Harrison sepult. Novemb. 2°.
Issabella Ashall sepult. Novemb. 4°.
Wm. filius Johannis Aineley bapt. Novemb. 7°.
Maria Sunderland sepult. Novemb. 8°.
Alice uxor Ricardi Whitehead sepult. Novemb. 16°.
Lancl. Wilson et Elizabetha Copley conubio juncti Novemb. 28°.
Gulielmus Sykes sepult. Decemb. 1st.
Jana filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Decemb. 12°.
Susanna filia Gulielmi Dickson bapt. December 19°.
Anna filia Georgii Clews bapt. Decemb. 21°.
Thoma filius Franciscas Feather bapt. Janu. 16°.
Johannis filius Mathei Croft bapt. eod. die.
Maria filia Thomae Burrill bapt. Janu. 27°.
Thoma Stagg et Elizabetha Story conubio juncti Janu. 31°.
Robertus Hughe sepult. February 5°.
Georgius filius Celestinae Anby gent. bapt. February 14°.
Elizabetha Truwhitt sepult. March 8°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Jilson bapt. March 16°.
Easter Tasker sepult. eod. die.
Inchoat Anni 1681.
Sarah filia Thomae Tayler bapt. March 29°.
Ricardus Beane sepult. April 12°.
Vidua Roadhouse sepult. April 21°.
Maria Chambers sepult. April 24°.
Georgius Royston et Maria Midleton conubio juncti April 28°.
Georgius Trees sepult. eadem die.
Alica Walker sepult. April 29°.
Elizabetha filia Thomae Chambers bapt. May 4°.
Maria filia Thomae Judston bapt. May 9°.
Gulielmus Oakes et Elizabetha Jackson conubio juncti July 12°.
Adamus Bancks et Alica Carter conubio juncti July 30°.
Maria filia Lanc. Fleeming bapt. Aug. 11°.
Ricardus filius Ricardi Birkby bapt. Aug. 23°.
Rebecca Doncaster sepult. Septemb. 4°.
Josephus filius Johanis Barber bapt. Septemb. 7°.
Robertus filius Johanis Nodder bapt. Septemb. 18°.
Maria filia Josephi Prince sepult. Septemb. 23°.
Johannes filius Johanis Foreman bapt. Septemb. 28°.
Georgius Cawood sepult. October 8°.
Ellinor Dickson sepult. October 12°.
Margaretta filia Johanis Bickerdike bapt. October 16°.
Jana uxor Jacobi Long sepult. Novemb. 3°.
Anna Cowood sepult. Novemb. 7°.
Frances Johnson sepult. eadem die.
Maria Lake sepult. eadem die.
Arthurus filius Edvardi Turton bapt. Novemb. 16°.
Elizabetha Shackleton sepult. Novemb. 17°.
Thoma Bywater sepult. Novemb. 21°.
Rebecca uxor Ricardi [sic] sepult. Decemb. 1st.
Anna filia Johanis Rhodes bapt. Decemb. 3°.
Ricardus filius Johanis Benson bapt. Decemb. 7th.
Johannes filius Henrici Turpin bapt. Decemb. 8°.
Thoma Chambers sepult. Decemb. 8°.
Anna filia Johanis Rhodes sepult. Decemb. 15°.
Vidua Prince sepult. eadem die.
Johannes Jackson et Anna Rhodes conubio juncti January 19°.
KIPPAK REGISTERS.

Thomæ filius Gulielmi Burrill bapt. February 2°.  
Issabella filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. February 12°.  
Robertus filius Daniellis Walker bapt. February 19°.  
Elisabetha uxor Petri Wood sepult. March 1st.  
Catherina filia Roberti Oldrid bapt. March 12°.  
Maria filia Roberti Addison bapt. eadé die.  
Vidua Freeman sepult. March 20°.  

Inchoat Anni 1682.  
Griffinus filius Georgius Greene junr. bapt. March 30°.  
Elizabetha filius Gulielmi Conway bapt. April 1st.  
Jacobus filius Johanis Morsby sepult. April 11°.  
Gracia filia Johanis Carver bapt. April 14°.  
Vidua Scholes sepult. eadem die.  
Cuthbertus Bramham sepult. April 16°.  
Jacobus Peas et Gracia Carver sepult. April 17°.  
Johanes Croft filius Mathei Croft sepul. April 19°.  
Johannes filius Ricardi Lunde bapt. April 30°.  
Dorothea filia Johanis Fleeming bapt. eadem die.  
Maria Howle sepult. May 3°.  
Thoma Brown et Maria Copley conubio juncti May 4°.  
Johannes filius Johanis Harrison bapt. May 10°.  
Anna uxor Ricardii Walker sepult. May 11°.  
Vidua Duffan sepult. May 12°.  
Johannes Ambler et Elizabetha Bickerdike conubio juncti May 18°.  
Anna filia Josephi Thompson sepult. June 2d.  
Thoma filius Gulielmi Jackson bapt. eadem die.  
Jacobus Babington sepult. eadé die.  
Gualterus Widdope sepult. August 18°.  
David filius Rogeri Gollin bapt. Septemb. 3°.  
Gualterus filius Gulielmi Widdope bapt. Septemb. 7°.  
M's. Bickerdike sepult. Septemb. 15°.  
Georgius Ward sepult. eadem die.  
Issabella uxor Roberti Lawson sepult. Septemb. 21th.  
Jacobus a Scotchman or strang° sepult. Septemb. 23°.  
Anna filia Johanis Ainley sepult. eadé die.  
Nicolas filius Georgii Scholes bapt. Decemb. 7.
Maria filia Johanis Hudson bapt. Decemb. 16.
Jacobus Widdope sepultus Decemb. 27.
Prudentia filia Roberti Greene bapt. January 1st.
Gulielmi Graves sepultus Janu. 21.
Johanes filius Anthonii Oldrid bapt. eadē die.
Dorothea filia Georgii Arrand bapt. Janu. 28.
Jacobus Barker et Maria Croft conubio juncti. Febru. 4.
Georgius Thompson et Maria Widdope conubio juncti Febru. 8.
Hannah filia Johanis Foreman bapt. Febru. 15.
Sarah [Hudson ?] sepul. Febru. 16.
Alicia filia Gulielmi Greene bapt. Febru. 28th.
Susanna filia Johanis Aineley sepult. March 3d.
Frances filia Mathei Croft bapt. March 8.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Abbot sepult. eadē die.
Elizabetha filia Georgii Bolton bapt. March 12.
Gulielmi filius Johanis Barber bapt. March 22.

INCHOAT ANNI 1683.
Robertus Thompson sepult. April 4.
Lenardus Gibson al' Bustard bapt. April 8.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. April 9.
Elizabetha Browne alias Ashton bapt. April 14.
Anna filia Johanis Green bapt. April 19.
M." Hunt sepult. April 27.
Widdow Johnson sepult. May 2d.

ANNO XTI. 1683.
Richardus filius Johanis Benson junr. bapt. May 9.
Thoma filius Thomæ Burrill bapt. May 10.
Gulielmus Freeman paedagus de Kippax sepult. May 17.
Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson bapt. June 1st.
Jacobus Watson et Maria Snell conubio juncti June 13.
Thoma filius Thomæ Story junr. bapt. June 27.
Barbara filia Roberti Smith bapt. Aug. 1st.
Anna filia Thomæ Brown bapt. Aug. 22. And buried Septemb. 2d.
Wm. filius Gulielmi Wilde bapt. eodē die.
Johanes Ashall sepult. Septemb. 9o.
Anna filia Johanis Rhoades bapt. Septemb. 19o.
Georgius filius Johanis Dawson bapt. Septemb. 23o.
Thoma Hollins sepult. eodē die.
Georgius filius Johanis Dawson sepult. Septemb. 30o.
Johanes filius Johanis Piggate bapt. Octob. 7o.
Rich. the son of Wm. [? Geo.] Cawood bapt. Octob. 2d. [Margin.]
Benoni filius viduæ Wright, spur. bapt. Octob. 11o.
Susanna Slack sepult. Octob. 13o.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Aineley bapt. Octob. 7o.
Georgius filius Johanis Dawson sepult. Septemb. 23o.
Thoma Hollins sepult. eodē die.
Georgius filius Johanis Dawson sepult. Septemb. 30o.
Johannes filius Johanis Jackson bapt. Decemb. 7o.
Johannes filius Johanis Jackson bapt. Decemb. 27o.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Pearson sepult. Janu. 5o.
Robertus Wilde sepult. Janu. 13o.
Wm. filius Thomæ Coupland sepult. Janu. 15o.
Petrus Wood et Margareta Stables conubio juncti Janu. 26o.
Cathrina uxor Thomæ Coupland sepult. eodē die.
Maria filia Gulielmi Burrill bapt. Janu. 29o.
Jacobus filius Micael Walton sepult. Janu. 31o.
Paula filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. Febru. 2d.
Frances uxor Roberti Middleton sepult. Febru. 6o.
Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson sepult. Febru. 10o.
Deborah uxor Thomæ Tayte sepult. Febru. 14o.
Johannes filius Georgij Greene sepult. eodē die.
Anna filia Lawrentij Bolton bapt. Febru. 17o.
Maria filia Gulielmi Burrill sepult. March 8o.
Vidua Ashall sepult. Marc. 14o.
Johannes filius Johanis Pygate sepult. eodē die.
Oliverus Evans sepult. Marc. 16o.
Anna filia Richardi Powel bapt. Marc 18o.
Widdow Gilson sepult. March 20o.

Inchoat Anni 1684.

Anna Wood al. Shillitoe sepult. March 30o.
Jacobus Chambrs et Maria Baul conubio juncti. Aprill 1st.
Jana filia Jacobi Watson bapt. April 6o.
Vidua Johnson sepult. April 9o.
Ann filia Ricardi Powel bapt. April 10o.
Thoma filius Thomae Johnson sepult. eodē die.
Thoma filius Johanis Chambers bapt. April 16°.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Morsby sepult. April 19°
Vidua Bolton sepult. April 20°
Maria filia Caroli Cook bapt. eodē die.
Gulielmus filius Lancloti Wilson bapt. April 27°.

ANNO XTI 1684.

Vidua Waddington sepult. April 30°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. May 12°.
Arthurus filius Cornelius Bickerdike gent. bapt. May 15°.
Gulielmi filius Danieli Gilpin bapt. eodē die.
Elizabetha filia Francisci [Scanfield?] bapt. May 18°.
Maria filia Gratiae Prince sepult. May 20°
Marcus filius Pauli Wright bapt. May 22°.
Anna uxor Johani Jackson sepult. May 29°.
Petrus Wood sepult. eodem die.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Harrison bapt. eodē die.
Margretta uxor Thomae Sikes sepult. June 7°.
Sara Tayte sepult. eodē die.
Francis uxor Ricardî Walker sepult. June 15°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Green bapt. July 17°.
Richardus Stead et Anna Shacklton conubio juncti July 31°.

Timotheus Smith et Elizabetha Wilson conubio juncti Aug. 7°.
Anna uxor Anthonij Jackson sepult. Aug. 19°.
Thoma filius Thomae Howle bapt. Aug. 27°.
Margretta filia Thomae Kirkby bapt. eodē die.
Anna et Sara filia Johanis Fleeming bapt. Septemb° 5°.
Anna uxor Tobîa Goodall sepult. Septemb° 10°.
Barbara filia Johanis Barber bapt. Septemb° 11°.
Gulielmus Dawson Armiger et Agnes Lowther conubio juncti eodē die.
Johanes filius Thomae Browne bapt. Septemb° 17°.
Carolus filius Thomae Atkinson Magister Scholae bapt. September 18°.
Maria filia Josephi Holsworth bapt. Septemb° 21°.
Johanes filius Thomae Browne sepult. Septemb° 25°.
Henricus Fairfax Armiger et Anna Harrison conubio juncti Septemb° 27°.

Ralphus Nuns et Ursilla Bussie conubio juncti Septemb° 28°.
Thomâ filius Johanis Bickerdike bapt. eodē die.
Francis filius Gulielmi Nodder sepult. Octob° 7°.
Dorothea filia Georgij Arrand sepult. eodē die.
Hannah filia Johanis Greene bapt. Octob° 16°.
Maria uxor Thomae Howle sepult. Novemb° 2°
Elizabetha filia Thomæ Judson bapt. Novemb. 11°.
Ricardus Pindar et Elizabetba Kay conubio junti Novemb. 19°.
Anna uxor Gulielmi Green sepult. Novemb. 25°.
Johanes Standish et Elizabetba Bramham conubio junti Novemb. 27°.
Johanes filius Johanis Foreman gent. bapt. Decemb. 5°.
Robertus filius Roberti Bramfoot bapt. Decemb. 7°.
Vidua Greene sepult. Decemb. 21°.
Johanes Halliley et Elizabetba Cookson conubio junti Janu. 19°.
Thoma filius Edwardi Turton bapt. Janua. 27°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Febru.: 1st.
Elizabetba filia Gulielmi Dickonson sepult. Febru. 6°.
Anna Tasker sepult. Febru.: 8°.
Robert Dixon et Margareta Mason conubio junti Febru. 15°.
Carolus filius Georgi Morsby bapt. Febru.: 22°.
Johanes filius Gulielmi Burril bapt. March 2d.
Gulielmus Bramfoot sepult. eodem die.
Anna filia Francisci Scanfild sepult. March 6°.
Anna filia Johanis Carver sepult. March 7°.
Johanes filius Roberti Greene bapt. March 11°.
Anna filia Georgi Prince bapt. March 15°.
Ricardus Musgrave sepult. March 16°.
INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1685.
Anna filia Georgij Prince sepult. eodem die.
Ricardus Tayte sepult. April 6°.
An abortio Johanis Nodder eodè die sepult.
Lanclusut Cookeson sepult. April 11°.
Maria filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. April 12°.
Vidua Phillips sepult. April 18°.
Henricus Doncaster sepult. April 22°.
Gulielmus Batman sepult. May 11°.
Johanes Hutchinson et Jana Sikes conubio junti May 17°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Widdope bapt. May 27°.
Georgius Green junr. sepult. May 30°
Thoma filius Johanis Taye bapt. May 31°
Ricardus Veevers sepult. June 6°
Dorothea filia Ricardi Wilkinson bapt. June 7°
Johanes filius Jospehi Bolton bapt. June 10°
Georgius filius Georgij Johnson bapt. June 25°
Vidua Westerman sepult. June 26°
Sara filia Johanis Ainsley bapt. July 12°
Henricus Turner et Maria Johnson conubio juncti eodem die.
Aña filia Johanis Cassan bapt. July 22°
Elizabatha uxor Johanis Wright sepult. July 23°
Robertus Walker sepult. July 24°
Maria filia Leonardi Trickett bapt. July 24° et sepul. eodem die.
Alicia filia Ricardi Stead bapt. July 26°
Johanis filius Timothei Smith bapt. Aug. 12°
Ricardus Dobson sepult. Septemb° 8°
Ricardus Lawson sepult. Septemb° 25°
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Pindar bapt. Octob° 15°
Ricardus filius Ricardi Bainbrig vic. bapt. 29° et sepult. Novemb° 2d.
Fr[n]cis filia Jacobi Pease sepult. Novemb° 3°
Jana uxor Stephani Midgley sepult. Novemb° 8°
Maria filia Gulielmi Nodder bapt. Novemb° 11°
An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. Novemb° 17°
Anna Ballans vidua sepult. Novemb° 23°
Alicia Green sepult. Novemb° 27°
Frances filia Thomæ Hodgshon bapt. Novemb° 29°
Anna uxor Georgij Arrand sepult. Decemb° 4°
Sara filia Georgij Arrand bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus Greene et Catherina Bramfoot conubio juncti Decemb° 5°
Dorothea Pearson sepult. Decemb° 9°
Alicia uxor Adami Bankes sepult. Decemb° 27°
An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. Decemb° 31°
Elizabatha filia Thomæ Judson sepult. : Janu : 11°
Vidua Wilde sepult. Janu. 29°
Vidua Reame sepult. Febru. 2d.
Susanna filia Johanis Green bapt. Febru. 3d.
Anna filia Josephi Nicholls bapt. Febru. 7°
Elizabatha filia Gulielmi Oldrid bapt. Febru. 14°
Maria filia Johanis Rhodes bapt. Febru. 15°
An abortio Johanis Standish sepult. Febru. : 16°
Margaretta filia Marci Bramfoot bapt. Febru. : 22°
Elizabatha filia Gulielmi Oldrid sepult. Febru. : 24°
Margaretta Bramfoot sepult. eodem die.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Hutchinson bapt. Febru. : 26°
Elizabatha uxor Johanis Gibson sepult. Febru. 27°
Margaretta filia Cornelij Bickerdike bapt. Marcij 4°
Maria uxor Gulielmi Haggar sepult. Marcij 5°
Ricardus filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. Marcij 14°
Margaretta filia Johanis Barber bapt. Martij 18°
An abortio Thomæ Browne sepult. eodem die.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1686.
Jana filia Domini Johanis Bland Baron° bapt. April 1st.
Stephanus Midgley et Judeth Bingley conubio juncti April 6°.
Gulielmus Birkin et Susanna Reame conubio juncti eodem die.
Marcus Wilde sepult. April 11°.
Maria filia Thomæ Burman bapt. April 12°.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Pearson bapt. April 16°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickonson bapt. April 25°.
Georgius filius Georgij Green bapt. April 28°.
Elisabetha filia Francis Scanfeild sepult. April 29°.
Gilbertus Gray sepult. May 3d.
An abortio Thomæ Sikes sepult. May 10°.
Petrus Standford et Margareta Bankes conubio juncti May 17°.
Johannes Prince et Elinor Prince conubio juncti May 26°.
Mathew et Mathias filij Mathei Rhodes bapt. June 10° spur.
Matheus Rhodes al’ Jackson sepult. eodem die.
Gulielmus Haggar et Maria Firth conubio juncti Aug. 2d.
Uxor Josephi Bolton sepult. Aug. 3d.
Vidua Chambers sepult. Aug. 17°.
Johannes Roadhouse et Elisabetha Feather conubio juncti Septemb° 2d.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Greene bapt. Septemb° 12°.
Francis filius Georgij Prince bapt. Octob° 5°.
Johanes Morsby et Luca Studdhorth conubio juncti Novemb° 16°.
Isaacus Gozzerd et Elizabetha Stanford conubio juncti Novemb° 18°.
Vidua Barber sepult. Decemb. 2d.
Thoma filius Johanis Harrison sepult. eidem die.
An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. Decemb. 8o.
Thoma filius Thomæ Peas bapt. Decemb. 10o.
Anna filia Petri Standford bapt. Decemb. 21o.
Thoma Story jun. sepult. Decemb. 25o.
Gulielmus filius Eduardi Turton bapt. Decemb. 26o.
An abortio Thomæ Burrill sepult. Decemb. 29o.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. January 1st.
Anna filia Petri Standford sepult. Janu : 8o.
An abortio Johanis Nodder sepult. eidem die.
Sara filia Emanuelli Skelton bapt. Janu. 9o.
Johannes Asquith et Anna Dixson conubio juncti Janu : 16o.
Thoma Askam et Margaretta Robinson conubio juncti Janu : 22o.
Sara filia Mathei Croft bapt. February 5o.
Henicrus filius Ephraimi Johnson bapt. Febru : 7o.
Elizabetha filia Mathei Townyend bapt. Febru : 8o.
Francis filius Francis Feather bapt. Febru : 10o.
Uxor Marci Bramfoot sepult. Febru : 11o.
Robertus Smith sepult. Febru : 15o.
Machael filius Henrici Turner bapt. Febru : 27o.
Robertus filius Roberti Greene bapt. Marc. 6o.
Elizabetha filia Jacobi Prince bapt. Marc. 13o.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dickonson sepult. March 15o.
An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. March 18o.

INCHOTH ANNO XTI. 1687.
Moseley filius Domini Johanis Bland Baro bapt. Marc. 29o.
Johannes filius Ricardi Powel bapt. April 4o.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Pygate sepult. April 4o.
Ricardus Lake sepult. April 14o.
Issabella filia Thomæ Brown bapt. 14o et sepult. April 15o.
Johannes filius Richardi Powell sepult. April 18o.
Frances uxor Ricardi Askam sepult. April 20o.
Johannes filius Johanis Cookson bapt. April 24o.
Petrus Standford sepult. May 1st.
Maria filia Gulielmi Wild bapt. eadem die.
Johannes filius Johanis Cookson sepult. May 11o.
Issabella filia Georgij Bolton bapt. May 14o.
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Judson bapt. May 18o.
Georgius Arrand sepult. May 20o.
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Judson sepult. May 22o.
Michael filius Henrici Tuner sepult. May 24o.
Tho. Barber et Alicia Everingham conubio juncti May 29o.
Anna filia Gulielmi Oldrid sepult. June 2d.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Barber bapt. June 8o.
Thoma Tayte et Bridgeta Jackson conubio juncti June 21°.
Johanes Hutchinson et Anna Smith conubio juncti June 23°.
Maria filia Jacobi Watson bapt. July 3d.
Issabella uxor Thomæ Story sepult. July 17°.
Anna filia Thomae Sikes bapt. Aug. 5°.
Thoma Cook sepult. Aug. 7°.
Henricus Lake et Anna Brown conubio juncti Aug. 28°.
Matheus filius Mathei Smith sepult. Septemb° 25°.
Edwardus Blackborne et Maria Cooke conubio juncti Novemb° 6°.
Tobias Goodall et Frances Duffan conubio juncti Novemb° 17°.
Anna Tasker sepult. Novemb° 21°.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Peas bapt. Novemb° 27°.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. Decemb° 8°.
Christopherus Hurst sepult. Decemb° 11°.
Johanes filius Georgij Scholes sepult. Decemb° 16°.
Dorothea uxor Lawrentij Benson sepult. Decemb° 20°.
Martinus Hodgshon et Juda Silvester conubio juncti Janu : 12°.
Ellina filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. Janu. 16°.
Jana filia Gulielmi Nealsion bapt. eadem die.
Anna filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. Febru : 12°.
Maria uxor Johanis Nodder sepult. Febru : 18°.
Dominus Gulielmus Lowther miles sepult. Febru : 22°.
Thoma filius Ricardi Stead bapt. Febru : 25°.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1688.
Vidua Peas sepult. March 31°.
Maria filia Thomæ Barber bapt. April 5°.
Thoma filius Ricardi Stead bapt. eodem die et sepult. April 7°.
Johanes filius Ephrami Johnson bapt. April 8°.
Jonathanus filius Johanis Cookson bapt. eodem die.
Vidua Hairbitle sepult. April 12°.
Gulielmus filius Lancloti Wilson sepult. April 16°.
Thoma filius Roberti Addison bapt. April 22°.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Arnold sepult. May 4°.
Thoma Stothard et Anna Robinson conubio juncti May 6°.
Anna filia Thomæ Tayte bapt. May 16°.
Maria filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. May 23°.
A bastard of Ruth Wards bapt. eodem die.
Maria filia Thomæ Atkinson gent. bapt. May 29°.
Anna filia Richardi Pindar bapt. June 1°.
Vidua Spinke sepult. June 2°.
Richardus Shillito et Elizabetha Shippin conubio juncti Aug. 1°.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. Aug. 22°.
Henricus filius Johanis Barber sepult. Aug. 28°.
Richardus filius Gulielmi Gray junr. bapt. Septemb 2°.
Gabriellus Jackson sepult. Septemb 7°.
Anna filia Johanis Ainley bapt. Septemb 23°.
Susanna filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Octob 22°.
Gulielmus Musgrave et Maria Cawood Octob 25°.
Maria filia Henrici Turner bapt. Novemb 1°.
Johanes filius Francisci Scansfield bapt. Decemb 16°.
An abortio Martini Hodgson sepult. Janu. 7°.
Thoma Burrill sepult. Janua. 18°.
Johannes Carver sepult. Febru. 5°.
Vidua Pratt sepult. Febru. 9°.
Elizabehtha filia Thomae Stodderd bapt. Febru. 10°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Townesend bapt. Febru. 24°.
Vidua Hurst sepult. Febru. 24°.
Anna filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. March 10°.
Inchoat Anno Xti. 1689.
Maria filia Roberti Lawson sepult. March 30°.
Gulielmus filius Christopheri Hurst sepult. April 1st.
Franciscus Dunnill et Maria Shippen conubio juncti April 7°.
Joana filia Johanis Green bapt. April 10°.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Shackleton bapt. April 18°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Browne bapt. April 20°.
Johannes Prince claricus sepult. April 23°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Widdope bapt. April 24°.
Rhicardus Hague sen° sepult. April 29°.
Gulielmus Lambert sepult. eodem die.
Robertus Duffan et Margarettta Smith conubio juncti May 1st.
An abortio Gulielmi Abbot sepult. May 3°.
Maria filia Ricardi Stead bapt. eodē die.
Wm. filius Johanis Cookson bapt May 27°.
Georgius Chambers sepult. June 7°.
Johannes filius Jacobi Prince bapt. June 16°.
Henricus Raiby sepult. July 12°.
Christopherus Warwick et Maria Atkins conubio juncti Aug. 1st.
Betricia Oldrid sepult. Aug. 2°.
Johannes filius Vincentius Townend bapt. Aug. 7°.
Michaelis Peas sepult. Aug. 7°.
Elizabehtha filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. Aug. 16°.
Johannes filius Ricardi Powel sepult. Aug. 29°.
Maria filia Johannis Askwith bapt. Septemb° 15°.
Abrahamus filius Georgij Green sepult. Septemb° 19°.
Thoma Brown sepult. Octob. 3°.
Petrus filius Roberti Green bapt. Octob. 3°.
Jana Smith vidua sepult. Octob. 10°.
Thomæ Wilkes et Maria Lee conubio juncti Decemb. 2°.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Smith bapt. Decemb. 8°.
Anna filia Thomæ Linley bapt. Decemb. 16° et sepultura erat Decemb. 17°.
Gulielmi filius Tobis Goodall bapt. Decemb. 17°.
Eduardus Sunderland sepult. Decemb. 20°.
Johannes Cassan sepult. Decemb. 27°.
Georgius Oldrid sepult. February 3°.
Maria filia Gilberti Robinson sepult. Febru : 10°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. Febru : 12°.
Easter Tompson sepult. February 22°.
Anna Mason sepult. February 23°.
Johanes Townend et Mabella Lambert conubio juncti March 4°.
Josephus et Benjaminus filij Georgij Green bapt. March 10° et seputi
erant March 11°.
Robertus Greene sepult. March 11°.
Gulielmus Walker sepult. March 12°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Peas bapt. March 16°.

Inchoat Anno XTI. 1690.

Thoma Hodgshon et Anna Butterfield conubio juncti de Shereburn
April 21°.
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. May 5°.
Jacobus Baram sepult. April 27°.
Gulielmi filius Johanis Wright bapt. May 15°.
Sara filia Gulielmi Tayte bapt. May 16°.
Robertus filius Roberti Greene sepult. May 18°.
Maria filia Henrici Turnar sepult. May 21°.
A daughter of Christopher Warwick junr. bapt. June 2° Ann. [Margin.]
Gulielmus filius Tobiae Goodall sepult. June 11th.
Thoma Butteresse sepult. June 15th.
Laurentius Raiby sepult. July 17°.
Johannes filius Roberti Green sepult. July 16°.
Carolus Lawpage et Elizabetha Field conubio juncti July 20°.
Anna filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. August 17°.
Johannes filius Johanis Rhodes sepult. Aug. 23°.
Joshua filia Thomæ Peas bapt. September 3°.
Maria uxor Georgij Thompson sepult. Septemb° 11°.
Johannes Aineley sepult. Octob° 27°.
Thoma Story et Maria Heslegrave conubio juncti November 4°.
Gulielmus Coupland sepult. Novemb° 11°.
Katherina filia Gulielmi Pearson bapt. Novemb° 27°.
Sara uxor Johanis Wright sepult. Decemb° 1°.
Gulielmus Chambers sepult. Decemb° 5°.
Carolus Prince sepult. Decemb° 15°.
Betricia Musgrave sepult. Janu. 23°.
Johannes Studdart sepult. eodė die.
Carolus filius Caroli Prince bapt. February 1°.
Johannes filius Johanis Green bapt. February 5°.
Robertus filius Lawrentij Bolton bapt. Febru. 8°.
Elizabetha filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. Febru. 11°.
Sara filia Roberti Wright bapt. Febru. 15°.
Johannes Greenwood sepult. eodė die.
Josephus Lawe et Anna Nichollæ conubio juncti Febru. 17°.
Catharina Gulielmi Shippin uxor sepult. Febru. 20°.
Robertus filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. Febru. 22°.
An abortio Thomæ Judson sepult. eodė die.
Gracia filia Ephraimi Johnson bapt. eodė die.
Ana filia Richardi Atkinson sepult. Febru. 27°.
Edwardus Clough sepult. March 6°.
Ellinor filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. 9° March.
Henricus filius Johanis Barber March 21° sepult.
Thoma Man spur. bapt. March 22°.

**INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1691.**

Secillia Bramfoot al. Wright sepult. March 27.
Wm. Nodder sepult. April 1st.
Thoma Man spur. sepult. April 2d.
Josephus Bolton sepult. April 25°.
Elizabeha uxor Thome Tompse sepult. April 29°.
Sara Green bapt. May 9°.
Wm. filius Gulielmi Collyer bapt. May 17°.
Sara Green filia Georgi Green sepult. May 27th.
Elizabeha filia Johanis Cookson bapt. June 5th.
Richardus Askam sepult. June 17°.
Thoma Wright sepult. July 10°.
Gulielmus Dixon et Elisabetha Killingbeck conubio juncti July 19°.
Ellizabetha Eshton sepult. Aug. 2d.
Hanna filia Jacobi Chambers bapt. Aug. 23.
Johanes filius Gulielmi Widdope sepult. Septemb. 5°.
An abortio Johanis Mason Septemb. 8°.
Dorothea uxor Johanis Bywater sepult. Septemb. 9°.
Johanes filius Do¹° Johanis Bland bapt. Septemb. 10°.
Robertus filius Roberti Addison bapt. Septemb. 19°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Hagger bapt. Septemb. 27°.
Elizabeha filia Gilberti Robinse sepult. Octob. 8°.
Gulielmus Crook et Hanna Scholes conubio juncti Octob. 15°.
Thoma Johnson sepult. Novemb. 3°.
Gulielmus Bramham sepult. 18°.
Josephus filius Thomæ Barber sepult. 25°.
Elizabeha Fentiman sepult. 26°.
Maria filia Thomæ Studdart bapt. 12°.
Thoma filius Johanis Barber bapt. 14°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Morley bapt. 17°.
Christiana filia Roberti Linley bapt. 24°.
Johanes filius Thomæ Bywater bapt. eodē die.
Johanes Bickerdiike sepult. Janu. 25°.
Sara Johnson sepult. 13°.
Josephus filius Thomæ Tayte bapt. eodē die.
Stephen filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. eodē die.
Maria filia Vincenti Townend bapt. eodē die.
Johanes filius Thomæ Peas bapt. 16°.
Issabella filia Richardi Atkinson bapt. 16°.
Maria filia Thomæ Howle bapt. March 17°.
Thoma Story sepult. 18°.
Johanes Gibson sepult. 23°.
Thoma Jackson sepult. 24°.

INCHOAT ANNO XTI. 1692.
Georgius filius Roberti Tompson bapt. April 11°.
Anna Greene vidua sepult. April 12°.
Christiana filia Roberti Linley sepult. 14°.
Grace filia Johanis Hutchinson sepult. 17°.
Anna Benson uxor Jo : Benson senr. sepult. 22°.
Jennet Croft sepult. 24°.
Johanes Cockill et Sara Gray conubio juncti Ap. 28°.
Edward Blackburne et Edith Wilkinson married May 7°.
Margarett Harrison sepult. May 25°.
Griffin Greene sepult. 26°.
Josephus filius Georgij Green bapt. June 1°.
Anna uxor Gulielmi Widdopp sepult. 12°.
Josephus filius Georgij Green sepult. 18°.
Eliza : filia Johanis Sympson bapt. 22°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 7°.
Gulielmus Scarby et Anna Duffeild married 11°.
Marcus Bramfoot sepult. eodē die.
Gulielmus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. 16°.
Josephus filius Johanis Townend bapt. 17°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Watson bapt. 21°.
Johanes Nodder & Alice Wild married Septemb'r. 11°.
Georgius filius Johanis Morisby bapt. eodē die.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. eodē die.
Lettica filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. eodē die.
Maria filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. eodē die.
Robertus filius Johanis Dale bapt. 7b°. 25°.
Margrett Hollins sepult. eodē die.
Wm. Bywater & Elizabeth Baylie married 29°.
Johanes Stringer sepult. Octob'r. 5°.
Elizabeth Lawson sepult. 8°.
Alicia Bramham sepult. 22°.
Anna Powell sepult. Novemb. 2d.
Maria filia Johanis Greene bapt. 3°.
Vidua Granger sepult. Novemb. 5°.
Gulielmus Shippin sepult. 8°.
Ricardus Garssett sepult. 13°.
Georgius filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. Decemb. 7°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. 17°.
Georgius filius Ricardi Lawson sepult. 18°.
Wm. Spight & An Swinglehurst married Janu: 15°.
Robertus filius Roberti Jackson bapt. 15°.
Mr. Witt Widdop & Martha Hudson married 16°.
Wm. filius Gulielmi Tayte bapt. 22°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Marshall bapt. eodē die.

Johannes Pickles burried, sepult. 24°.
Jana Johnson sepult. February 1st.
Dorothea filia Thomæ Land bapt. 5°.
Hanna filia Johanis Benson junr. bapt. 9°.
Maria filia Johanis Abbot bapt. 27°.
Maria Holdsworth sepult. March 5°.
Gulielmi filius Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 12°.
Johannes filius Johanis Walker bapt. 16°.
Johannes filius Johanis Wright bapt. 19°.
Bridget ye daughter of Wm. Dickson bapt. eodē die.

Sara uxor Laurentij Bolton sepult. 20°.

Inchoat Anno XTI. 1693.

David filius Johanis Wheldrake bapt. April 2d.
Mary Thompson sepult. eodē die.
Maria Booth sepult. April 5°.
Robert Johnson sepult. 10°.
Matheus filius Jacobi Bramhā bapt. 12°.
Matheus Bramham sepult. 14°.
Maria filia Johanis Morley sepult. eodē die.

Vidua Atkins sepult. 26°.
Cathrina filia Johanis Barber bapt. 29°.
Anna filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. eodē die.
Johannes filius Thomæ Tayte sepult. 30°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Howle sepult. Maij 10th.

Anna filia Johanis Cookson bapt. 25°.
Cathrina filia Johanis Barber sepult. 30°.
Edward filius Roberti Shirtliff bapt. eodē die.

Matheus filius Jacobi Bramhā sepult. 7°.
Johannes Simpson al. Townend buried 8°.
An abortio Josephi Barber sepult. 11°.
Robertus filius Roberti Linley bapt. 18°.
John Simpson & Mary Townend married July 2d.
Guillemus filius Guillemi Speight bapt. 2d.
Robert filius Roberti Linley sepult. 6°.
Jabis filius Jacobi Peas bapt. 12°.
Maria filia Johanis Hodgshon sepult. Aug. 30°.
Maria Batman sepult. Octobr. 12°.
Elizabetha filia Guillemi Bramfoot bapt. 15.
Ricardus filius Georgij Greene bapt. eodē die.
Thomas Bramham sepult. 15°.
Bridgetta filia Guillemi Dixon sepult. 20°.
Bryan Piper sepult. 24°.
John Watson & Elizabeth Bolton married 27°.
Vidua Arran sepult. 28°.
Hanna filia Thomæ Barber bapt. eodē die.
Martha filia Gulielmi Widdope bapt. 20°.
Maria filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. 28°.
Anna filia Tobias Goodall bapt. January 3°.
Johannes filius Jacobi Chambers bapt. 21°.
Maria filia Thomae Stackhouse gent. bapt. 22.
Henry Lake y° son of Henry Lak bapt. Febru. 6°.
Thoma filius Johanis Bogget sepult. 7°.
Johannes filius Thomae Peas sepult. 8°.
Dorothea filia Josephi Loc bapt. March 11°.
Maria filia Thomae Bywater bapt. eodē die.
Trinny filius Christopheri Warwick bapt. 12°.
Vidua Wood sepult. 23°.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1694.
Frances filia Roberti Duffan bapt. April 1st.
Guillemus filius Eduardi Blackburn sepult. 2°.
Cathrina filia Guillemi Preston bapt. 11°.
Maria filia Johanis Benson sepult. 12°.
Anna filia Jacobi Nicholson sepult. eodē die.
Maria filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. 15°.
Cathrina Preston sepult. 17°.
Margareta Batman sepult. eodē die.
Johannes Scansfeild sepult. 21°.
Frances filia Eduardi Turton bapt. 29°.
Johannes Peas et Alicia Paver married May 6°.
Johannes filius Caroli Lawpidge bapt. eodē die.
Jacobus Wood sepult. 28°.
Johannes Tompson bapt. June 10th.
Edwardus Wilson et Issabella Mason married 24°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nealson bapt. 25°.
Wm. Withers bapt. July 12°.
Elizabeth Carr sepult. 19°.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Watson bapt. Aug. 5°.
John Carter et Mary Hardy married 19°.
Tho. filius Thomæ Land bapt. 20° et sepult. 21th.
Will. Clough bapt. 24.
Johanes filius Ephrami Johnson sepult. Septemb. 2d.
Uxor Johanis Scansfeild sepult. 8°.
Maria filia Ricardi Stead sepult. 11°.
Uxor Henrici Hardesty sepult. 12°.
Uxor Johanis Fisher sepult. 20°.
Maria filia Thomæ Studdart sepult. 22°.
Johanes filius Wm. Speight bapt. 23°.
Maria filia Johanis Barber bapt. 24°.
Christopherus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 27°.
Ana filia Johanis Benson junr. bapt. Octobr. 10°.
Gulielmus filius Wm. Haggar bapt. 21°.
Radulphus Ellis sepult. 25°.
Lukus Grocock & Anna Abba married Novembr. 27°.
Robertus Bayly & Maria Gregson married Decembr. 2°.
Maria filia Thomæ Studdort bapt. 2°.
Elizabetha uxor Ricardi Pindar sepult. 5°.
Carolus Cook sepult. 6°.
Joshua Turner et Alicia Foster married 10°.
Thoma filius Roberti Shirtliff bapt. 11°.
Anna filia Henrici Turner sepult. 18°.
Henricus Hardesty sepult. 29°.
Abrahamus Dixon sepult. 31°.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Prince sepult. January 1st.
Anna uxor Henrici Brown sepult. 10°.
Sara filia Robarti Lawson sepult. 11°.
Sara Burrill sepult. 13°.
Maria filia Johanis Burrow bapt. 14°.
Margaretta Booth sepult. 17°.
Thoma filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 22°.
Johanes filius Jacobi Bramham bapt. February 3°.
Thoma Sympson sepult. 5°.
Hanna filia Thomæ Barber sepult. eodē die.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Birkin sepult. eodē die.
Madam Cathrine Slingsby sepult. eodē die.
Maria filia Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 14°.
Elizabetha Raby sepult. 15°.
Johanes filius Johanis Hutchinson bapt. 17°.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Clough sepult. 17°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Bramham sepult. 18°.
Johannes filius Johanis Dale bapt. 21°.
Sara vidua Bramham [sic] sepult. 28°.
Maria filia Johanis Burrow sepult. March 1st.
Maria filia Georgij Prince bapt. 4°.
Robertus filius Roberti Dixon bapt. 5°.
Maria filia Mariae Bayly spur. bapt. 10°.
Anna filia Johanis Creakill bapt. 14.
Anna filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodē die.
Ricardus Lake sepult. 16°.
Benjamin Robinson sepult. 18°.
Maria filia Thomæ Stackhouse sepult. 19°.
Johannes filius Isaici Gossard sepult. 23°.
Cornelius Johnson bapt. 25th.

Inchoat Annu' 1695.
Maria uxor Gulielmi Jackson sepult. March 28°.
Johannes Prince sepult. April 7°.
Maria filia Thomæ Peas bapt. Apr. 12°.
Mabella Townend sepult. 15°.
Gulielmus Middleton sepult. 20°.
Henricus filius [Herbert?] Prince bapt. 28°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Prince bapt. 29.
Johannes filius Ephrami Johnson bapt. May 5°.
Maria Browne vidua sepult. 7°.
Johannes Bellaby et Bettrice Carver married 8°.
Richardus filius Franciscii Veevers bapt. 10°.
Judith filia Eduardi Blackborn bapt. 12°.
Maria filia Jacobi Prince bapt. 13°.
Maria filia Thomæ Peas sepult. eodē die.
Thoma filius Thomæ Prince sepult. eodē die.
Thoma Ramsden et Ann Reynold maried 18°.
Uxor Thomæ Prince sepult. eodē die.
Sara filia Johanis Peas bapt. 19°.
Thoma filius Michaelis Thornton bapt. 28°.
Robertus filius Roberti Wright bapt. June 2d.
Uxor Eduardi Turton sepult. 3°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Preston bapt. 13°.
Eliza. filia Ricardi Stead bapt. 16°.
Alicia filia Roberti Tompson sepult. 19°.
Jacobus filius Johanis Greene bapt. 20°.
Major Lowther sepult. 22°.
Robertus filius Roberti Wright sepult. eodē die.
Gulielmus Carver & Elizabetha Oldridge maried 24°.
Abrahamus Passman sepult. eodē die.
Jana filia Jacobi Peas bapt. Aug. 4°.
Martha filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. 9°.
Gulielmus filius Johanis Carter bapt. 11°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Marshall bapt. 18°.
Johannes Bramham Clericus sepultus 22°.
Issabella filia Ricardi Atkinson sepult. Aug. 22°.
Maria filia Thomæ Studdart sepult. 24°.
Henricus Slingsby armiger sepult. 27°.
Johannes Wright sepult. 31°.
Rachell filia Samuelis Ratcliff bapt. Septembr. 1st.
Grace filia Gulielmi Birkin bapt. 15°.
Anna filia Johanis Wright bapt. 20°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Musgrave bapt. Novembr. 3d.
Gulielmus Judson & Ann Benson married 11°.
Issabella filia Hanna Birkby spur. bapt. eodē die.
Elizabeth filia Thomæ Tayte sepult. Novemb r. 12°.
Johannes Reame & Maria Rodlay married 16°.
Debora filia Gulielmi Smith sepult 19°.
Johannes Wilson & Issabel Prince married 21°.
Thoma filius Ricardi Powell bapt. 25°.
Uxor Ricardi Powell sepult. eodē die.
David Thompson & Mary Browne married 28°.
Benjamin Bywater & Ann Smith married 29°.
Ricardus Robinson sepult. 30°.
Thoma Bankes sepult. Decemb r. 12°.
Johannes filius Thomæ Johnson scolast. bapt. 19°.
Thoma filius Jacobi Watson bapt. 29°.
Elizabeth Robinson sepult. 3°.
Thoma filius Jacobi Watson sepult. January 2d.
Anna filia Johanis Clough bapt. 13°.
Uxor Gulielmi Reame sepult. 14°.
Robert Collet & Elizabeth Pearson married 16°.
Jacobus filius Johanis Cookeson bapt. 19°.
Vidua Heiwell sepult. 21°.
Susanna Bankes sepult. February 5°.
Maria filia Josephi Bywater bapt. 17°.
Uxor Petri Morisby sepult. 18°.
Johannes filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 19°.
Cottonus filius Thomæ Gargrave bapt. 21°.
Lanclotus filius Johanis Cookson sepult. eodē die.
Anna filia Roberti Baylij bapt. 23°.
Barnet filius Gulielmi Smith bapt. 24°.
Sara filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. 25°.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Bramham bapt. 29°.
Uxor Ricardi Stead sepult. March 22°.

Inchoat Annu' 1696.
Johannes filius Thomæ Land bapt. March 29°.
Mathew Rogers & Mary Veevers maried April 13°.
Gulielmus filius Georgij Green bapt. 15°.
Georgius Green sen° sepult. 19.
Ricardus filius Johannis Barber bapt. 20°.
Griffin Carter jun° sepult. 28°.
Mathew filius Gulielmi Barmby sepult. 30°.
Maria Dawson sepult. May 4°.
Sara filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 11°.
Richardus filius Ricardi Tompynom bapt. 17°.
Maria filia Thomæ Chapman bapt. 28°.
Robertus Walton sepult. eodé die.
Issabella filia Thomæ Judeson bapt. June 1st,
Maria filia Stephani Fenton bapt. eodé die.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Dixon bapt. 7°.
Eliz: filia Roberti Jackson bapt. 15°.
Martha filia Thomæ Peas bapt. 29°.
Gullemus filius Johannis Walker bapt. 13°.
Maria filia Maríæ Dixon bapt. 22° spur.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Peas sepult. Aug. 2d.
Maria Dickenson sepult. 4°.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Judson bapt. 36°.
Elizbetha Judson sepult. Septemb. 3d.
Anna filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 20°.
Anna filia Johannis Burrow bapt. 27°.
Christ: filius Christoph. Warwick bapt. 27°.
Alicia Morley sepul: eodé die.
Maria filia Johannis Wilson bapt. Octob. 5°.
Thoma filius Thomæ Studdart bapt. 8°.
Maria filia Ellin Oldridge bapt. 11° spur.
Hania filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. Novemb. 3d.
Georgius Allison sepult. 4°.
Richard Stead & Eliz: Huntingdon married 12°.
Ellin Lawson sepult. eodé die.
Ricardus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 19°.
Maria Fentiman sepult. 26°.
Gulielmus Jackson sepult. 28°.
Thoma filius Henrici Lake bapt. 30°.
Frances filia Johannis Benson jun° bapt. Decemb. 7°.
Elizbetha Johnson sepult. 8°.
Robertus filius Benjamini Bywater bapt. 23°.
Laurentius Benson sepult. 29°.
Samuelis filius Johannis Green bapt. 31°.
Rachel Ratcliff sepult. 6°.
Gulielmus Smith sepult. 14°.
Eliz: filia Gulielmi Fleeming bapt. 15° and buried 17°.
Georgius filius Johannes Scholes bapt. 17°.
Maria filia Johanis Peas bapt. 17°.
Johanes filius Gulielmi Lucy bapt. 18°.
Margret Ellis sepult. 18°.
Johanes Nodder sepult. eodē die.
Lydia filia Johanis Dale bapt. 31°.
Maria filia Roberti Duffan bapt. eodē die.
Thoma Browne sepult. February 9°
Robertus filius Thomae Tayte bapt. 14°
Tho: Hill & Issabell Smith maried 14°
Ricardus Johnson sepult. 17°
Samuel Green sepult. 21°
Robert Wright sepult. 27°
Gulielmus filius Roberti Johnson sepult. March 1st.
Tho. Addison sepult. 4°
Gulielmus Reame sepult. 14°
Eliza. Rhodes sepult. 22°

Inchoat Annu' 1697.
Elizab: filia Samuelis Dindsdale bap. March 26° & buried 27°
Issabella Prince sepult. 27°
Gulielmus Roberti [sic] Shertcliff bapt. 29°
Anthonius Slingsby gent. sepult. April 7°
Uxor Samuelis Ratcliff sepult. 8°
Elizabetha Georgij Greene bapt. 12°
Jacobius filius Johanis Green sepult. 30°
Maria filia Johanis Hutchinson bapt. May 2d.
Robertus filius Johanis Watson bapt. eodē die.
Matheus filius Gulielmi Speight bapt. 9°
Eliza. filia Lawrentij Bolton sepult. 15°
Maria filia Luci Grocock bapt. 17°
Thoma filius Johanis Grocock bapt. June 23°
Elizabetha Prate sepult. 30°
Laurentius Bolton et Sara Baritt married July 21°
Robertus filius Robti Browne bapt. July 25°
Gulielmus Roadhouse sepult. 29°
Ricardus filius Ricardi Lawson bap. Aug. 4°
Carolus Lawpidge sepult. Septemb° 8°
Thoma Kirkby sepult. 22°
Issabella Coupland sepult. 30°
Ricardus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. Octob° 3d.
Jana filia Gulielmi Hagger bapt. eodē die.
Anna filia Thomae Bywater sepult. 5°
Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 15° et sepult. 16°
Georgius Scholes gent. sepult. 21°
Anna filia Michaelis Thornton bapt. 24°
Josephus filius Wm. Preston bapt. Novemb° 1st.
Volentinus filius Herbert Prince bapt. 4°
Maria Odrid al’ Skelton sepult. 7°
Mr. John Stanope & Mrs. Mary Lowther marri' 11°
Elias Scholes sepult. 25°
Johanes Morton sepult. 28°
Ana filia Ricardi Atkinson bapt. Decemb. 15° & sepult. 16°.
An abortive of Francis Browne sepult. 24°.
Maria filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 30°.
An abortive of Mr. Wm. Fleeming sepult. 4°.
Robertus filius Roberti Wright bapt. 10°.
Martha Coupland sepult. 14°.
Susaña filia Georgij Prince bapt. 16°.
Widdow Roadhouse sepult. 22°.
Maria filia Eduardi Blackburn bapt. 30°.
Anna filia Martini Hodgshon bapt. Febru. 20°.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Carver bapt. 23°.
Roger ye son of Rob. Dixon bapt. 27°.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Carver sepult. 28°.
Edward Blackburn sepult. March 5°.
Jana filia Johanis Barber bapt. 7°.
Maria filia Wm. Judgson bapt. 8°.
Rob. ye son of James Chamb's jun. bapt. 13°.
Elizabetha filia Thomas Studdart sepult. 19°

INCHOAT ANU' 1698.

Juda Blackburne sepult. March 27°.
Robertus Addison sepult. April 4°.
Martha Wise sepult. 8°.
Margret Bankes vidua sepult. 10°.
Jabish Peas sepult. 15°.
Alicia Nodder sepult. 16°.
Issabella filia Johanis Wilson bapt. 17°.
Maria filia Eduardi Blackburne sepult. 23°.
Maria uxor Jacobi Prince sepult. 25°.
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Dickonson bapt. May 1st.
Sara filia Johanis Carter bapt. eodē die.
Mary Land bapt. April 3° & sepult. May 3°.
Esther filia Wm. Birkin bapt. eodē die.
Volentine filius [Herbert scratched out in original] Habbacok Prince sepult. 6°.
Gilbert filius Wm. Marshall bapt. eodē die.
Griffin Carter sepult. 9°.
Laurentia filius Lawrentiae Bolton bapt. eodē die.
Gulielmus filius Jacobi Chambers bapt. 10°.
Gulielmus filius Henry Lake bapt. 12°.
Josephus filius Josephi Bywater bapt. eodē die.
Georgius filius Gulielmi Bywater bapt. 15°.
Samuelis filius Johanis Sympson bapt. 18°.
Johanis Heplston & An Allison mary'd eodē die.
Vidua Birkin sepult. 25°.
Ricardus filius Roberti Johnson bapt. 29°.
Vidua Nodder sepult. 30°.
Wm. filius Ruth Ward spur. bapt. June 2°.
Johanis Hodgshon sepult. 6°.
Mary filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. 22°.
Wm. Knowles & Elizabeth Shirtcliff married 23°.
Alicia Barber sepult. 27°.
Johannes filius Jacobi Peas bapt. 30°.
Eduardus Warwick sepult. 12°.
Cathine Shackleton sepult. 13°.
Jacobus filius Georgij Greene bapt. 19°.
Gilbert Marshall sepult. August 2d.
Sarah Aineley & Geo. Carter sepult. 11°.
Anna filia Jacobus Bramham bapt. 14°.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Bargh bapt. 18°.
Wm. Carter sepult. 19°.
Cathrine filia Thomæ Barker sepult. 28°.
Thoma Thompson sepult. 31°.
Wm. ye son of Michael Baylif bapt. Septemb. 4°.
Eliz. y° daughter of John Wright bapt. 4°.
Abram filius Thomæ Bywater bapt. 24 sepult. 27°.
Susanna Bywater sepult. 29°.
Wm. Nowell & Sara Colburn married eode die.
Frances filia Gilberti Robinson bapt. 9° sepult. 15°.
Johannes filius Johanis Burrow bapt. 23°.
Johannes filius Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodem die.
Uxor Gilberti Robinson sepult. 28°.
Thoma Bywater sepult. November 5°.
John filius Johanis Benson bapt. 20° & sepult. 20°.
Vidua Hodgshon sepult. 27°.
John filius Ricardi Lawson sepult. 30°.
Thoma filius Gulielmi Widdopp bapt. Decemb. 7°.
Gulielmus filius Roberti Tompson bapt. 11°.
Richard filius Thomæ Ray a strang° bapt. 25°.
Eliz. filia Samuelis Dindsdale bapt. 27°.
Tho. filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. eode die.
Eliz. filia Gulielmi Barmby bapt. 4°.
Wm. Wilde buried y° same day.
Stephen Wilde sepult. 9°.
Robertus Prince sepult 15°.
Wm. the son of Abraham Abbot bapt. February 9°.
Elizab. filia Gulielmi Townend bapt. 19°.
Miles filius Roberti Shercliff bapt. March 16°.

INCHOAT ANN. 1699.

Poor. Wm. Chambers sepult. April 1st.
Issabella Barghus sepult. 20°.
Sarah Peas sepult. 21°.
Geo. son of Wm. Knowles bapt. 27°.

Ann filia Jacobi Prince bapt. May 1st.
Ann Clough sepult. eodē die.
Grace Crakill sepult. 3°.
Grace Prince sepult. 7°.
Eliza : Barghus sepult. 13°.

Geo. ye son of Wm. Oldrid bapt. 29°.
Eliza. Steade sepult. 3°.
Joseph Peas sepult. June 1st.

p. Wm. Slack sepult. 29°.
Gilbert Robinson & Mary Kendall married July 3d.
Eliz : Barmby sepult. 7°.
Mary Piper sepult. 12°.
Georg Knowles sepult. 7°.
Mary ye daughter of Wm. Bramham bapt. 28°.
Benjamin ye son of Geo : Green bapt. 30°.
Eliza. Ratcliff bapt. 16° Septemb & sepult. 17°.
Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Gargrave bapt. 20°.
Tho. Selby & Mary Wood married Decemb. 2°.
Joseph ye son of Wm. Nowell bapt. 11°.
Ann Widdope sepult. 13°.


John Clough son of Jo. Clough bapt. 18°.
Hannah ye daughter of Gilbert Robinson bapt. 21°.
Mr. Samuel Smirthwaite sepult. 27°.
Elizabeth Chapman sepult. January 3°.
Margret ye daughter of Wm. Lucy bapt. 10°.
George ye son of Jo. Barber bapt. 17°.

Thomas Widdope sepult. 22°.

Wm. Robinson sepult. 30°.
Robert ye son of John Walker bapt. 31°.


p. Mary Ainsley sepult. eodē die.

p. Mary Hagger sepult. 7°.


p. Herbert Prince sepult. 10°.


Thomas Bacchus sepult. 26°.
Robert Leake & Cathrine Ashton married 27°.
Mary ye daughter of Robert Wright bapt. March 3°.
James y° son [of] Richard Tompson bapt. eodé die.

Frances Kirkby sepult. 13°
Joseph ye son of John Greene bapt. 21°.

INCHOTA ANNU' 1700.
Benjamin filius Josephi Bywater bapt. April 1st.
Maria filia Johanis Sympson bapt. 24.
Frances filia Edith Blackburn bapt. 30.
Faith filia Gulielmi Spight bapt. May 5°.
Jacobus filius Jacobi Chambers senr. bapt. 12°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Barmbi bapt. eodé die.
Elizabetha Hardwick sepult. 14°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Silverwood bapt. 20°.
Isaac Demoline of Hatfiel et Sara Man married June 2d.
Gulielmus filius Mathei Harrison bapt. 27°.

Joseph Nowell & Ann Bramfoot married 22°.
Maria filia Johanis Benson bapt. Aug. 1st.

Wm. Greene sepul. 3d.
Johanes filius Benjamini Bywater bapt. 12 & burid the 14°.

John Hutchinson sepult. 16°.
Ann filia Gulielmi Abbot bapt. 25°.
Ann filia Francisi Brown bapt. 25°.

Emanuel Skelton sepult. Aug. 29°.
Edward Turton & Elizabeth Brook married 15°.

Elizabetha filia Emanuelis Skelton bapt. 29°.
Jonathâ filius Henrici Ellis bapt. 30°.

Henry Prince sepult. Octob. 10°.
Anna filia Gulielmi Judson bapt. 17°.
Susana filia Johanis Atkinson bapt. eodé die.
Mathew filius Jacobi Chambers junr. bapt. 27°.
Frances Croft sepult. Novemb. 5°.
Thoma filius Johanis Bywater bapt. 6°.
John Firth & Ann Coupland married 7°.

Gulielmus filius Johanis Hartley bapt. 12°.
Georgius filius Roberti Jackson bapt. 18°.
Daniel Birkby & Ruth Ward married 19°.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Cookson bapt. 21°.

James Prince sepul. eodé die.
Robertus filius Thomæ Land bapt. 24°.

Johanes Studdart sepul. Decembr. 3d.
Johanes filius Johanis Peas bapt. 8°.

Anna filia Michali Bayliff bapt. 15°.

Cathrine Bolton sepult. 28°.
Abigail filia Johanis Brown bapt. 17°.
Maria filia Gulielmi Fleeming gent. bapt. 19°.
Maria filia Roberti Johnson papista bapt. 20°.
Carolus filius Stephani Bacchus bapt. 23°.
Volentine Prince al' Townend sepult. 25°.

p. Gilbertus Robinson sepult. 29°.
Maria filia Johanis Peas sepult. February 16°.
p. Robertus filius Thomæ Land sepult. March 2d.
Christoperus filius Ricardi Stead bapt. eodē die.
Anna filia Johanis Dale bapt. 9°.
Anna filia Thomæ Chapman bapt. 16°.

INCHOAT ANN' 1701.

Johanes filius Johanis Wright bapt. eodē die.
Mary Chambers sepult. 16th.
Mary Burrill sepult. 20.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nowel bapt. 21.
p. Bridget Tayte sepult. 22.
Adlard Cage gent. sepult. 26.
Henry Birkin & Mary Moor married 27.
Ricardus filius Richardi Lawson bapt. 15.
Martha filia Jos: Nowell bapt. 18.
p. Wm. ye son of Wm. Birkin bapt. 25.
p. Wm. ye son of David Crawshow bapt. June 1st.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Nowell sepult. 5th.
Mary Cooke sepult. 8.
Tho: ye son of Firth [sic] bapt. 15.
Mary the daught: of Tho: Peas bapt. 16.
Thomas Firth sepult. 18.
p. Mary Dickonson spur. sepult. 22.
Eliz: ye daughter of John Grocock bapt. 6th.
John Fairbank & An Man married July 9th.
Betteresse Chambrs: sepult. 13.
Christophrs: Stead sepult. 15.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Musgrave bapt. 20.
p. Edward ye son of Edw: Turton bapt. 27.
An ye daughter of Daniel Birkby bapt. 21.
Mary Middleton sepult. October 7th.
Mary ye daughter of Rob: Bayly bapt. 26.
John ye son of Francis Scansfield bapt. Novemb'r 9th.
p. Joseph Tompson sepult. 16.
Wm. ye son of Benjamin Bywater bapt. Decemb'r 1st.
Rob. ye son of John Walker sepult. 2d.
p. Peter Man sepult. 17.
          Janu: 12th.
Mary ye daught'r of Matt. Harrison bapt. 15th.
Patience ye daughter of Jane Hutchinson bapt. 18.
Benjamin ye son of Jo: Green bapt. 22.
Mary the daughter of Wm. Widdope bapt. 27.
Wm. ye son of John Lund bapt. February 2d.
John ye son of James Peas sepult. 4th.
Mary ye daughter of John Clough bapt. 7th & buried 8.
Mary the daughter of Tho. Peas sepult. March 1st.
John Benson junior sepult 2d.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Knowles bapt. 4.
Martha ye daughter of Tho: Barker sepult. 8.
p. Wm. the son of Geo: Prince bapt. 22.

INCHOAT ANNI 1702.

Wm. Rhodes of Ledsham sepult. March 28th.
Mary ye daughter of Rob. Brown bapt. 29.
John ye son of John Wilson bapt. 30.
Wm. Abbot sepult. 18.
Margarett Bywater sepult. 28.
Anna Roadhous sepult. May 1st.
Gulielmus Hartley sepult. 3.
p. Rob. ye son of Wm. Spight bapt. 10.
Wm. ye son of John Fairbank bapt. 14.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Carver bapt. 17.
Mary Bywater sepult. 18.
Mary ye daughter of Henry Birkin bapt. 22.
John Wright sepult. 25.
Elizabeth Turton sepult. 28.
John ye son of John Carter bapt. eodě die.
p. Lawrence Bolton sepult. 8.
Thomas Burrow sepult. 11.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Ann Peas sepult. 15.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Barber bapt. 29.
George Tompson sepult. August 2.
John ye son [of] Herbert Prince bapt. eodē die.
Martha ye daughter of Wm. Marshal bapt. eodē die.


p. Elizabeth Dixon sepult. eod. die.
Wm. ye son of Mr. Wm. Fleeming bapt. 12.

p. Mary ye daughter of John Gill bapt. 16.
Wm. the son of Wm. Oldrid bapt. 19 & buried 22.

p. Frances ye daughter of John Wright bapt. 23.
James ye son of Thomas Studdart bapt. 24.
Eliza. ye daughter of Jo: Hartley bapt. eodē die.

p. Elizabeth Cookson Septemb'r 18.

p. John ye son of Peter Standforth bapt. 20.

Eliza. the daughter of John Firth bapt. Octob'r 5.
Wm. Bateman & Rebecca Peas married 15.

James Chamb's & Alice Moughame 22.

Edw. ye son of Richard Lawson bapt. eodē die.

Mr. Gerard Lowther sepult. 4.
Ann ye daughter of Wm. Nowell bapt. 15.

Ann ye daughter of Jo: Peas bapt. eodē die.
Joseph ye son of Ric. Tompson bapt. 22.

p. The wife of Tho: Land sepult. 22.

Michael [? Fish] & Mary Tayte married 30.

John Gibson sepult. Decemb'r 5.

Elizabeth Hague burried 17.

John Foxcroft a travell'r sepult. Ledston 22.


p. Ellin Chambers sepult. 15.
James Studdart sepult. 17.

Hanah ye daughter of Luk Grocock bapt. 18.

Joseph ye son of Stephen Bacchus bapt. 18.

Inchoat Anni 1703.

Martha filia Johanis Clough bapt. March 29th.


Johanes Bywater sen'r sepult. 5th.
Hanna filia Michaelis Bayly bapt. 18.

Gulielmus Evers et An Tompson married 21.
Thoma filius Johannis Dale bapt. 22.

p. Thomas Land & Martha Hagus married 28.

Esther filia Gulielmi Birkin sepult. May 4th.
Richard Haste & Susanna Green married 5th.

p. Georgius filius Ricardi Carter bapt. 16.


Robertus Spight sepult. 27.

Wm. Spink & Mercy Ackroid married 30.

John Dobson & Elizabeth Tayte married June 9th.


Susanna filia Gulielmi Lucy bapt. 16.

Thomas Arrundel & Mary Bramham married 20.


Wm. filius Wm. Judson bapt. 12.

Wm. filius Jacobi Chambers junr. bapt. 15.

Elizabeth Nicholson alias Haslam bapt. 30.


Margret filia Roberti Johnson bapt. 22.

Edmund Barnby & Judith Smith married Decemb. 14th.


p. Wm. the son of John Wright bapt. 18 & buried Decemb. 21.


Wm. Silverwood sepult. 12.


p. Martha filia Wm. Spight bapt. 23.


Anna filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 27.

Thoma filius Miles Lake junr. bapt. Febru: 3.


James ye son of Margret Oldrid spur. bapt. 13.


Martha ye daughter of Rob. Wright bapt. 20.


Lancelotus filius Gulielmi Fleeming gen. : bapt. 28.

Dorothy y* daughtr. of John Wilson junr. bapt. eodem die.

Mary Barber sepult. March 7th.

Mary Hodgshon sepult. 13.


INCHOAT ANNÌ 1704.

Ann filia Wm. Wetherill bapt. April 2nd.

John ye son of John Lund bapt. 9.


Wm. ye son John Dobson bapt. 23.

Richard ye son of Francis Sanfield bapt. eodem die.

Joseph Holdworth sepult. 27.
Ann the daughter of Wm. Knowles bapt. Maij 11.
Mr. John Smorchwait of Micklefield sepult. 15.
Tho. Cassan & Dorothy Bywater married 25.


Mathew Pottage buried 26.

Elizabeth Johnson buried July 7.
Sarah ye daughter of Rob: Brown bapt. 9.
Tho. Johnson & Grace Green married 10.
Henry Atkinson & Phillis Fleeming married 20.
Betteresse ye daughter of Rob: Jackson bapt. 23.
James ye son of Mary Story spur. bapt. 30.
Wm. Haggar junr. sepult. August 5.

Catherin Birkin buried 22.
Joseph ye son of Joseph Peas bapt. 23.

James Story buried eodem die.
Francis Proudlove sepult. Septemb'r. 4.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Tho. Barker bapt. 17.

Ann Lake buried 5.
Thomas ye son of Benjamin Bywater bapt. 25.
Elizabeth Bywater buried Octob'r. 5.

Richard ye son of Sarah Story spur. bapt. 8.
John Benson buried eodem die.
Sarah ye daughter of Wm. Nowell bapt. 15.
Henry Roadhouse buried 29.
Mercy Townend sepult. November 11.

Ann Boggit sepult. 27.
Elliner ye daughter of Samuel Tinsdal bapt. 20.
Wm. & Ann ye children of Habbacuk Prince sepult. 21, 22.
John Chambers buried January 4.
Ann the daughter of Joseph Bywater bapt. 24.
John the son of John Gill bapt. 28.

Lawrence Hardwick buried February 3.
Sara the daughter of James Chambers junr. bapt. 11.
Mary ye daughter of John Dale bapt. 28.

Robert Bramfoot & Mary Doleman married March 1.
Mary the daughter of Henry Atkinson bapt. 15.

INCHOAT ANNU' 1705.

John the son of John Hartley bapt. March 27.

Joseph the son of Francis Bolton sepul. 28.
Geo: filius Guielmi Barber bapt. 29.

Uxor Thomæ Dickonson sepult. 30.
Abigail filia Roberti Dorrain bapt. April 1st.
Wm. ye son of Christ. Warwick bapt. 9th.
Frances ye daughter of Jo: Brown bapt. 29th.

Wm. Arnold sepult. eodë die.

Mary Pottage sepult. May 2d.
Ann Ratcliffe bapt. 17.
Thoma filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 20.
Maria filia Wm. Abbot bapt. 27.
Hana filia Dan. Birkby bapt. 28.
Geo. filius Thomæ Hurst bapt. 30.
Maria Georgi Green bapt. June 3d.

Thomas Tayte junr. sepult. eodë die.
Tho. Bickerdike & Elizabeth Bolton married 5th.

Robert Bramfoot sepult. 9th.
Georgius Scholes sepult. 25th.

Ann Bramham sepult. eodë die.
John Tompson & Eliza. Stagg married 15th.
Eliz. filia Ric. Lawson bapt. 23.
Lancelot ye son of Mr. Fleeming sepult. eodë die 23.
Johannes Henrici Lake bapt. 26.

Wm. Birkin sepult. 31.
Frances filia Georgij Prince bapt. August 12th.
Dorothy ye daught. of Tho. Bywater bapt. 16.
James Burnill sepult. 30.
Maria filia Gulielmi Widdope sepult. 13.
Joseph ye son of Ric. Smith bapt. 23.
Margret Brown ye daught. of Ann Brown bapt. 27.
Thomæ Johanis Burrow bapt. October 3d.

John Piper sepult. 14th.

Hannah Birkby sepult. 18.
Josias Francisci Bolton bapt. 28th.
Wm. Barghm sepult. eodë die.
Johannes Johanis Furth bapt. November 12th.
Rob. Richardson & Eliza Lovelace married 13.

Mary Carver sepult. 4th.
Georgius Johanis Scott bapt. 9th.
Sir Wm. Lowther sepult. 10th.
Mary filia Wm. Morley bapt. 16.
Johannes Gulielmi Cookson bapt. 27th.
Thoma Henrici Ellis bapt. 31.
John Cookson alias Addison sepult. January 8th.
Anna Milis Lake bapt. eodë die.

Widd. Wilde sepult. 12.

Mary Birkin sepult. eodë die.
Thoma Johanis Wilson bapt. 13th.
Thoma Jacobi Peas bapt. 24th.
Edward Turton & Jane Hutchinson married 29th.
Anna Ricardi Tompason bapt. February 3d.
Thoma filius Thomæ Barker bapt. 10.
Maria Johanis Graves bapt. 21.
Sara Johanis Dobson bapt. 10.
Wm. Lake sepult. 18.
Mr. Adlard Cage sepult. 21.
Mary ye daughter of Jo. Dale sepult. eodë die.

INCHOAT ANNU 1766.
Georg Watson & Elizabeth Atkinson married March 25th.
Dorothea filia Gulielmi Nowell sepult. April 6th.
Richardus filius Ricardi Hargraves bapt. 7th.
Elizabeth uxor Samuelis Radcliffe sepult. 8th.
Jonathan filius Gulielmi Judson bapt. 14th.
Johannes filius Geo : Furnace bapt. 21th.
Geo. filius George Watson bapt. 28th.
Mary filia Gulielmi Nowill bapt. eodem die.
Maria filia Johanis Carter bapt. May 13th.
Hanah Dawson alias Oldrid bapt. 18.
Geo. filius Thomæ Bickerdike bapt. 19.
Johannes filius Gulielmi Fleeming gent. bapt. 22th.
Issabella filia Johanis Clough sepult. June 1st.
Thoma filius Habb[acuk] Prince bapt. 2d.
Thoma filius Francisci Scansfiel bapt. eodë die.
Luke filius Johanis Grocock bapt. 3d.
Samuel Ratcliffe & Mary Chambers married 8th.
Sara uxor Jacobi Peas sepult. 9th.
Wm Midleton & Mary Clarkson married July 7th.
Bryan filius Gulielmi Piper bapt. eodem die.
Will. filius Mary Johnson bapt. 18th.
Mary filia Roberti Shirtcliff bapt. 28th.
Thomas Burrow sepult. 31th.
Lancelot filius Henrici Atkinson bapt. August 8th.
Josephus Peas sepult. 14th.
Johannes filius Johanis King bapt. 25th.
James Chambers & Grace Wait married 28th.
Wm. filius Roberti Wright bapt. Septemb. 1st.
Johannes filius Eduardi Barker bapt. 22th.
Tho. Lupton & Elizabeth Holdsworth married 23th.
Widd. Swinglehurst sepult. 25th.
An filia Johanis Lund bapt. 29th.
Arthur filius Johanis Wright sen'r. bapt. Octob. 2d.
Ann Warwick sepult. 19th.
Mary filia Johanis Wadsworth bapt. 23th.
Richard filius Johanis Hartley bapt. 27th.
George filius Johanis Scott sepult. Decemb. 2d.
Wm. Dixon & Sarah Shackelton married 20th.
Robertus Oldrid sepult. February 1st.
Timothy filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 12th.
John filius Johanis Scott bapt. 16.
James Cooper & Mary Story married eodæ die.
Richard filius Johanis Dale bapt. 20th.
Dorothy Howle sepult. 25th.
Wm. the son of Mary Johnson sepult. March 5th.
John Fish sepult. 13th.
Miriol filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 20th.

Inchoat Anno' 1707.

Miles Lake senr. sepult. March 31st.
Mary ye daughter of James Chambers junr. bapt. April 14th.
Bryan Pyper sepult. 16th.
Ann ye daughter of Tho. Dickonson bapt. 20th.
Eodem die Samuell ye son of Sam : Ratcliff bapt.
Mary filia Rob. Dorrans bapt. 27th.
Geo. Green sepult. 14th.
Tho. filius Jonathan Lambert bapt. 15.
Jane Bickerdike sepult. 27th.
Wm. Cookson & Alice Addison married June 5th.
Stephen Hardesty sepult. 15.
Cath. filia Ricardi Lawson bapt. eodæ die.
Wm. Tayte & Jane Bogget married 19th.
Mary Cocker sepult. 9.
Grace filia Jacobi Chambers senr. bapt. 13.
John filius Matthias Harrison bapt. 17th.
Wm. filius Christopheri Lowther bapt. August 7th.
Rob. Duffan sepult. 9.
Wm. filius Johanis Clough bapt. 24.
Eliz. filia Ricardi Carter bapt. 31.
Eliz. filia Johanis Burrow bapt. Septemb. 7th.
Benjamin Gulielmi Barber bapt. 11.
Ann Lea sepult. 15.
Margret filia Thomæ Coates bapt. 21.
Jonatha filius Ricardi Smith bapt. October 5th.
Wm. filius Johanis Wilson junr. bapt. 20.
John Ward & Issabell Tayte married 11th.
Guy filius Christo : Warwick bapt. 20.
Elizabeth Standish sepult. 25th.
Samuel filius Johanis Carter bapt. 30.
An uxor Thomæ Bramham sepult. eodē die.
Madam Cage sepult. Decembr. 3d.
Geo. filius George Green bapt. 7th.
Wm. Hallilah sepult. 18.
Ann Prince sepult. 17th.
Mrs. Smorthwait sepult. February 10.
Christopher Warwick sepult. 16.
Robert filius Rob. Bayly bapt. 22th.
Frances uxor Tob. Goodall sepult. March 11th.
Thomas Sykes sepult. eodem die.
Ann filia Henrici Ellis bapt. 17th.
Mary filia Johanis Moorhouse bapt. 21th.

INCHOAT ANNI 1708.
Martha filia Geo. Prince bapt. Aprill 18th.
Josephus filius Micalis Bayly bapt. 25.
Jacobus filius Gulielmi Spight bapt. May 9th.
Gulielmus Bywater sepul. 13.
Frances filia Gulielmi Carver bapt. 16th.
Anna filia Johanis Grocock bapt. 31th.
Rogerus Gill et Jana Roadhouse married June 15th.
Maria filia Thomas Evers bapt. 17th.
Wm. filia Gulielmi Tayte jun. bapt. 27th.
Sara filia Gulielmi Fleeming gen. baptized 28.
Uxor Ricardi Birkby sepult. July 9th.
Aña filia Georg. Watson bapt. 11th.
Jana filia Herberti Prince bapt. 18.
Elizabetha filia Johanis Graves bapt. eodē die.
Gulielmus filius Francis Bolton bapt. August 1st.
Johanes filius Thomæ Apleby bapt. 3d.
The said John sepul. 10.
Cuthbert Hemsworth & Mary Rawson married 16th
Elizabitha filia Thomæ Collet bapt. 18.
Eliz. filia Jacobi Cooper bapt. 29th.
Thoma Powell sepult. Septemb. 12.
Mary Johnson sepult. 14.
Abraham Bywater sepult. 15th.
Miles filius Mill Lake bapt. 19.
Bartholemus filius Jacob Chamb. bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus Gray gent. sepult. October 5th.
Tho: Clayton & Mary Watson married 11th.
Maria filia Dorotheæ Wilkinson spurius bapt. 31th.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Morley bapt. Novemb. 7th.
Joseph Wright & Mary Gale married 14th.
Gulielmus filius Thomæ Barber bapt. eodē die.
Margaretta Tayte sepult. December 8th.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Anna filia Thomæ Coats bapt. 16.
Ricardus Atkinson sepult. 20th.
Johannes filius Thomæ Bickerdike bapt. eodem die.
Gulielmus filius Gulielmi Nowell bapt. 9th.
Maria Robinson sepult. Januarij 20th.
Johannes filius Johannis Dobson bapt. February 13th.
John Cassan & Issabell Hallillah married 14th.
Johannes Barghus sepult. March 4th.
Johannes filius Thomæ Coupland bapt. 13th.
Martha Prince sepult. 21st.
Ricardus Wilson sepult. 23.
Arther Cocker sepult. eodem die.

INCHOA T ANNIS DOMI 1709.

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Dickonson sepult. March 27th.
Ellin ye daughter of Rob. Browne bapt. April 3d.
Mary Turner sepult. 4th.
Mary ye daughter of Francis Scanfield bapt. 10th.
Sarah ye daughter of John Dobson sepult. 24th.
John the son of Tho. Scruton bapt. 8th.
Wm. ye son of Luke Rhodes bapt. eodem die.
Rosomond ye daughter of John Bywater bapt. July 12th.
John Baram sepult. 24th.
Edward Hoil & Jane Linley married Aug. 28th.
Mary ye daughter of Wm. Barber Septemb. 9th.
Mary ye daughter of Wm. Pickering bapt. 12th.
James Fenton sepult. 21th.
Mary the daughter of Josep Wright bapt. Octobr. 2d.
Mr. James Bogget Schooleman sepult. 15th.
Wm. the son of Samuell Dindsdall bapt. 17th.
Richard ye son of John Land sepult. 23th.
John Walker sepult. Novemb. 11th.
Susaña ye daughter of Geo. Green bapt. 17th.
The said Susanna sepult. 28.
Jane Sugden sepult. Decemb. 3d.
Hannah ye daughter of Jo. Cassan bapt. 21th.
Francis Fether sepult. 24th.
Jo. Bolton sepult. eodem die.
Sarah ye daughter of Jo. Burrow bapt. 28th.
Martha ye daughter of Mr. Christ Lowther bapt. 29th.
Joseph Wright sepult. 30th.
Esther the daughte of Joseph Tompson bapt. January 1st.
John Parkinson & Dorothy Peas married 3d.
Elizab. ye daughter of Wm. Marshall bapt. 8th.
Bryan the son of Mr. Jo. Sunderland bapt. 12th.
Ellin ye daughter of Rob. Brown sepult. eodem die.
Sarah ye daughte of Daniel Birkby sepult. 31th.
John ye son of Jo. Wadsworth bapt. 15th.
Martha ye daughter of Mr. Wm. Burman bapt. 16th.
Mary ye daughter of Jo. Dale bapt. 19th.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Smailes bapt. 27th.
Wm. Judson sepult. March 17th.
Mary ye daughter of Wm. Pickering sepult. 20th.

INCHOA ANNU’ 1710.

Ann Bramham sepult. March 26th.
Ann ye daughter of Wm. Tayte junr. bapt. eodé die.
Wm. Green ye son of Geo. Green bapt. eodem [die]
Mary ye daughter of Georg Allison sepult. 1st Aprill.
Rich. King al’ Burrill spur. sepult. 3d.
Jonathan ye son of Ric. Lawson bapt. 5.
Eliz. ye daughter of Jo. Graves sepult. 15.
Frances Pickles sepult. eodé die.
Rob. Lawson sepult. 18.
Jane Carver sepult. 20.
George son of Jo. Abbot bapt. 23.
Sara ye daughter of M’s Fleeming sepult. 27.
Eliz. ye wife of Michael Thornton sepult. May 1st.
Jo. Bayliffe sepult. 9.
Wm. ye son of Jo. Grocock bapt. 17th.
Eliz. ye daughter of Wm. Marshall sepult. 20.
Edward Redmain & Mary Scoolay married 19.
Jam. ye son of Edw. Hoyle bapt. July 2d.
John ye son of Jo. Parkinson bapt. ro.
Mary Barber sepult. eodé die.
Eliz. ye daughter of Joseph Nowell bapt. 16.
Sara uxor Geo. Atkinson sepult. 20.
Eliz. uxor Jo. Wadsworth sepult. Aug. 3d.
Mr. Jam. Dinsdale sepult. 16.
Jo. ye son of Joseph Bywater bapt. Septemb’ 3d.
Mary ye daughter of Wm. Cawood bapt. 13.
Mary ye daughter of Benj: Bywater bapt. eodé die.
Mathias ye son of Jo. Furth bapt. Octob’ 8th.
Phenick ye son of Ri: Lowther Esq. bapt. 11.
Tho. ye son of Jo. Dobson bapt. 23.
John Wilson sen’ sepult. eodé die.
Bryan ye son of Mr. Jo. Sunderland sepult. Novemb’ 8th.
Geo. ye son of Geo. Green bapt. eodé die.
Jane ye daughter of Jo. Carter [or Carver] sepult. 26th.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Nicholson bapt. 28.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Nicholson sepult. 30.
Jo. ye son of Thos. Coupland sepult. 20.
Sara ye daught' of Jo. Clough bapt. 21.
Tho. Howle sepult. 22.
Rosomond ye daught' of Tho. Bywater bapt. 27.
Wm. ye son of Luke Rhodes sepult. 29.
Wm. ye son of Geo. Green sepult. 23.
John Morisby sepult. 27.
Josias ye son of Francis Bolton sepult. February 2d.
Wm. Dawson spur: bapt. 10.
John Morley sepult. 11.
Ann Carter sepult. 12.
Ric. ye son of Geo. Watson bapt. 18.
An ye daught' of Jo. Grocock sepult. 19.
Richard Wilkinson sepult. eodé die.
Peter Morisby sepult. 23.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Cookson bapt. 25.
Wm. ye son of Tho. Collet bapt. March 5th.
Frances ye daughter of Jo. Graves bapt. 21.

INCHOAT ANNIS DOMI. 1711.

Eliz. ye daught' of Francis Bolton bapt. April 2d.
Eliz. ye daughter of Tho. Scruton bapt. 8.
Sara filia Peter Ward bapt. 15.
Sara filia Jo. Clough sepult. 22.
John Bogget sepult. May 2d.
Joseph & Mary Fletcher married 27th.
Dorothy filia of Rob. Radley bapt. June 8th.
Mary filia of Michael Bayly bapt. 17th.
Eliza. filia of Wm. Wetherill bapt. 28th.
Doroth filia of Thomas Evers bapt. 15th.
Eliz: filia of John Scott bapt. August 5th.
Hanah filia of Henry Ellis bapt. 6th.
Eliz. filia of Rich: Carter sepult. 29th.
Mary filia of Tho. Braham sepult. 31th.
Jane ye daught' of Wm. Carver bapt. 16.
Eliza filia of Wm. Pickering bapt. 20th.
Jo: ye son of Mr. Jo. Sunderland bapt. 28th.
Samuel Roadhouse sepult. October 10th.
Faith the daught' of Tho. Coats bapt. 15th.
James Traves sepult. 23th.
Ellinor filia of Myles Lake bapt. 25th.
John Spight sepult. 31th.
Dorothy Wood sepult. November 3rd.
James Pinder bapt. 7th.
Benj. filius Rob. Birkby sepult. 24th.
Christiā Fleeming sepult. 28th.
Henry filius Henrici Atkinson bapt. 29th.
Joh. filius Jonathan Lambert bapt. eodem die.
Eliz. filia Wm. Nowell bapt. 9th.
Ann filia John Cassan bapt. 12th.
Jana filia Eliz. Bolton bapt. 30th.
Sara filia Rich. Smith bapt. eodem die.
Thomas Studdart sepult. January 2d.
John Brown sepul. 13.
Vidua Roadhouse sepult. 19th.
Jo. filius Johanis Simpson sepult. eodē die.
Joseph ye son of Rich. Tompston sepult. 27th.
Mary ye wife of Jo. Mason sepult. 28th.
Dorothy filia Thomæ Bywater sepult. 30th.
Edith daught. of James Chamb's bapt. February 10th.
Christopher Warwick sepult. 11th.
Martha filia Johanis Lund bapt. 17th.
Ann filia Georgi Greene bapt. 24.
Tho. filius Thomæ Clayton bapt. eodē die.
Maria filia Thomæ Snailes [? Snailes] sepult. 25th.
Nathaniel Wood sepult. 28th.
Francis Sancefield sepult. March 2d.
Guy filius Christo. Warwick sepult. 8th.
Katherine filia Johanis Wadsworth bapt. 12th.
Rob. ye son of Rob. Bayly sepult. 16th.

INCHOAT ANNI DOM' 1712.
John ye son of Wm. Piper bapt. & burid April 2d.
An the daught. of Tho. Barker bapt. 6th.
An ye daught. of Geo. Green bapt. 30th.
Tho. filius Thomæ Snail bapt. May 4th.
Geo. filius Roberti Wright bapt. 11th.
Hanah filia Johanis Clough bapt. 25th.
Maria filia Gulielmi Burman sepult. June 8th.
Rob. filius Johanis Parkinson bapt. 9.
John Dobson sepult. 19.
Tho. filius Ricardi Carter bapt. 22.
James Wardroper & Charity Allen married July 22.
Rob. Collet sepult. 23.
Wm. Gibson sepult. 24.
John Mason & Elizabeth Reader married August 10th.
Tho. filius Thomæ Hurst bapt. Septemb. 28th.
Maria filia Johanis Bywater bapt. Octob. 2d.
James Moresby & Elizabeth Standfort married 5th.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Joseph Howe & Mary Barber married 20th.
Dorothy filia Thomæ Bywater bapt. 23.
Margret filia Jonas Vince bapt. 27.
Elizabeth Addison sepult. Novemb' 1st.
John the son of James Morisby bapt. 18.
Jo: filia Timothi Oldrid bapt. 23.
Jo. Morisby sepult. Decemb' 1st.
Geo. filius Henricij Allison bapt. 5th.
Wm. the son of Wm. Cookson sepult. 17.
The same Mara sepult. February 8th.
Jo. filius Wm. Hemsworth bapt. eodē die.
Mary filia Mary Cooper bapt. & sepult. 11th.
Ann Bywater sepult. 13.
Michael Thornton & Elisab. Morehous married 23.
Elizabeth Carver sepult. 28.
Georg Prince sepult. March 7th.
Maria filia Edwardi Hoyle bapt. 8.

INCHOAT ANNI 1713.
Rich. ye son of Francis Scansfield sepult. March 29th.
Sara ye daughter of Rich. Smith sepult. April 1st.
Jana ye daughter of Wm. Carver sepult. 16.
Deborah Brown sepult. 23.
Katherin ye daughter of Jo. Wadsworth sepult. May 14th.
An the daught' of Wm. Tayte jun' sepult. 27.
An the daught' of Tho. Evers bapt. June 7th.
Thomasin ye daught' of Jo. Mason bapt. 8th.
Allen ye son of James Wardroper bapt. 17.
John Richardson & Fräces Prince married 15.
An the daught' of Wm. Piper bapt. 19th.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Howe bapt. 23.
Abram the son of Jo. Abbot. bapt. 9th.
Rob. ye son of Tho. Scruton bapt. 13th.
Martha ye daught' of Jo. Wardsworth bapt. Septemb' 10th.
Wm. the son of Jo. Furth bapt. Octob' 12th.
Grace ye daughter of Jo. Burrow bapt. Novemb' 1st.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Pickard bapt. 7th.
Catherine ye daught' of Jo. Cassan bapt. 25th.
Emanuel Wells & Jane Nelson married Decemb' 10th.
Martha ye daught' of Wm. Cawood bapt. 22th.
Martha ye daught' of Wm. Butterfield bapt. 31.
Ruth ye wife of Wm. Lucy sepult. January 18th.
Jo. ye son of Wm. Nowell bapt. 7th.
Mary ye daughter of Rob. Birkby bapt. 14th.
Mary ye daughter of Jo. Morisby bapt. 15th.
Wm. Burrill sepult. 19th.
Joshua ye son of Jo. Parkinson bapt. 22th.
An Ramsden sepult. eode die.
Joshua ye son of Ric. Smith bapt. 28th.
Wm. the son of Jo. Chappell bapt. eode die.
Jo. Fleeming sepult. 19th.
Judith Scruton sepult. eode die.
Wm. ye son of Wm. Weatheril bapt. 21th.
Eliz. ye daughter of Hen. Ellis bapt. 22th.

INCHOAT DOMINI 1714.
Eliz. ye daughter of Hen. Ellis sepult. March 26th.
Tho. ye son of Wm. Baxter sepult. April 11th.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Bywater bapt. Aprill —
Hannah the daughter of John Clough burid April 17th.
Elizabeth ye daughter of Michael Thornto bap. April 18th.
Mary the wife of Henry Ellis buried April 21st.
The Reverend Mr. Richard Bambridge, vicar of Kippax, buried April 28th.
Susanna the daughter of James Bramham bap. April 22th.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Bywater bap. Ap. 29th.
Ann Burril widdow buried May 6th.
Grace the daughter of Michael Bailif bap. May 9th.
David Hall and Elizabeth Arnal marry'd May 16th.
John the son of Willm. Cookson burid May 17th.
Francis Prince and Margaret Bickerdike May 17th.
Margaret the daughter of George Green bap. May 29th.
Hannay the daughter of Henry Ellis buried June 14th.
Mary Cooke buried June 29th.
Rosemond the daughter of Miles Lake bap. August 5th.
John and Thomas the sons of John Green privately baptized September vth.
Paul the son of Richard Tate privately bap: Sep. 7th.
John and Thomas sons of John Green burid Sept. 8th.
Joseph the son of WmM Barber bap. Sept. 13th.
Elizabeth Warwick buried Sept. 23d.
John the son of Samuel Ratcliff Sept. 26th.
Ann Carter the wife of Richard buri'd Oct. 5th.
Joseph Noel buri'd October 6th.
Joanna daughter of John Mason Oct. 13th.
William Lucy buried Oct. 28th.
William son of William Weatherhead buri'd Novem. 26th.
Mary daughter of William Weatherhead buri'd Nov: 30th.
Susanna Prince buried Novem. 30th.
Ann daughter of Thomas Bickerdike Decemb: 26th.
William Barnby buried Decem: 27th.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Clayton Jan: 7th.
Tobias Goodall buried Jan: 9th.
Mary Feather buried Jan. 12th.
Rober[t] Bailif buried Jan. 18th.
Richard Powel buried Jan. 21st.
Elizabeth wife of John Clough Jan. 28th.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Collet bap. Feb. 14th.
Susanna daughter of Thomas Chambers bap. Feb. 23d.
William son of James Pease Feb: 28th.
Robert Bugtrot [?] and Ann Hodgson mary'd March 2d.
John the son of James Kid bap. March 10th.

1715.

[? Isabel] Carter buried April 4th.
Nathan the son of John Wordsworth baptiz. April 18th.
Robert Linley buried April 19th.
Margaret Burrows buried April 20th.
Thomas Atkinson and Mary Fleeming April 28th.
Ann the daughter of Emmanuel Wells bap. May 5th.
Elizabeth Lucy buried May 10th.
Mary the daughter of John Barber bap. May 10th.
John the son of George Green bap. May 19th.
Lancelot the son of Wm. Cookson bap. May 22d.
Grace Baram buried May 28th.
Robert Askwith and Sarah Bark married June 2d.
Michael Edmandson buried June 18th.
Ann the daughter of Thomas Smales bap. June 20th.
Grace Hoole widow buried June 30th.
Richard Lowther gent. buried July 14th.
Eliza: the daughter of Widow Green buried July 16th.
Willm. the son of Edward Tinsdale bap. Aug. 3d.
[? Mary] the daughter of John Davison bap. Aug. 14th.
Eliza: the daughter of Roger Read clerk bap. Aug. 25.
David the son of David Hall bap. Sep. 11.
Richard Clark and Sarah Tate marryed Sept. 24.
David the son of Joseph Tate bap. Oct. 2d.
Susannah the daughter of Tho: Chambers buried Oct. 5th.
Eliz: the daughter of John Burnet buried Oct. 13th.
Thomas the son of Tho. Smails buried Oct. 20th.
Mathew Nettleton and Joane Dawson maried Oct. 30th.
Ann wife of David Lambert buried Dec. 5th.
Thomas Hodgson buried Decem: 10th.
Ann daughtr. of Cubbert Hemsworth bap: Dec: 11th.
Richard son of Rich: Carter buried Decemr: 18th.
Henry Morlay buried January 7th.
Margaret daught. of Will. Richardson bap: Jan: 19th.
Ann daught. of Henry Harrison bap: Jan: 19th.
Stephen son
Sarah daughter of Thom: Barker bap: Jan: 22d.
Ann daught. of George Watson bap: Jan: 22d.
Ann daught. of Henry Ellis buried Jan: 23d.
Thomas son of Tho: Atkinson bap: Feb: 2d.
Mary daught. of John Casson bap: Feb: 8th.
Elizabeth daught. of Edward Hoile bap. Feb: 12th.
William Nelson buried Feb. 15th.
Susannah wife of Will. Pearson buried Feb: 21th.
Michael Leek & Martha Pease married Feb. 23d.
Robert son of Ellen Maccarrack bap. Feb. 27th.
Ann daught. of John Farth bap; March 12th.
Cyril Wood & Sarah Grey married March 13th.
James Chambers buried March 20th.

1716.
Richard the son of Richard Clarke baptized Mar. 25th.
Jonas the son of Jonas Vince March 26th.
Mary the daughter of Benjamin Bywater buried Aprill 1st.
Wm. the son of William Carver buried Aprill 13th.
Saray Gibson widow buried Aprill 21st.
Hannah the daughter of Henry Atkinson April 26.
William the son of Richard Carter May 6th.
Thomas Shepherd and Jane Slack married May 14th.
Saray the daughter of Robert Askwith May 21st.
Dorothy the daughter of John Parkinson bap. May 23d.
Grace Morton buried May 28th.
Robert the son of William Carver bap: June 3d.
Thomas Scruton and Ann Tate married June 14th.
Teasha the daughter of Henry Atkinson buried June 14th.
Thomas the son of George Watson bap: June 27th.
Mary Sikes buried July 1st.
Jane the daughter of James Dixon bap. July 1st.
Joseph the son of Richard Green July 30th.
Mary the daughter Michael Thornton bap. Aug. 5th.
Mary the daughter of John Johnson bap: Aug. 12th.
Thomas the son of Thomas Bywater bap. Aug. 16.
Robert Askwith buried Sept. 18th.
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Chambers bap. Sep. 27th.
Richard the son of Robert Birkby bap: Sept. 28.
James the son of Samuel Dinsdale bap: Octo: 14th.
James the son of Samuel Dinsdale buried Oct. 17th.
Saray the wife of John Dolbin buried Nov. 14th.
Michael Wilson and Mary Wright married Nov: 15th.
William the son of George Green bap: Nov: 18th.
John Marshall and Mary Burn married Nov. 20th.
Joseph the son of James Bramham bap. Decem: 5th.
Ann Chambers buried Decem: 12th.
Margaret the daughter of Wi lm Noel bap. Dec. 15th.
Dorothy Allured buried Decem. 24th.
Elizabeth the daughter of John Wordsworth Dec. 29th.
John the son of John Barber bap: Jan : 10th.
Thomas the son of Thomas Scruton buried Jan : 13th.
Mary the daughter of Joseph Tate bap: Jan : 27th.
John the son of Miles Lake bap : Feb. 6th.
Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Baley bap : Feb. 10th.
Judith the daughter of Thomas Scruton bap. Feb. 10th.
Dorothy the daughter of John Wilson buried Feb. 21st.
Mary the daughter of Samuel Radcliffe bap. Feb : 24th.
Sarah the daughter of John Davison bap. Feb. 24th.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Bywater buried Feb : 28th.
Jane the daughter of James Wardropper bapt. March 5th.
Thomas Tate buried March 17th.
Ann Boulton buried March 23rd.
Mary the daughter of Thomas Brunton bap. March 24.

1717.
March 31. Sarah the wife of John Burrow buried.
March 31. Mary the daughter of the same John Borrow baptized.
April 5th. Mr. Richard Graham buried.
April 14th. James the son of James Pease baptized.
April 14. Elizabeth the daughter of Timothy Allured bap.
April 15. John the son of John Abbot bap.
April 15. John the son of Clement Webster bap.
April 22d. Mary the wife of Miles Lake buried.
April 25th. John the son of Roger Read clerk bap :
May 7. Dorothy the daughter of Thomas Scruton buried.
May 9. Henry the son of James Kid bapti.
May 21. William the son of Richard Carter buried.
May 30. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Scruton buried.
June 13th. William the son of George Green bapti.
July 4th. John the son of Clement Webster bapti.
August 2d. William Bodysen buried.
August 9. Grace Parker buried.
August 10. Lancelot Fleming buried.
August 11. Saray the daughter of Joseph Welsh bapti.
August 18th. John the son of Roger Read clerk buried.
Sept. 1st. Elizabeth daughter of Tho : Coates bapt.
Sept. 4th. John the son Jervase Casson bapt.
Sept. 8th. Hannay the daughter of Tho. Clayton bapt.
Sept. 29. Thomison daughter of John Mason buried.
Nov. 3rd. William son of John Morisby bapt.
Novemb: 11. John Johnson and Margaret Johnson married.
Novemb. 13. Elizabeth Boulton buried.
Novemb. 23. Mary daughter of Thomas Collet buried.
Novemb. 27. Thomas Gargrave buried.
Decemb. 3rd. Hannay the daughter of Susanna Piper buried.
Decem: 23rd. Margaret daughter of William Pichard buried.
Jan: 8th. Ruth the daughter of John Mils buried.
Feb: 5. Elizabth daughter of Henry Allison bapt.
Feb. 25. Mary the wife of William Musgrave buried.
March 1st. Richard Harrison buried.
March 1st. Hannay daughter of Ann Dawson burid.
March 16. Margaret daughter of Richard Clark bapt.
March 24. Ursula the daughter of Gervase Casson buried.

1718.

March 29. Mary the daughter of Samuel Radcliffe buried.
March 30. Thomas the son of Thomas Lockwood bapt.
March 30. Richard the son of Richard Carter bapt.
April 1st. Robert the son of William Carver buried.
April 2nd. William the son of Thomas Bikerdike bapt.
April 3rd. William the son of Thomas Bikerdike buried.
April 6th. James the son of James Morisby baptized.
April 6th. William the son of James Pease buried.
April 10th. Samuel the son of Samuel Radcliffe buried.
April 15th. Thomas the son of William Picard baptized.
April 15. Susanna the daughter of Jaine Bramham buried.
April 23th. Joshua the son of John Parkinson buried.
April 29. John the son of James Elam baptized.
May 4th. Hannah the daughter of George Watson baptized.
May 15th. William the son of Willm. Shakelton buried.
May 21st. Anthony Greenwood buried.
May 22. Mary the daughter of David Lambert baptized.
June 12. Henry the son of Thomas Atkinson baptized.
June 20. Mary the daughter of Edward Hole buried.
June 29. Joshua the son of John Parkinson baptized.
June 30. Elizabeth the daughter of John Johnson baptized.
July 6. John the son of Emmanuel Wells baptized.
July 11. Roger the son of Roger Read clerk baptized.
August 15. William Sprental and Sarah Burman married.
August 17. Ann the daughter of William Carter baptized.
August 24. Christopher Lowther Esq. buried.
August 31. Peter the son of Thomas Barker baptized.
September 4. Margaret the daughter of John Mason baptized.
September 6. Ann the daughter of John Wadsworth baptized.
September 26. Phillis the daughter of John Roadhouse buried.
September 30. Elizabeth the daughter of John Prince baptized.
October 1st. Ann the daughter of Richard Tate baptized.
October 8. Mary Prince buried.
October 15. William Beatson and Elizabeth Burman married.
October 19. Robert the son of Joseph Tate baptized.
October 23d. Thomas Hutchinson and Alice Atkinson married.
October 31. William the son of George Watson baptized.
November 2d. Katherine the wife of William Burman gent. buried.
November 3d. Mary the wife of Thomas Cawood buried.
November 7. Mary the daughter of Joseph [? Busby] baptized.
December 22. Elizabeth daughter of Sir John Bland Bt. baptized.
December 26. Elizabeth the wife of John Roadhouse buried.
January 11. James the son of James Moor baptized.
January 12. Samuel the son of Thomas Hurst baptized.
January 19. Thomas the son of Thomas Dickinson baptized.
January 27. Thomas the son of James Dixon baptized.
February 8. Hannah and Jennet daughters of Willm. Piper baptized.
February 8. Ann the daughter of Ezekiel Prince baptized.
February 9th. Sarah the daughter of Thomas Bywater baptized.
March 1st. Mary the daughter of Samuel Atkinson baptized.

1719.
John Borrow & Ann Rundralstone married April 4th.
April 9th. Sarah the daughter of James Wardropper bapt.
April 12. Elizabeth daughter of Edward Hoole baptized.
April 26. Mark son of Lancelot Boulton baptized.
May 7. Mark son of Lancelot Boulton buried.
28th. Charity wife of James Wardropper buried.
30th. Clement the son of Roger Read clerk buried.
June 14th. Margaret daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth baptized.
15. Mary daughter of James Kid baptized.
July 1st. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood buried.
20th. Sarah daughter of Roger Read clerk baptized.
21st. William the son of John Morisby buried.
23d. Margaret daughter of William Noel buried.
27. Richard Huntington & Alice Chamber married.
August 9th. Katherine daughter of William Carver baptized.
12. Thomison daughter of John Mason buried.
27. John son of John Hutchinson baptized.
Septem. 5th. Sarah daughter of John Davison buried.
13th. Mary daughter of Thomas Hutchinson baptized.
October 11th. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Bickerdike bapt.
22. Thomas son of John Barber baptized.
27. William son of Thomas Smales baptized.
Novemb: 1st. John the son of Michael Thornton baptized.
5th. John the son of Michael Thornton buried.
8th. William Allured buried.
18th. Henry Burchin & Elizabeth Prince married.
20th. Sarah daughter of James Pease baptized.
30th. John the son of Samuel Shillitoe baptized.
Decem: 3d. Henry son of Henry Allison baptized.
20th. Samuel son of Timothy Allured baptized.
January 4th. Thomas son of Miles Lake buried.
10th. Katherine Arnold buried.
10th. James the son of Michael Bayley buried.
14th. John Lapidge & Dorothy Tulip married.
18th. Richard Askwith buried.
24. Christiana daughter of John Davison baptized.
31. Samuel son of Richard Smith baptiz'd.
February 8th. Thomas son of John Nicholson baptized.
22d. John the son of John Prince baptized.
24. Thomas Cawood & Elizabeth Morisby married.
March 20. Mary daughter of John Lockwood baptized.
1720.

March 27. Mary daughter of Joseph Bywater baptized.
April 10th. Issabell the daughter of Richard Carter baptized.
April 10th. Mary the wife of Wm. Tate buried.
April 14th. Katherine wife of William Green buried.
28. Sarah the daughter of Ann Dixson baptized.
June 9th. Joshua the son of John Parkinson buried.
July 1st. Saray Allured died.
17. John Bark & Sarah Askwith married.
31. Thomas son of Thomas Scruton baptized.
24. Mary daughter of Thomas Chambers baptized.
28. Mary daughter of James Dixson baptized.
30. Mary the daughter of James Dixson buried.
September 3d. John Cookson buried.
13. Mary the daughter of William Pickard baptized.
14. Mr. Joseph Feather buried.
18. Elizabeth daughter of George Watson baptized.
25. Francis son of Thomas Clayton baptized.
12. Mrs. Mary Scholes widow buried.
26. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized.
30. Mary daughter of Thomas Cawood buried.
30. Sarah daughter of John Pease buried.
4th. Sarah daughter of Michael Thornton baptized.
9th. Elizabeth & Ann daughters of John Parkinson baptized.
Jan: 1st. Sarah daughter of James Morisby baptized,
6. Peter son of Thomas Barker buried.
15. Hannah daughter of William Noel baptized.
15. James son of Joseph Busbie baptized.
31. Mathew Croft buried.
12. Emmanael son of Emmanael Wells baptized.

1721.
March 27. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tate baptized.
27. Mary Lawson widow buried.
Aprill 3d. William Hairbittle buried.
25. James Green & Elizabeth France married.
17. Thomas Bywater buried.
25. Ellin Macarick buried.
July 16. Mary daughter of Cuthbert Hemsworth baptized.
26. Frances daughter of Thomas Mason baptized.
27. Mary daughter of John Hutchinson baptized.
August 3. Ann daughter of John Boggit baptized.
13. Miles Lake buried.
Septem. 15. Thomas son of Thomas Hurst buried.
28. Elizabeth the wife of Robert Wright buried.
October 1st. Samuel son of Samuel Radcliffe baptized.
9. Margaret daughter of Henry Allison baptized.
20. Elizabeth daughter of John Parkinson buried.
22. Mary Linley buried.
30. John son of James Moor buried.
Novembr. 5. Robert son of Robert Watson baptized.
24. William son of Roger Read vicar baptized.
Decemb. Robert Wright buried.
13. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Tate buried.
17. Thomas Coats & Susanna Piper married.
7. Sarah daughter of John Borrow buried.
11. Mary daughter of James Kid buried.
11. Mary wife of Thomas Barker buried.
21. William Tate buried.
28. Alice wife of William Marshal buried.
February 1st. Mary wife of John Mills buried.
3. Ann Askwith buried.
9. Mary daughter of John Casson buried.
22. Ann daughter of Thomas Scruton baptized.
March 11. Benjamin son of Mary Wright baptized.
15. Mary Wright & Benjamin her son buried.
March 1722.
April 1st. Willm. son of John Davison baptized.
3d. Henry Ellis buried.
22. Esther daughter of John Morisby baptized.
30. John son of Thomas Collit baptized.
24. Hannah daughter of John Wadsworth baptized.
24. David son of John Wadsworth buried.
June 3d. Robert son of Robert Birkby baptized.
10. Sarah Croft buried.
24. Mary daughter of Joseph Busby buried.
July 8th. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized.
13th. Henry Atkinson buried.
22. Margaret wife of Michael Askwith buried.
August 5. James Buckton & Mary Hodgson married. 
16. Margaret wife of Francis Prince buried. 
18. Elizabeth Fleeming buried. 
23d. William son of John Prince baptized. 
15. Martha Branfoot buried. 
24. Christiana daughter of John Davison buried. 
30. Elizabeth Walton buried. 
November 12. Thomas Barker & Mary Sykes married. 
December 8. Mary daughter of George Dickinson baptized. 
12. Elizabeth daughter of James Green baptized. 
16. Mary daughter of George Dixinson buried. 
31. William son of Jacob Pease baptized. 
30. John Symson buried. 
February 7. Richard Hutchinson & Mary Ramsden married. 
24. Benjamin son of Samuel Radcliff baptized. 
24. Elizabeth Dixinson buried. 
3. Mary daughter of James Pease baptized. 
24. Mary daughter of Robert Watson buried. 

ANNO DOM. 1723.

March 30th. Dorothy Wilson buried. 
April 8th. Phoebe ye daughter of Richard Smith bapt. 
25th. Elizabeth Lapidge buried. 
8th. John Wheatley & Mary Brown married. 
13th. Mary daughter of John Cassan bapt. 
19th. Thomas son of Thomas Coats bapt. 
The same day Jane daughter of Emanuel Wells bapt. 
26th. Lucy Morisby buried. 
June 1st. Jonas son of Jonas Vince buried. 
9th. Benjamin Green buried. 
14th. Sarah daughter of James Morisby buried.
16. Frances daughter of Sr. John Bland Barn" bapt.

July 9th. John son of John Lapidge buried.

August 5th. Charles Middleton & Mary Goodall married.
The same day John son of John Johnson bapt.
18. Elizabeth daughter of George Watson bapt.

September 2d. Richard son Parkinson bapt. [sic]
8. Elizabeth daughter of James Dixon bapt.
23. Grace daughter of George Green buried.

27. Ellin daughter of John Lapidge bapt.
31. Henry Lake & Elizabeth Barge married.

17. Margaret Green buried.
27. James Dixon buried.

12. Elizabeth wife of Thomas Mason buried.
22. Elizabeth daughter of John Pease buried.

Jan. 5th. William Dixon buried.
7. Lancelot Bolton buried.
17. William son of Thomas Scruton bapt.
23. Hannah daughter of John Bark bapt.

Feb: 11. Elizabeth Skelton buried.
17. George Colling & Mary Mapples married.
18. Mr. James Ibbotson buried.
March 4. Mary daughter of Thomas Keeling bapt.
5th. Joseph son of Willm. Tate bapt.

April 5th. Catherine wife of Peter Ward buried.
8th. Thomas Smith buried.
22. Mary daughter of James Green bapt.
24. Mr. Read buried.
31. John Coupland buried.
16th. Rd. son of Jno. Davidson bapt.
June 7th. James son of John Prince bapt.
18th. Eliz. wife of Richard Stead buried.
July 2d. Lawrence Bolton & Sarah Bolton married.
15th. Michael Thornton buried.
Eodem die. Margt. daughter of Gervas Casson bapt.
August 9th. Eliz. daughter of James Lee bapt.
Sept. 8th. Ann daughter of George Dickinson bapt.
27. Mary wife of Thomas Clayton buried.
Nov. 2. Sarah daughter of Jacob Peas bapt.
31. Eliz. daughter of Thomas Mason bapt.
28. Martha daughter of Benjamin Bywater bapt.

5. Drusilla daughter of William Cawood bapt.
10. Mary daughter of Richard Lawson bapt.
30. Thomas Day & Isabella Procter married.
June 1st. Timothy Leake & Ann Lawson married.
18. Benjamin son of Mr. Will. Barber buried.
27. George Bywater & Frances Pease married.
27. John son of Mary Powell bapt.
4. George Green buried.
5. John son of John Catton bapt.
6. Thomas Bickerdike buried.
7. Susanna daughter of Elizabeth Wilson buried.
8. Thomas son of Robert Birkby baptized.
Sept. 1st. Martha daughter of Richard Hutchinson bapt.
12. Elizabeth daughter of John Lockwood bapt.
17. John son of Elizabeth Furth bapt.
31. Tabitha daughter of Emanuel Wells bapt.
Nov. 10. Samuel son of Samuel Abbot bapt.
17. Samuel son of Samuel Abbot buried.
23. Frances daughter of Henry Allison bapt.
27. George Morisby & Elizabeth Wright married.
Jan. 5. Mary daughter of George Watson bapt.
10. Elizabeth Bywater buried.
28. Margaret Duffield buried.
10. Frances daughter of John Johnson bapt.
10. Martha daughter of John Casson bapt.
8. Mrs. Maud buried.
15. Mary daughter of Richard Lawson buried.
20. Mary daughter of George Watson bapt.  

1726.  
June 8. Willm. son of John Barge bap.  
July 29. Catharine daughter of Mr. Burman buried.  
8. Mary wife of Charles Middleton bur.  
Sepber. 7. Hungerford son of Sr. John Bland bap:  
15. Alice daughter of Aaron Settle bap.  
October 2. James son of James Cookson bap.  
5. Margaret daughter Robt. Walker bap.  
5. Gervas son of Gervas Casson baptized.  
22. Tho's son of Jacob Pease bap.  
30. Ann daughter of Mary Watson bap.  
Novber. 7. Tho's son of Henry Lake bap.  
25. Frances wife of Richard Lawson bur.  
27. Jane daughter of George Bywather bap.  
27. Ann daughter of Mary Lumb bap.  
28. Peter Ward buried.  
29. Roger son of John Lapidge bur:  
7. Mary daughter of Robt. Dickson bap.  
27. Mary daughter of George Morrisby bap.  
31. Joshua son of James Pease bur:  
Feb' 8.  

1727.  
April 2. Joseph Knowil & Mary Tate married.  
2. Harbert Prince buried.  
2. Ann Farebanks bur:  
3. Isabel wife of John Watson bur:  
25. Elizabeth daughter of John Davison baptized.  
23. Eliz: daug: of George Dickinson bap:
   June 4. Eliz. daughter of James Morrisby bap:
24. Thos' son of Thos' Cawood bap:
20. Thomas son of Joseph Bywater bap:
21. Robt. son of Edward Hole bur:
24. Ann daug: of Jane Bramham bap:
10. Mary daug. of John Casson bur:
19. Catharine d. of Benjamin Bywater bap.
4. Eleanor d. of Jn. Lapidge bur:
5. Sarah d. of James Green bap.
7. Judith wife of Martin Hodgson bur:
Nov. 1. James Bramham bur.
9. Catharine d. of Peter Ward bap.
12. Mary wife of Michael Fisher bur.
18. Joshua Relton a stranger bur.
Decbr. 3. Eliz. Johnson bur.
8. Margaret d. of Robt. Walker bur.
15. Willm. son of John Wordsworth bur:
Jan. 6. Thomas Barker bur:
Feb. 6. Tabitha d. of Emanuel Wells bur.
18. James Taleforth buried.
22. Willm. son of John Barge buried.
25. George Jackson buried.
March 16. Mary Gill buried.

1728.

March 26. Dianah wife of John Gill buried.
April 7. Martha daughter of Thos. Mason baptized.
18. Wm. son of Henry Allison buried.
23. John son of Wm. Pickard bap:
26. Mary daughter of Wm. Ward buried.
23. Thomas Coates buried.

28. George son of George Chappel buried.

27. Mary wife of Robt. Wood buried.
11. Ann daughter of Wm. Ward bap:
August 13. John son of Mary Powell buried.

Sepber. 7. Ann Asquith buried.
8. Thos-W. Willson buried.
15. Mary d. of Emmanuel Wells bap:
18. Thos. Tate & Dorothy Parkinson mar.
25. Frances Bywater buried.

October 9. Susannah d. of Henry Allison bap:
17. Richard Gregson buried.

November 1. Joseph son of Michael Bayley bur:
12. Robt- Popleton & Sarah Illinworth mar:
12. Wm. son of John Morrisby bur.
15. Eliz. d. of Wm. Hunter bap.
24. Isabell d. of Richard Carter buried.
29. Rachell d. of Robt- Birkby.
Decem. 1. Mary d. of Robt-Walker bap.
Decem. 1. John son of James Green bap.
12. John Gill & Mary Durance mar:
13. Mary d. of Thos. Eltoft bap.
27. James son of John Wordsworth bap.
29. Edward Haslegreave & Martha Clough mar.

22. Edith Dixon buried.

Feb. 2. Wm. son of James Cookson bap.
6. Samuel Stocks & Ann Burrman mar:
8. Caleb son of Joseph Pease bap:

20. Wm. Smallpage & Ann Ainsley mar.
28. Tho° son of Jacob Pease bur.
28. Frances d. of Wm. Prince bap.

1729.

15. Ann daughter of John Prince bur:
17. Daniel Birkby buried.
20. Cuthbert son of John Barge bap.
April 23. John son of Jacob Pease baptized.
May 2° John Pickles buried.
3. Grace wife of George Green bur:
5. Aaron Settle bur:
16. Mary daughter of Richard Hutchinson bap.
18. Christopher Lockwood bur:
21. Hannah daughter of Aaron Settle bur.
June 8. Mary d.: of John Tindale bap.
15. James son of John Boggit.
16. Ann Crawshaw widow bur:
23. John son of Jacob Pease bur.
July 2. Frances d. of Richard Lawson bap.
6. Elizabeth daughter of John Scawbert bap:
13. Thomas son of John Prince bap:
13. Ann daughter of John Johnson bap:
16. Sarah daughter of Gervas Casson bap:
17. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Carter bur:
September 1. Wm. Robinson bur:
22. John Firth & Mary Fith married.
October 1. Sarah d. of Edward Graveley bap.
20. George Fletcher & Easter Thompson mar:
9. Mr. Burman buried.
17. John son of Robt. Dickson bap:
17. William Nowel buried.
December 1. Thomas Hargrave & Ann Dickson mar:
15. James Tillotson & Margaret Johnson mar:
January 4. Richard Lawson bur:
8. Mary daughter of Richard Warwick bur:
27. James son of James Collinson bur.
February 9. Martha d. of Thomas Mason bur.
23. Ann daughter of Mary Taylor bap:
25. Ann d: of Mary Taylor bur:
26. Humphrey son of Mr. Gore bap.
March 1. Eliz. daughter of Joseph Bywater bap:
1. Humphrey son of Mr. Gore bur:
15. Thos. son of James Tillotson bap.
1730.
20. Martha d. of Samuel Simpson bap:
27. John son of Wm. Carter bap.
May 3. Joseph son of Joseph Pease bap:
22. Thomas son of Eliz. Lawson bap:
June 20. Francis Prince & Eliz. Wansley mar.
10. Susanna daughter of Anthony Dunnil bap:
16. Wm. son of Thomas Mason bap.
6. Eliz. wife of James Morrisby bur:
9. Wm. son of Wm. Lake bap.
9. Eliz. d: of John Lapid[g]e bap:
16. Mary d: of Samuel Simpson bap:
17. Ann wife of Richard Hope bur:
30. John son of Wm. Pickard bap:
September 16. Mary d. of John Harrison bap.
27. Christopher Fothersgill bur:
October 7. Sarah d: of George Morrisby bap.
30. Wm. Lambert buried.
November 5. Catharine d. of Benjamin Bywater bur.
8. Joseph son of Joseph Bywater bap:
14. Mr. Widdop bur:
Decembr. 6. Mary d. of John Smith bap.
17. John son of Wm. Pickard bap.
25. Mary d. of George Watson bur.
28. Andrew son of James Cookson bap.
January 28. Alice d. of Matthew Bywater bap.
3. Patience d. of James Green bap.
10. Robt. son of Richard Johnson bap:
13. Eliz. d. of Mr. Eltoft bur.
March 1. Thomas Pease buried.
7. Mary d. of Wm. Fletcher bap:
10. Abigel d. of John Jowett bap:
22. Margaret Kidd bur:

[FIFTH BOOK.]

27. Mary D. of Mr. Gore bapt.
27. John Oddy & Mary Huntinton married.
21. Eliz. wife of Mathew Clerkson buried
21. Sarah wife of Mr. Fleeming buried.
July 3th. Will. son of Will. Howcroft bapt.
31. Christopher Was buried.
August 2th. Mary D. of Emanuel Wels buried.
Sept. 10th. Mr. Wise buried.
27. Tho. son of Tho: Fish bapt.
22. Margret Simson buried.
Novr. 4th. Ye Reuerd. Mr. Lowther buried.
Decem. 5th. Will, son of Joseph Nowil bapt.
26. Mary d. of John Gill bapt.
7. Will, son of Samuel Masey bapt.
7. Susan Birking buried.
15. Will, son of Eliz: Cookson baptized.
Feb. 3th. Eliz. d. of John Bywater bapt.
March 14. Mary d. of John Nickolson buried.
24. Mary d. of John Gill buried.

1732.

March 27th. Katharine d. of Mr. Eltoft bapt.
30. Will. son of Emanuel Wels bapt.
July 4th. Willm. Tate buried.
30. Edward Hoyl buried.
August 6th. Sarah d. of Joseph Pease bapt.
27. Mary d. of Tho. Wilson bapt.
Sept. 3th. Richd. son of Georg Burrow bapt.
17. Sarah d. of Joseph Bywater bapt.
5. Arthor son of Arthor Copporwhite bapt.
22. Mrs. Brigitt Brigis buried.
Novem. 8th. Ann d. of Tho: Shilito bapt.
12. Will: son of Mary Talor bapt.
20. Peter son of Peter Ward bapt.
22. Mary d. of Tho : Kitching bapt.
15. Frances d. of James Green bapt.
5. Katharine d. of Will: Caruer buried.
23. Fran. son of Fransis Hawkin bapt.
27. Sarah wife of John Prince buried.

March 1. Eliz. wife of Dauid Hall buried.

1733.

March 25. Willm. Tate & Mary Shilito married.
April 3th. John son of John Tindall bapt.
15. Dorothy daugr. of John Lapigf bapt.
22. Ailse daugr. of James Tilinson bapt.
15. Robard Scolay & Elizabeth Burnil married.
July 14th. Ann daugr. of Georg Watson buried,
August 9th. Willm. son of Anthoney Dunil burd.
Septem. 13th. Margret Dixon buried.
23. Thomas son of Robard Barkor bapt.
30. Sarah daugr. of John Bywator bapt.
Octob. 2th. Thomas Bowlton & Sarah Brown married.
Novem. 15. Joseph Green & Grace Clerkson married.
28. James son of Mary Buktone buried.
Decem. 10. John Dobson & Mary Tirpine married.
19. Ann daugr. of Thomas Kitching bapt.
February 17th. William Roadhouse buried.
March 17th. Michael son of Thomas Fishor bapt.
IN YE YEAR 1734.

April ye 3rd. Margaret d. of Jacob Pease bap'd.
7th. Wm. son of Wm. Tate ye younger bap'd.
17th. George Burrow of Allerton buried.
21st. Wm. son of Edward Haslegrave bap'd.
May ye 5th. George ye son of George Morresby of Great Preston baptiz'd.
13th. Christopher Brown & Frances Halliley married by vertue of a
Licence granted by Thos. Hook surte.
—th. George Green of Allerton buried.
May ye 23rd. Ann d. of James Collison bap'd.
23rd. Mary bastard child of Mary Tayler of Allerton baptized.
27th. John bastard child of Mary Tayler of Allerton buried.
29th. Wm. Minskip of Wadworth & Margaret Vince of Kippax after
bands thrice publish'd at Kippax & Wadworth as certified by
Charles Arthur Vicar of Wadworth were married by Mr. Twizleton
curate at Swillington.
June ye 5th. Wm. son of John Bean bap't.
16th. Wm. son of John Bean buried.
23rd. Thos. son of Jonas Vince buried.
July ye 14th. Mary d. of Joseph Nowel bap't.
26th. Joseph son of John Johnson of Ledstone bap't.
27th. Ann d. of John Bogget bap't.
August ye 18th. Mary d. of Luke Grocock bap't.
September ye 1st. Sarah daugh'r of John Bywater of Allerton bur'ed.
9th. Mary d. of John Yarwood bap't.
14th. Martha d. of George Burrow of Allerton buried.
15th. Wm. son of Robert Dixon bap't.
30th. Jane d. of George Hirst bap't.
October ye 4th. Thos. son of Joseph Bushby bap't.
6th. John son of James Tillotson bap't.
20th. Joan d. of Francis Sowden bap't.
17th. Elisabeth ye wife of Francis Sowden buried. [baptized.
November ye 19th. Willm. ye son of Mr. Willm. Ounsworth schoolmaster
22nd. Elisabeth daugh'r of Mr. Francis Haulkins shopkeeper baptized.
24th. Joan ye daugh. of Francis Sowden buried.
25th. Elisabeth daugh. of Mr. Francis Haulkins shopkeeper buried.
December ye 16th. Ann Bushforth a stranger buried.
26th. Samuel Apleyard & Grace Bailey maried.
29th. Jane Prince buried.
20th. Robert Boulton a disband'd souldier buried.
26th. Joshua ye son of Joshua Pease of Perston gent. baptiz'd.
March ye 16th. Ann daugh. of Robert Barker of Preston bap'd.
16th. Martha daugh'r of Willm. Cartor bap'd.
IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1735.

April ye 7th. Christopher son of Christopher Brown of Allerton baptiz'd. Richard ye son of Thomas Wilson baptiz'd.

21st. William ye son of John Harrison baptiz'd.

23rd. John son of Willm. Hicks baptiz'd.


17th. Sarah daughter of Thos. Eltoft baptiz'd.

17th. Sarah Nowel buried.

23rd. Edmund son of Edmund Gravelin of Preston baptiz'd.

27th. Sarah daughter of Richard Gregson baptiz'd.

June ye 11th. Eleanor daughter of James Green of Allerton baptiz'd.

July ye 3rd. Margaret daughter of Peter Ward baptiz'd.

27th. Sarah daughter of John Dixon of Preston baptiz'd.

August ye 11th. Thomas Nuby of Beal in ye parish of Killington & Mary Hirst of Kippax after banns thrice lawfully publish'd as certified by ye Rev'd. Mr. 

August ye 11th. Alice ye wife of George Atkinson bu.

31st. Samuel son of John Morresby baptiz'd.


30th. (John son of Willm. Dobson buried.

30th. (Sarah daughter of Willm. Dobson baptiz'd.

October ye 12th. Abraham son of Joseph Bywater baptiz'd.

19th. Sarah daughter of Willm. Prince baptiz'd.


27th. John son of Willm. Tate baptiz'd.

November ye 3rd. Thos. [?Sebby] of Ledston & Mary Pugson of Kippax after banns thrice publish'd at Kippax & Ledsham as certified by ye Rev'd. John Benson Vicar were married.

16th. John son of John Lapidge baptiz'd.

17th. Richard son of Richard Parker of Great Preston baptiz'd.

19th. George Dixon bachelor buried.

23rd. Mary daughter of John Roods baptiz'd.


30th. Mary daughter of John Roods buried.

December ye 6th. Richard Williamson of Ledston buried.


27th. Sarah daughter of John Midleton of Allerton baptiz'd.


29th. Elisabeth daughter of Jacob Pease of Ledston baptiz'd.

January ye 1st. Thomas Summer & Mary Plant married by vertue of a Licence granted by Rev'd. J. Drake surrogate.

2nd. Ann daughter of Mr. John Jewit baptiz'd.

19th. James son of Mr. Willm. Ounsworth Schoolmaster baptiz'd.

22nd. Alice daughter of Richard Ellis baptiz'd.

22nd. Elisabeth Bywater of Preston widdow buried.

February ye 8th. Joseph Womack of ye parish of Pontefract and Frances Paterick of this parish after banns lawfully publish'd as certified by ye Rev'd. Drake Vicar of Pontefract were married.


27th. Mary daughter of James Tillotson baptiz'd.
28th. Mary daught'r of James Tillotson buried.
7th. Samuel son of John Lunn jun'r of Great Preston baptized.
8th. Andrew son of Anthony Donwyl baptiz'd.
9th. Thomas Arnold of ye parish of Methley & Elisabeth Woodall of
this parish after banns lawfully publish'd as certified by ye Rev'd.
George Goodwin Rector of Methley.
March ye 15th. Martha daught'r of Mr. Francis Hawkins baptiz'd.
19th. James son of Thomas Fish of Allerton baptiz'd.
20th. Dorothy wife of Thomas Fish of Allerton buried.
22nd. Esther daught'r of Joseph Nowell buried.

IN YE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1736.

April ye 4th. Benjamin son of Willm. Piccard bapt'd.
8th. Joseph son of Samuel Apleyard of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
8th. Thomas bastard child of Sarah Brown by Thos. Maughim alias
Maffin soldier bapt'd.
11th. Elijah son of John Hannah bapt'd.
11th. Mary daught'r of John Stevenson of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
15th. Ann daught'r of Richard Hope bapt'd.
17th. Thomas younger son of Thos. Nuby bapt'd.
25th. Margeret daught'r of Robert Walker bapt'd.
30th. James son of Mr. Willm. Ounsworth buried.

May ye 3rd. Thomas Lockwood of Aberford & Elisabeth Cookson of
Kippax after banns trice lawfully publish'd as certified by Thos.
Bloome Clerk in ye absence of Mr. Rey curate of Aberford were
married.
9th. Thomas son of Thos. Dobson bapt'd.
10th. Edward Lawson & Martha Wadsworth married.
13th. Ann wife of Richard Hope buried & Ann daught'r of Richard
Hope buried.
17th. Ann daught'r of John Ouldfield bapt'd.
25th. Jane daught'r of John Boggerd buried.
soldier bapt'd.

June ye 1st. John Bickerdike & Elisabeth Bywater married.
10th. John son of Richard Warwick bapt'd.
23rd. Isabel Atkinson of Gt. Preston widdow buried.
10th. Grace Chambers of Allerton widdow buried.
— Margaret daught'r of Thos. Kitchin of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
August ye 8th. Martha daughter of Francis Hawkins grocer buried.
— Ann daughter of Samuel Hodgson of Ledston baptiz'd.
— Betty daughter of Joseph Harrison sadler baptiz'd.
— Willm. Piccard & Mary Durance married.
— Mary Ross of Gt. Preston buried.
September ye —. Frances Burnil spinster buried.
— James son of James Green of Allerton bapt'd.
— Ruth Birkby of Ledston buried.
October ye 1st. Ann daughter of John Roods bapt'd.
21st. Mary daughter of Mr. Wm. Worrall gent. buried.
24. John son of John Dobson bapt'd.
November ye 1st. John Wilson of Methley & Mary Nowel of this town
after bans thrice lawfully publish'd as certified by ye Rev'd. Mr.
George Goodwin Rector of Methley were married.
December ye 4th. George Cartor & Elisabeth Cocker married.
10th. Jacob Pease of Ledston labourer buried.
29th. John son of John King lab'. bapt'd.
30th. Richard Armisteed of ye parish of St. Martins Micklegate &
Elisabeth Brooks of this parish after bans thrice lawfully publish-
ished as certified by ye Rev'd. George Harrison Rector of St.
Martins aforesaid were married.
5th. Willm. son of Willm. Robinson of Allerton bapt'd.
13th. Ralph Atkinson of ye parish of Castleford & Elisabeth Shepherd of
this parish after bans thrice lawfully published as certified by
ye Rev'd. Mr. Taylor Curate of Castleford afores'd. were married.
30th. Elisabeth daughter of William Ingle bapt'd.
February ye 23rd. Samuel son of John Morrisby buried.
27th. Margaret daughter of Robert Dixon bapt'd.
March ye 1st. Robert Lake & Mary Robinson both of Allerton married
by vertue of a Licence granted by ye Rev'd. Joseph Cookson
surrogate Vicr. of Leeds.
16th. Isabell Couplin widdow buried.

In ye Year of our Lord 1737.
March ye 27th. Isabell wife of John Wilson lab'— buried.
April ye 7th. Martin Hodgson buried.
24th. Mary daughter of Edward Gummies of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
24th. Dorothy wife of Richard Cartors buried.
28th. Willm. son of Mr. Francis Hawkins grocer baptiz'd.
28th. Thos. son of Mr. William Ounsworth school master baptiz'd.
May ye 24th. George Allenson of Ledstone blacksmith & Ann Simson
married.
June 22d. Richard son of Edward Lawson baptiz'd.
26th. John the son of William Watson tayler baptiz'd.
July 2d. Andrew son of Widow Donwell buried.
3d. John Graves of Ledston householder buried.
August 28th. Elizabeth daughter of Samuel Appleyard of Great Preston
bapt.
31 John Durance and Hannah Blakeley both of this parish married
by bans.
5th. Rebecca daughter of Edwd. Graveley of great Preston bapt:
22d. Elizabeth Barber widow buried.
Nov. 7th. Jane daughter of Willm. Tate baptized.
16th. Robert bastard son of Lydia Tate baptized.
Decr. 4th. Cuthbert son of John Barge buried.
22d. Sarah daughter of Mr. Wm. Worrall buried.
Jan. 12th. Thomas Becket, an orphan from Berwick, buried.
15th. George son of George Carter baptized.
Feb. 1st. Sarah daughter of Saml. Sowden of Ledston burd.
Feb. 15th. Mary Gargrave widow buried.
26th. Joseph bastard son of Sarah foregoing burd.
4th. Willm. son of Mr. Francis Hawkins burried.

1738.

May 1st. John Middleton and Jane Maud married.
18. Hannah daughter of Mr. Francis Hawkins bap.
28. George son of Wm. Prince bap.
11. Eliz. daugr. of John Bean bap.
July 15. Crispin son of Richd. Ellis buried.
Sep. 3. Hannah daugr. of John Morrisby bapd.
17. Francis son of Wm. Robinson of Allerton bap.
17. George son of James Cookson bap.
7. Mary daugr. of Wm. Pickard bap.
23. Margt. dr. of James Green of Allerton bap.
23. Eliz. dr. of James Green of Allerton burd.
29. Francis son of Joseph Bywater bap.
5. Eliz. wife of Mr. John Plant bur.
12. John Foster & Mary Bean marr'd by banns.
20. John son of Mr. Tho. Eltoft bap.
26. Frances d'r. of James Tillotson bap.

Jan. 10. Susanna d'r. of Joseph Harrison bap.
Feb. 2. Mary d'r. of Edw'd. Lawson bap.
4. Arabella d'r. of John Clayton bap.
4. Sam'l. Ratcliff buried.
23. Robert Barker of G'th Preston bap'd.
March 2'd. Joseph son of Robt Tate bap.
4. Ann d'r. of Will'm. Bywater bap.
14. Joseph son of Rob't. Tate bur'd.

March 27. Will'm. Smith buried.
28. Mr. Sam'l. Smirthwaite bur'd.
Apr. 9. John Collitt bur'd.
25. Jane d'r. of Mr. Wm. Ounsworth bap.
May 16. Mary d'r. of Joseph Coldwell bap.
June 3. Will'm. son of Will'm. Ward bap.
June 7. Mary d'r. of Mr. Francis Hawkins bap.
Aug't 8. Hannah d'r. of Mr. Francis Hawkins bur'd.
2. Will'm. posthumous son of Rob't. Barker bap.
Nov. 4. Eliz. d'r. of George Carter bap.
4. Alice d'r. of Wm. Piper bap.
12. James son of Wm. Tate a Scotch Traveller bur'd.
13. Will'm. son of John Stephenson bap.
Decr. 2. Michael Clegg & Margaret Burnell mar'd.
— John son of Peter Ward bap.
Mar. 3. Adam son of Samuel Sowden bap.
17. Margaret d'r. of Tho's. Kitchin bur'd.
20. Will'm. son of John Jowet bap.

April 13th, 1674th. Then the Lady Bland of Kippax Park gave the Church of Kippax A fine Damask linen Cloth for the Comunion Table wth a napkin for the same at the request of R. Bainbrig vic. ibdm.

August 12th, 1686. The Right Honourable the Lady Viccountesse Pourbeck gave to the Parish church of Kippax a silver Boule for the com'union at the request of R. Bainbrig vic. ibdm.

June 1725. The Rt. Honourable Lady Frances Bland gave to ye Church of Kippax a common prayer book to be used at ye communion Table.

Tho: Lowther Vicar.

April 7th, 1704. Memorandu'. St John Bland hath inclosed in the Park, Stocking-close containing by estimac'ion, 3 acres, ye yearly rent 1£ 10s. 0o as also is inclosed half an acre adjoining to an acre, lately purchased of Mr. Gray, under the Sunside Quarry, the yearly Rent of 5s., this also is Inclosed in the Park. R. Bainbrig vic: de Kippax.

July 7th, 1708. Memorandu'. Mr. Wm. Burman then built a seat in the church of Kippax, adjoining to the North door, trespassing or injuring no mans right, having obtain'd leave for yt good worke fro' the p'sent vicar, & the Churchwardens for that year & certified to the Ordinary for an order to confirm ye same.

R. Bainbrig.


The Reuerend Mr. Richard Bainbridge, Minister of Kippax departed this Life ye 25th day of April Ano 1714.

A TERRIER OF YE GLEBE LAND TOGETHER WTH YE RENTAL OF KIPPAX 1676.

Imp'mis. The Vicaridge House, one barn, one Stable, one swine-sty & one Dove coat, wth a garden & garth adjoining.

Itm. Meadow ground called Millncrofts containing by estimacon 10 Acres.

Itm. Arrable land; In Spartall field by ye way that leads to the high-Street on both sides the way twelve Acres.

Itm. Shore-flatts in Spartall aforesaid, containing 3 acres.

Itm. Stockwill close containing 8 acre be it more or less, Stockwill banks 2 acre & 3 roods.

Itm. in the West-field, Vicar pits containing 4 acres, Parson furf containing 4 acre.

Itm. in the Park field, half an acre.

Itm. Cliff close containing 3 acres be ye same more or less, Stockins close containing 3 acre.

A Cottage one Margrett Booth, Tenant, wth a little garth thereunto adjoining.

Another cottage in the hands of John Benson, senior, a garth thereunto adjoining.

A due of 4s. p' year fro' West Garforth hall payable to the vicar of Kippax.

A due of 5s. p' ann' fro' the Fulling mills in Allerton Bywater.

A cottage at ye end of Dovecoat-garth.
Novembr. 24th. 1707. The value of Kippax vicaridge before the Commissioners for the Queens bounty for the discharge of Tenth & first fruits, came to the just sum of 35s. 10d. Attested by Mr. Wm. Fleeming and Mr. Wm. Widdope.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Land Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40 acres of Arrable</td>
<td>17: 6:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meadow ground</td>
<td>9:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cottages</td>
<td>1:10:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Garth</td>
<td>0:13:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pastur gate 3</td>
<td>1:00:00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastr dyes</td>
<td>5: 6:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small Tythes &amp; surpliance Fees</td>
<td>4:13:4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total sum: 35:10:00

Ten's [?unlet]: 0:12:2 34:10:2

Annus 1740.

April 1. John Wilson bur'd.
3. Mary Pease bur'd.
3. John Middleton bur'd.
6. Tho's Dawson & Sarah Bywater marr'd.
7. John son of Wm. Ingle bap.
May 1. Will'm Evers & Sarah Bramham mar.
3. John son of Wm. Ingle bur'd.
17. Jane d' of James Dixon bap.
20. Wm. bastard son of Lydia Frickley bap.
June 1. Peter Middleton & Eliz. Nowel marr.
30. Sam'l Donwell & Hannah Piper marr'd.
20. M'r's Ann Plant bur'd.
23. Benjamin son of James Green bap.
Aug. 3. Hannah d' of Robert Tate bap.
13. Susannah Haist bur'd.
Octr. 5. Mary d' of Christoph. Preston bap.
17. Mary d' of David Tate bap.
19. Mary bastard d' of Susanna Donwell bap.
Nov. 5. Sarah d' of Edw'd. Gummershall bap.
12. Will'm son of James Cookson bur'd.
Dec. 18. John Oldridge & Margaret Wright of Selby widow married by Licence.
7. James son of Wm. Tate bap.
Feb. 4. Benjamin Bywater bur'd.
23. Arthur Bussy an orphan bur'd.
Mar. 8. Mary d'r. of John Chadwick bap.
15. Sarah d'r. of Sam'l Appleyard bap.
15. John son of Francis Hawkins bur.
22. Martha d'r. of John Bean bap.

**ANNUS 1741.**

Mar. 29. Matthias son of Will'm. Prince bap.
Apr. 25. Sam'l son of Sam'l Donwell bap.
May 1. Isabella d'r. of Rich'd. Ellis bap.
12. Anna wife of Mr. Medhurst Esq'r bap
18. Anna d'r. of Will'm. Pickard bap.
24. Tho's. son of John Smith bap.
28. Arabella d'r. of John Clayton bur'd.
June 3. Ann wife of John Wadsworth bur'd.
8. Will'm. son of Mr. Tho's. Eltoft bap.
28. Alice d'r. of Will'm. Ingle bap.
16. Sarah d'r. of Sam'l Sowden bur'd.
31. Mary d'r. of Mr. Wm. Qwnsworth bap.
Sep. 3. Thomas son of Mr. Francis Hawkins bap.
13. Thomas son of Mr. Francis Hawkins bur'd.
18. Frances d'r. of Thos. Mason bur'd.
20. Will'm. son of Leonard Sissons bap.
23. Michael Bailey buried.
24. Eleanor d'r. of Joshua Pease bap.
27. Eliz. d'r. of Andrew Wilson bap.
Oct. 2. Mary d'r. of Abraham Dodgson bap.
23. A poor Traveller buried.
26. Nathaniel Bagnell of Ledsham & Elizabeth Chambers of this parish marr'd.
Nov. 11. John Wadsworth & Susannah Collitt marr'd.
7. Will'm. Smales & Mary Pickering marr'd.
20. James Cookson buried.
21. Sam\textsuperscript{1} Pickard & Ann Tate marr\textsuperscript{d}.
25. Will\textsuperscript{m}. son of Mr. Thos. Eltof bur\textsuperscript{d}.
3. Sam\textsuperscript{1} son of Sam\textsuperscript{1} Bolton bap.
6. Mr. Joseph Scourfield bur\textsuperscript{d}.
10. Sarah Askwith buried.
15. Susannah wife of John Wadsworth bur\textsuperscript{d}.
21. Ann wife of John Wright bur\textsuperscript{d}.
27. John Wright buried.
[? Feb. 3.] Will\textsuperscript{m}. son of John Roods bap.
18. Philis dr. of Thos\textsuperscript{a} Atkinson bap.
25. Susannah Donwell bur\textsuperscript{d}.
Mar. 6. John Cassen & Mary Goodall marr\textsuperscript{d}.
8. Rose dr. of Thos\textsuperscript{a} Kitchin bap.
20. Thos\textsuperscript{a} son of Will\textsuperscript{m}. Collitt bap.
24. Jonathan Dixon bur\textsuperscript{d}.

**Annus 1742.**

Apr. 19. Matthew Nettleton & Mary Taylor marr\textsuperscript{d}.
22. John Bramham bur\textsuperscript{d}.
30. Eliz: wife of John Gregson bur\textsuperscript{d}.
May 2. Mary Hesslegrave bur\textsuperscript{d}.
3. John son of Joseph Swift bur\textsuperscript{d}.
21. Sarah dr. of Jacob Pease bur\textsuperscript{d}.
24. Hannah Metcalfe bur\textsuperscript{d}.
June 7. Mary dr. of John Ratcliffe bap.
8. Joseph Redfearne & Eliz: Metcalfe marr\textsuperscript{d}.
July 4. Mary dr. of James Tillotson bap.
25. Sarah dr. of John Cassen bap.
Aug. 2. Rob\textsuperscript{b} son of Will\textsuperscript{m}. Pickard bur\textsuperscript{d}.
17. Rich\textsuperscript{d}. son of Rob\textsuperscript{b} Dixon bur\textsuperscript{d}.
22. Rich\textsuperscript{d}. Langfield & Hannah Nowel marr.
29. Mary dr. of Sam\textsuperscript{a} Sowden bap.
Sep\textsuperscript{r}. 10. Will\textsuperscript{m}. son of Joseph Bramham bap.
Oct. 2. Thomas son of Will\textsuperscript{m}. Smales bap.
2. George Atkinson bur\textsuperscript{d}.
22. Mary dr. of Tho\textsuperscript{a} Dawson bap.
29. Tho\textsuperscript{a} son of John Howgate bap.
Nov. 18. John Prince & Sarah Hewson marr\textsuperscript{d}.
28. George son of John Pickerdike bap.
Dec. 4. Sam b. son of Sam. Pickard bap.
7. Will m. Firth & Mary Tate marr d.
9. James son of Jonas Vince bur d.
12. Will m. Lockwood buried.
17. Will m. son of John Johnson bap.
24. Will m. son of John Johnson bap' d.
27. John son of Will m. Pickard bap.
29. John son of Will m. Piper bap.
Jan, 1. The son of a Travailer buried.
15. Sarah d. of Nathaniel Bagnell bap.
23. Sam b. son of Sam b. Donwell bur d.
23. James son of Francis Hawkins bur d.
Mar. 4. Sam b. son of Sam b. Donwell bap.
21. Martha d. of Will m. Green bap.

INCIPIT ANNUS 1743.

Apr. 3. Francis Walker & Jennet Piper marr d.
22. Will m. bastard son of Martha Middleton bap.
May 7. Robert Walker bur d.
18. James Burnill bur d.
27. Will m. son of John Jowet yeo. bur d.
August 24. John Bogget yeo : bur d.
Septemb r. 3 d. Will m. bastard son of Martha Middleton bur d.
6th. Richard Hope lab r. bur d.
Octob. 2 d. Mary Carter wid : bur d.
Nov r. 14 th. Joseph Dawson & Hannah Rhoden by Banns marr d.
15. William son of Will m. Firth bapt d.
Dec r. 8th. Mrs. Deborah Wood wid : bur d.
11 th. Tho : Hardesty & Mary Gregson by banns marr d.
18. Sarah d. of John Roods bapt d.
26. Ezek i. Prince lab r. bur d.
27. Elizabeth d. of John Prince jun r. bapt d.
29. William Cookson lab r. bur d.
Jan r. 7. Sam b. son of Sam b. Appleyard of Great Preston bapt d.
22d. Mary daughter of John Dobson bapt'd.
Feb'ty. 6. Rylah Cheesbrough & Faith Pickard by banns mar'd.
March 6. Sarah d'r of Francis Walker bapt'd.

ANNUS 1744.

March 26th. James Warren & Mary Gawthorp by banns mar'd.
28. John son of John Casson bapt'd.
April 6th. John Goodall of Garforth & Mary Seignior by banns mar'd.
28. Katharine d'a't of Will'm. Pickard jun'r bapt'd.
May 15. Ann daughter of W'm. Dobson bapt'd.
23. Jane daughter of John Jowet yeo. bapt'd.
30. Ann d'a't of Nathaniel Bagnal yeo: bapt'd.
22. John Bywater batch'r bur'd.
Nicolas Bickerdike batch'r bur'd.
24. Jane Turton wid. bur'd.
July 1st. Ann d'a't of Benjamin Smith bapt'd.
8th. Will'm. son of Hen: Allison jun'r of Ledston bapt'd.
22. Jane daughter of John Jowet yeo: bur'd.
24. John Collison bur'd.
30. Joseph Ellis & Jane Warwick by banns mar'd.
August 12. Hannah d'a't of Rich'd Birkby bapt'd.
Sept.' 3d. James Prince & Elizabeth Goodall by banns mar'd.
26th. John Prince householder bur'd.
Octob'r. 14. Thomas son of Thomas Pickard bapt'd.
15. Mary daughter of George Carter bapt'd.
Novemb'r. 9th. Eliz: d'a't [of] John Clayton bapt'd.
12. Thomas Watson & Eliz: Dennison by banns mar'd.
28. Eliz. wife of James Green of Allerton bur'd.
29. Samuel son of Sam: Sowden of Ledston bapt'd.
Decemb'r. 1st. Sarah d'a't of John Ratclif G. Preston bapt'd.
[blank] son of Will'm. Fletcher bapt'd.
2d. Joseph Bywater & Frances Johnson by banns mar'd.
12th. George son of John Johnson of L. Preston bapt'd.
30. Katharine wife of Thomas Clayton bur'd.
Jan'y. 6. Paul son of Samuel Pickard bapt'd.
18. Joseph bastard son of Katharin Wright bapt'd.
Tabitha d'a't of W'm. Green bapt'd.
Joseph son of Katharin Wright bur'd.
21. Cuthbert Johnson & Eliz: Barker by banns mar'd.
25. James son of James Dixon bapt'd.
30. Frances Johnson wid. bur'd.
Feb'ty. 4th. Rich'd Davison & Eliz. Dixon by banns mar'd.
John Sutcliffe of Ferry Frysten & Mary Mason by banns mar'd.
7th. George Green & Phebe Tayler by banns mar'd.
13th. George son of Thomas Watson bapt'd.
March 3rd. John son of John Dixon bapt'd.
22. Ann daught'r of Wm. Smails bapt'd.

ANNUS 1745.

March 31st. Arabella daught'r of Thomas Dawson, L. Preston bapt'd.
May 19th. George Watson bur'd.
22. Sarah wife of Rich'd Smith bur'd.
June 3d. Wm. son of Sam'l. Donwel bapt'd.
      John son of Rich'd. Davison bapt'd.
      Hannah daught'r of Abraham Dodgson bapt'd.
      Ann daught'r of James Prince bapt'd.
      John Parker & Ann Casson by banns marr'd.
      Tho's son of Tho: Log bapt'd.
4th. Sam'l son of Tho: Newby bapt'd.
20th. John son of Rich'd Davison bur'd.
July 7th. John son of John Bean bapt'd.
      Mary daught'r of John Lunn bapt'd.
18th. John Hawksby bur'd.
      Wm. son of Ryley Cheesbrough bapt'd.
21st. Mary Bugton wid. bur'd.
      August 18th. Eliz: Dickinson bur'd.
      Sept'r 15th. Ann daught'r of Wm. Piper bapt'd.
22. Betty daught'r of Wm. Firth bapt'd.
      Octob'r 8th. Benj'n. son of Benj'n Smith bapt'd.
      October 12th. Jane daughter of Rich'd Ellis bapt'd.
24th. Wm. Ratcliff & Eliz. Mason by banns married.
      Novemb'r 10th. Henry Hardesty & Hannah Tricket marr'd.
11. Lancelot son of Tho: Atkinson bapt'd.
15. Hester Wright wid: bur'd.
17. John son of John Bean bur'd.
24. Margaret daught'r of James Tillotson bapt'd.
      Decemb'r 1st. John son of John Bickerdike bapt'd.
7th. John Clayton bur'd.
      Mary daughter of Tho. Dobson bapt'd.
27. Willm. Speight bur'd.
      January 9th. Sarah Wright bur'd.
15. Jane wife of Joseph Ellis bur'd.
      Febry 9th. Betty daught'r of Edward Guñersal bapt'd.
      Mary daughter of George Green bapt'd.
10. Ann daught'r of David Tate bapt'd.
11. Eliz: daught'r of Joseph Bywater bapt'd.
12. Bridgett Morley bur'd.
22. Matthew Winter & Mary Chambers marr'd.
23. Hugh Long bur'd.
24. James Firth & Martha Oxley marr'd.
      March 9th. Michael Fisher bur'd.
      John son of John Glover bapt'd.
10th. Jane daughter of Nathaniel Bagnal bapt'd.
15. John son of John Mirfitt bapt'd.
Annus 1746.

Joseph Bywater junr. bur'd.
31. Mary daught'r. of Wm. Jakes bapt'd.

April 1st. Tho: son of James Wilson bapt'd.
16. Ann daught'r. of John Parker bapt'd.
20. Wm. son of Tho: Watson bapt'd.
27. Martha daught'r. of Andrew Wilson bapt'd.
May 7th. James Bushby & Ann Smith of Brayton marr'd.
29. Jonathan son of Joseph Burn bapt'd.
30. Jonathan son of Joseph Burn bur'd.
June 1st. Mary daught'r. of John Casson bapt'd.
8th. Wm. Hartley & Sarah Vince by banns marr'd.
22d. John son of John Armitage bapt'd.
27. Thomas Newby bur'd.
July 2d. Eliz: daught'r. of John Clayton bur'd.
4. Ann daught'r. of Wm. Piper bur'd.
13. Sarah daught'r. of Samuel Pitch bapt'd.
20. Elin' Skelton bur'd.
30. Mary daught'r. of Rob't Jowet bapt'd.
August 6. Joseph son of Samuel Sovden bapt'd.
13. John Bolton of Whitchurch & Rebecca Harrison by banns marr'd.
20. George son of George Carter bur'd.
21. Tho: son of Wm. Lockwood bapt'd.
Septemb. 7th. George son of Rob't Dixon bapt'd.
8th. Bernard son of Bernard Abbot bapt'd.
Mary wife of Bernard Abbot bur'd.
10. Wm. son of Wm. Medhurst Esq'r. bur'd.
15. Jane daught. of Matthias Firth bapt'd.
22. James son of James Bushby bapt'd.
Octob'r. 13. Martha daught'r. of Tho: Shepard bapt'd.
Novemb'r. 16. Mary daught'r. of John Hannah bapt'd.
17. John Wilcock of Pontefract & Mary Pickard marr'd.
Novemb'r. 23d. Wm. son of Francis Walker bapt'd.
30. Mary daughter of Sam: Bolton bapt'd.
Decemb'r. 3d. Rich'd son of Christopher Smith bapt'd.
4th. Wm. Watson & Susanna Barker by banns mar'd.
14. Wm. son of Wm. Grocock bapt'd.
27. George son of Wm. Pickard jun'r. bapt'd.
Jan'y. 7th. George son of Henry Allison jun'r. bapt'd.
16. Mary wife of Wm. Barber gent. bur'd.
25. Frances daught'r. of Wm. Prince bapt'd.
29. Rich'd son of Christopher Smith bur'd.
30. Stephen Hawkshaw of Garforth & Mary Clayton by banns marr'd.
Febr'y. 4th. Wm. son of Samuel Donwell bur'd.
15. Wm. Collit bur'd.
19. Ann Bickerdike bur'd.
24. Matthias son of Wm. Prince bur'd.
26. Rachel daught'r. of Rich'd Birkby bapt'd.
Ann daughter of Rich'd Birkby bur'd.
March 1st. Sam: bastard son of Phebe Smith baptd.
2d. James son of James Prince baptd.
   Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson baptd.
   Frances daught'r of Wm. Prince bur'd.
4. Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson bur'd.
8. Mary daught'r of Frances Slack bur'd.

1747.

April 2d. Henry son of John Roods baptd.
8th. Rich'd. son of Wm. Firth baptd.
8th. Jane daught'r of Henry Kidd baptd.
15. Mary Scanfield bur'd.
17. Mary daughter of Wm. Ratclif baptd.
June 3d. Samuel son of Samuel Sowden Ledston bur'd.
3. Wm. son of Wm. Hartley baptd.
8. Wm. son of John Dixon shoemaker baptd.
10. Ann daught'r of John Dey, Allerton bur'd.
18. James son of John Dixon carpenter bur'd.
27. Robt. Jackson bur'd.
July 20. William Medhurst Esq're bur'd.
26. Wm. son of Wm. Hardwick baptd.
Septembr. 6th. Martha d'r of James Firth baptd.
6th. Eliz[ab]eth d'r of George Green baptd.
6. Hannah d'r of Edward Lawson baptd.
18. Matthew son of Matthew Winter baptd.
18. David son of George Carter baptd.
Novembr. 30. James son of James Prince bur'd.
Decembr. 9. Ann d'r of James Prince bur'd.
13. Wm. son of Wm. Smalls baptd.
21. Jonathan Smith & Mary Speight by banns marr'd.
26. Patience d'r of David Tate baptd.
Jan'y. 1st. Elizabeth d'r of John Chadock baptd.
1. Ann d'r of Thomas Logg L. P'n baptd.
10. Ann wife of John Davison burd.
27. John Gaggs & Margaret Dawson by Banns marrd.
30. Elizabeth d. of Stephen Hawkshaw baptd.
Febry. 10. Willm. son of Thomas Shepard baptd.
25. Martha d. of Wm. Green burd.

1748.
April 11. John Awty of Royston & Frances Lawson of Kippax by
Banns duey published marrd.
11. Samuel bastard son of Phebe Smith burd.
14. Mary Carter widow burd.
17. Wm. son of Wm. Piper burd.
May 1. Isaac son of Abraham Dodgson baptd.
15. Ann d. of Francis Walker baptd.
18. Thomas Whittleston & Mary Winter by banns marrd.
28. Samuel Donwel tayler burd.
31. Elizabeth d. of Christopher Smith baptd.
June 1st. Sarah d. of Francis Walker burd.
7. Richard son of Benjamin Smith baptd.
12. John son of John Parker baptd.
15. Patience wife of Thomas Shillitoe Allerton burd.
19. Susanna d. of John Fearnley baptd.
July 5. Richd. son of Benjamin Smith burd.
23. Mary wife of John Yarwood burd.
22. John son of Ryley Cheesbrough baptd.
Sept. 4. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Ratcliffe G. P. baptd.
5. George son of Robert Dixon burd.
Octobr. 1. Samuel son of Samuel Donwel deceased burd.
23. Margaret daught. of Gabriel Spink baptd.
Novemb. 18. Elizabeth Dickinson wid. burd.
27. Elizabeth daught. of Henry Kidd baptd.
Jan'y. 9. Thomas son of Thomas Wilson baptized.
22. Margaret Dickinson widow. buried.
Feb'y. 1. Eliz. daughter of Stephen Hawkshaw buried.
7. Thomas Shillitoe of Allerton buried.
9. Jane daughter of Matt: Firth buried.
10. Esther daughter of Joseph Nowel baptized.
1749.
March 27. Elizabeth daughter of Tho: Garnet baptized.
29. James son of Samuel Sowden baptized.
April 3. Ann daughter of Wm. Whittleston baptized.
3. George son of George Green baptized.
16. Hannah daughter of Samuel Firth baptized.
27. Hannah daughter of John Lunn buried.
May 1st. John Hartley & Elizabeth Collitt married.
17. Betty daughter of Samuel Bolton baptized.
25. Betty daughter of Matthew Firth baptized.
July 2. Thomas Pickering & Mary Moresby by banns married.
4. Sarah wife of Lawrance Bolton buried.
23. Timothy Buroy & Mary Saunders by banns married.
August 1. Wm. Thresh & Mary Harrison married.
Sept' 10. Aletheia daughter of John Hopton baptized.
Octob'r. 3. Sarah daughter of Wm. Hartley baptized.
22. Hannah daughter of John Radcliffe baptized.
29. Martha d. of Wm. Green bapt d.


Decemb. 8. Wm. son of John Middleton bapt d.


Jan'y. 1. John Hartsbowl & Hannah Clayton marr d.

Feb'y. 15. Ann d. of Bernard Hartley bapt d.

18. George son of George Green bur d.

Feb'y. 24. Sarah wife of Wm. Ownsworth bur d.

25. Philip son of James Bushby bapt d.

25. George son of Wm. Lockwood bapt d.

25. Mary d. of Andrew Wilson bapt d.

March 4. Joseph son of Samuel Sowden bapt d. [altered to buried.]

8. John Dobson of Woodlesforth & Hannah Farran marr d.

10. Bushby son of Thomas Dobson bapt. [altered to buried.]

10. Eliz. d. of George Green bur d.

11. John Harrison bur d.

13. Philip son of James Bushby bur d.


17. Sarah daughter of Wm. Hartley bur d.

19. Joshua Seigner bur d.

21. Hannah daughter of John Boggett bur d.

21. George son of Wm. Lockwood bur d.

1750.

March 28. Eliz. d. of Thomas Atkinson bapt d.

April 4. Ann d. of Henry Alanson jun. of Ledston bapt d.

5. Ann d. of John Bickerdike bur d.

8. John Moresby bur d.


10. Mary d. of Thomas Shepard bur d.

15. Jane d. of Francis Walker bapt d.

May 2. Mary d. of Wm. Whittleston bapt d.

22. Mary wife of Matthew Nettleton bur d.

22. David son of John Nowel of Pontefract bur d.


23. Elizabeth d. of John Hartley bapt d.

26. Mary d. of Matthias Scot bur d.


June 3. Eliz. d. of Will m. Smalles bapt d.

4. John Reynor of Leeds & Dinah Reynor marr d.

4. Tho s. son of David Tate bapt d.

4. Eliz. d. of Gabriel Spink bapt d.

4. Sarah d. of Ben. Smith bapt d.

10. Joseph Farrah & Ann Prince both of this Parish marr d.

10. John son of Will m. Firth bapt d.

10. Tho s. son of John Casson bapt d.

19. Sam l. son of John Harrison deces'd bur d.

20. Eliz. Johnson of Ledston wid w. bur d.
Novemb. 4. James son of James Prince bapt.
30. Wm. & Mary son & d. of John Parker bapt.
Decembr. 6. Martin son of Edward Gomersall of g. Preston bapt.
Decembr. 15. John son of Henry Kid bapt.
Feb. 3. Jane d. of Ryleh Cheesbrough bapt.
5. Eliz. d. of Will. Smale bur.
10. Susanna d. of Matthias Firth bur.
17. Will. son of Emanuel Wells bur.

1751

March 31. Bushby son of Thomas Dobson bapt.
May 5. Benjamin son of Benjamin Umpleby bapt.
12. Mary d. of John Glover bapt.
5. Frances Thompson bur.
6. Ann d. of Samuel Sowden bapt.
8. Eliz. d. of John Middleton bapt. [sic].
30. John son of Charles Bywater bapt'd.
30. Mary d'r. of Rich'd. Swindley bapt'd.
30. Sarah d'r. of Rich'd. Birkby bapt'd.
July 5. Tho' son of George Eltoft bapt'd.
7. William son of Bernard Abbot bapt'd.
7. John son of Will'm. Hardwick bapt'd.
26. Mary Hirst bur'd.
27. Ann d''- of John Bickerdike bapt'd.
31. Sarah d' of Will'm. Beecroft bapt'd.
Aug' 7. Lawrence Bolton bur'd.
9. John son of Samuel Sowden bur'd.
11. Sarah d' of Will'm. Ratcliff bapt'd.
Sept' 1. Ann bastard d' of Sarah Lunn bapt'd.
8. John son of Will'm. Grocock bapt'd.
18. Agnes bastard of Sarah Watson bapt'd.
22. Jonathan bastard son of Mary Reyner bapt'd.
24. Sarah wife of John Barge bur'd.
Oct. 5. John Davison & Katharine Lawson marr'd.
6. Robert son of John Abbot bapt'd.
20. Hannah d'r. of Joseph Farrah bapt'd.
20. Elizabeth d'r. of Tho' Pickering bapt'd.
20. Sarah bastard d' of Phoebe Smith bapt'd.
21. Tho' Whate & Eliz. Lamberton marr'd.
23. John son of John Yarwood bapt'd.
Nov' 13. Sarah d' of Bernard Hartley bapt'd.
13. Charles Bayes & Mary Unwell both of Knaresborough married by
Licence. Tho': Rohdes surrogate. marr'd.
24. George Hopton & Sarah Moresby marr'd.
Jan. 1. Pearson son of Will'm. Smailes bapt'd.
19. Mary d'r. of Edward Lun bapt'd.
Feb' 18. Mr' John Plant bur'd.
29. John son of John Yarwood bur'd.
March 1. Will'm. son of Sam'l. Pickard bapt'd.
2. Will'm. Hambleton bur'd.
13. John son of John Ratcliffe bapt'd.
22. Will'm. son of William Watson bapt'd.
1752.
29. Tho' son of John Archbold bapt'd.
31. Will'm. Pickard bur'd.
April 15. Eliz. d'r. of Tho' Shepard bapt'd.
19. Mary Ratcliffe bur'd.
26. Hannah d'r. of Will'm. Green bapt'd.
7. Cotton Gargrave & Sarah Pitts marr'd.
7. John son of John Boggitt bapt'd.
10. Franc's son of Franc's Walker bapt'd.
June 14. Usley d' of John Casson bapt'd.
21. Eliz. d' of David Tate bapt'd.
24. Francis son of Francis Walker bur'd.
26. Eliz. wife of John Catton bur'd.
July 3. John Dixon bur'd.
20. Mary d' of John Parker bur'd.
26. Sarah d' of Wm. Beecroft bapt'd.
Aug't. 9. Eliz. d' of Edward Lawson bapt'd.
9. Thos son of James Prince bapt'd.
Aug't. 9. Rob' son of Wm. Firth bapt'd.
Sept'r. 21. Wm. son of Bernard Abbot bapt'd.
24. Sarah d' of Matt's Firth bapt'd.
Octob'r. 6. Betty d' of Sam'l Simpson bapt'd.
25. Mrs. Worill bur'd.
Novemb'r. 5. Ann d' of James Firth bapt'd.
22. Thos' son of Ann Kitching bapt'd.
26. George son of Thomas Vitty bapt'd.
Dec'r. 3. Mary d' of Thos. Whittlestone bapt'd.
10. Mary d' of John Mackintosh bapt'd.
10. Mary d' of Thos. Pickering bapt'd.
16. John Bywater bur'd.
19. Frances Thompson bur'd.
25. Elizabeth d' of Thos. Whate bapt'd.
27. John son of John Roberts bapt'd.
31. Sarah d' of Thos. Walker bapt'd.
1753.
Jan'y. 6. Thos' son of Henry Pickard bapt'd.
12. Richard son of John Robinson bapt'd.
27. John son of John Shepard bapt'd.
28. James son of Henry Kid bapt'd.
28. Mary d' of Charles Bywater bapt'd.
28. John son of John Sheppard bur'd.
31. Sarah d' of Rich'd Birkby bur'd.
Feb. 4. Susannah [d'] of Abraham Dodgson bapt'd.
11. George son of Matthias Scot bapt'd.
11. Alice d' of Sam'l Firth bapt'd.
14. Sarah d' of John Yarwood bapt'd.
25. Mary d' of John Middleton bapt'd.
March 4. Disey d' of James Bushby bapt'd.
4. George son of George Green bapt'd.
17. Eliz. wife of Joshua Tate bur'd.
   April 1. Sarah d' of George Hopton of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
   10. Mary wife of John Lund of Gt. Preston bapt'd.
   23. Ann d' of Ryley Cheesbrough bapt'd.
   May 3. Ann Lund wid' Allerton bur'd.
   6. Thos. son of Gabriel Spink bapt'd.
   7. John Barker & Eliz. Richardson marr'd.
   7. Ann Wright wid' bur'd.
   10. Ann d' of Sarah Lunn Allerton bur'd.
   18. Eleanor Bolton bur'd.
   23. Martha d' of M's. George Eltoft Ledston bapt'd.
   28. Katherine Pickering bur'd.
   June 6. Eliz. d' of David Tate bur'd.
   17. Sarah d' of Bernard Hartley Gt. Preston bur'd.
   July 1. Sarah d' of John Abbot bapt'd.
   1. Martha d' of John Wrigglesworth Allerton bapt'd.
   2. John son of Thos. Atkinson bur'd.
   3. Martha d' of George Eltoft bur'd.
   8. Mary d' of Bernard Abbot, Gt. Preston bapt'd.
   8. Robt. son of Robert Backhouse jun'r. Allerton bapt'd.
   10. Ann d' of Eliz. Lockwood bur'd.
   27. Sarah d' of George Hopton, Gt. Preston bur'd.
   29. Elizabeth d' of Willm. Pick bapt'd.
   Augt. 1. Rich'd. Smith & Isabel Watson marr'd.
   12. Mary Winter of Brotherton bur'd.
   26. Christopher son of Christopher Brown, Allerton bur'd.
   30. John Hopton bur'd.
   Sept' 2. John son of Joseph Littlewood bapt'd.
   9. Sarah d' of John Bickerdike bapt'd.
   19. Benjam'n. Blaine of this Parish & Eliz. Shilito of the Parish of
   Castleford by Licence marr'd.
   29. John son of John Gill, Little Preston bapt'd.
   Octob' 5. Isabel Casson wid' Allerton bur'd.
   8. A stranger that was drown'd—bur'd.
   (Peter Evans.
Novr. 15. Eliz. d'l. of Edward Lunn bap.d.
18. Frances Croft spinster bur.d.
24. David Lambert & Sarah Dennison marr.d.

4. John son of Ryley Cheesbrough bur.d.
Jan'y. 27. Thomas son of Will'm. Hardwick bap.d.
Feb'y. 3. Katherine d'l. of Will'm. Smales bap.d.
17. Rose d'l. of John Glover bap.d.
17. Hannah bastard d'l. of Mary Simpson G't. Preston bap.d.
20. Sam'l. son of Sam'l. Sowden bap.d.
27. Eliz. d'l. of Joseph Pease bap.d.
March 1. Will'm. son of Mr. Joshua Pease bap.d.
1. Hannah d'l. of John Rohdes bap.d.
10. David son of Anthony Winn bap.d.
10. Hannah d'l. of Mary Simpson bur.d.
17. William son of Will'm. Beecroft bap.d.
27. Sarah d'l. of John Wilson bap.d.
April 10. Eliz. Birkin wid.w. bur.d.
15. Ann d'l. of Sam'l. Appleyard, Great Preston bap.d.
18. Mrs. Smithwaite bur.d.
5. Rich'd. son of David Tate bap.d.
5. James son of John Casson bap.d.
10. Margaret d'l. of Gabriel Spink bur.d.
June 2. Ann d'l. of Will'm. Carter bap.d.
5. Sarah d'l. of Rich'd. Smith bap.d.
5. Sarah d'l. of John Bickerdike bur.d.
7. Benjamin son of John Parker bapt.  
25. Benjamin son of Samuel Pickard bapt.  
15. George Moresby bur.  
15. Margaret d. of William Hewet bapt.  
27. Eliz. d. of Henry Pickard bapt.  
Novem. 6. Richard Ellis shoemaker bur.  
28. Mary & Martha d. of John Archbold bapt.  
Decr. 1. Eleonora d. of Benjamin Smith bapt.  
1. Martha & Mary d. of John Archbold bur.  

24. Sarah d. of Ruth Haigh bapt.  
29. Sarah d. of Ruth Haigh bur.  
Feb. 2. Sarah wife of John Rhodes bur.  
March 2. George son of Thomas Caewood bapt.  
15. William son of Thomas Bywater bapt.  
23. Mary d. of John Lake bapt.  
30. Elizabeth d. of John Gill, Little Preston bapt.  
Apr. 2. Katharine Fleeming bur.  
27. Thomas son of Abraham Dodgson bapt.  
27. Abigail wife of John Gill, Little Preston bur.  
May 2. Mary d. of Ann Scruton bapt.  
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
19. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
June 1. Katharine d.r. of Willm. Firth bapt.d.
8. Sarah d.r. of Henry Kidd bapt.d.
22. Dorothy d.r. of Tho.s. Dobson bapt.d.
29. Roger son of Thomas Bywater bapt.
April 1. Thomas son of Elizabeth Atkinson Gt. Preston burd.
9. Martha Hopton burd.
6. Elizabeth d. of Henry Pickard bapt.
24. Thomas son of John Roberts great Preston burd.
2. William Walker burd.
9. William Tate burd.
12. Mr. Matthew Clarkson, Little Preston burd.
18. George son of Thos.: Vitty burd.
19. Martha d. of Elizabeth Lockwood, Allerton burd.
3. Katharine d. of William Firth burd.
7. Philladepha d. of Mrs. Rider burd.
11. Mary d. of George Eltoft bapt.
22. Mary d. of William Watson burd.
25. Elizabeth d. of Martha Hixon bapt.
Sept. 3. Benjamin son of Benjamin Smith bapt.
29. Samuel son of Samuel Firth burd.
Oct. 3. Mary d. of William Ethrington bapt.
3. [blank] d. of John Graham burd.
13. Phillis d of John Wilson bapt d.
23. S Hungerford Bland bur d.
30. John son of John Sawer bapt d.
30. Ann d of Samuel Carter bapt d.
Novem d. 1. Margret Prince bur d.
10. Robert Birkby bur d.
21. Mary d of Francis Walker bapt d.
21. Elizabeth d of James Prince bapt d.
22. Jane d of George Carter bur d.
22. Mary d of Will m. Ethrington bur d.
Dec d. 13. Francis son of Francis Johnson of G Preston collier bur d.
19. Elizabeth d of John Yarwood G Preston bapt d.
19. Rosamond wife of Samuel Bolton bur d.
23. John Wadsworth bur d.
27. Martha d of Samuel Pickard bapt d.

1757

Jan. 10. Ann d of Samuel Hick bapt d.
16. Agnes wife of John Yarwood, G Preston bur d.
19. Isabel d of Isabel Ellis bur d.
4. Margaret d of Margaret Car bapt d.
6. Mary d of Will m. Carter bapt d.
6. Thomas son of Francis Pratt bapt d.
7. Mr. Barber bur d.
13. Cornelius son of John Pickard bapt d.
13. Elizabeth d of John Glover bapt d.
27. Faith d of David Hudson bapt d.
April 3. Thomas son of Tho s. Cawood G Preston bapt d.
8. Elizabeth Bickerdike bur d.
20. Jane Tate bur d.
29. John son of Elizabeth Green bapt d.
May 1. Margaret d of John Carter bapt d.
8. Thomas son of John Wrigglesworth Allerton bapt d.
15. Ann wife of Daniel Bore bur d.
29. Sarah d of David Lambert bapt d.
June 5. James son of Robert Kidson G Preston bapt d.
6. Martha d of Samuel Pickard bur d.
July 1. Katharine d of Will m. Firth bapt d.
3. Thomas son of Tho s. Walker bapt d.
9. Mary Green bur d.
10. Nathan son of Will m. Hardwick bapt d.
Aug. 19. Mary Barker bur'd.
23. Thomas Brown bur'd.
Sept. 11. Susanna d' of George Green bapt'd.
11. Thomas Whittlestone bur'd.
11. Mary Taylor bur'd.
18. Eleonor d' ofTho's. Carter bapt'd.
18. Agnes d' of James Bushby bapt'd.
18. William son of William Collinson bapt'd.
Octo. 2. Jane d' of Edward Grocock bapt'd.
18. Thomas son of Tho's. Whittlestone deceas'd bapt'd.
20. Elizabeth d' of John Haslegrave bapt'd.
20. Thomas son of Thomas Howson bapt'd.
30. Thomas son of Thomas Barton bapt'd.
30. Frances d' of William Huit bapt'd.
30. Lydia d' of Samuel Firth bapt'd.
Nov. 20. Sarah d' of John Lun bapt'd.
Dec. 9. Mary d' of Willm. Ingle bapt'd.
27. Frances d' of John Backhouse bapt'd.

1758.

Jan. 1. John son of George Hopton bapt'd.
4. Elizabeth d' of John Bogget bapt'd.
6. Samuel son & Mary d' of Samuel Powel bapt'd.
6. Faney d' of Willm. Etherington bapt'd.
10. Willm. son of the Rey'd. Mr. Lowther Little Preston bapt'd. — born
29 Dec't.
12. Samuel son of Samuel Powel bur'd.
12. John son of Abraham Dodgson bapt'd.
29. Samuel son of Eliz. German bapt'd.
30. Thomas son of Tho's. Whittlestone bur'd.
Feb'y. 17. Ann wife of Willm. Watson bur'd.
19. Mary d' of Samuel Powel bur'd.
March 9. Henry son of John Lake bapt'd.
27. Ester d' of Andw. Wilson bapt'd.
27. Mary d' of Francis Johnson bapt'd.
27. Elizabeth d' of Rich'd. Jonson bapt'd.
— Benjamin son of John Lund bapt'd.
30. Tho's. son of Henry Kidd baptiz'd.
May 7. James son of Charles Abbot bapt'd.
11. Thomas Atkinson bur'd.
17. William Ownsworth bur'd.
22. Thomas Parkinson bur'd.
30. Elizabeth Watson bur'd.
Susan d^r of William Radcliff bapt^d.
18. Elizabeth d^r of Samuel Pickard bapt^d.
July 2. John son of Edward Lund bapt^d.
William son of John Pickard bapt^d.
12. Elizabeth d^r of David Tate baptiz'd.
19. Hannah d^r of Richard Swinlay baptiz'd.
30. William s. of Joseph Awtie baptized.
Sept. 2. The Reverend Mr. Wood, Vicar bur<^d.
3. William s. of George Morrisby bapt^d.
8. John s. of George Eltoft bapt^d.
10. Elizabeth d^r of John Clarbrough bapt^d.
17. Benjamin s. of Francis Pratt bapt^d.
30. Sarah d^r of Rilah Cheesbrough bur^d.
Octo. 1. William s. of Henry Pickard bapt^d.
Elizabeth d^r of John Archbowl bapt^d.
13. Mary d^r of Samuel Hick bur^d.
29. Joseph s. of David Hudson bapt^d.
Novemr. 10. Charles s. of John Mackontash bapt^d.
13. Margaret d^r of John Carter bur^d.
15. Benjamin son of John Casson bapt^d.
22. Jane wife of Henry Fether bur^d.
Decemr. 1. William son of William Pease bapt^d.
Decemr. 1st. Joseph son of Joseph Bramham bapt^d.
15. Hannah d^r of William Beecroft bapt^d.
17. Joshua son of Benjamin Smith bapt^d.
24. Joshua son of Benjamin Smith bur^d.

1759.
Janry: 13. Elizabeth d^r of John Townend bapt^d.
24. Elizabeth d^r of Rilah Cheesbrough bapt^d.
Feb: 4. Mary d^r of Thomas Barton bapt^d.
9. Henry son of Samuel Hick bapt^d.
— Lady Frances Bland bur^d.
11. Benjamin son of John Graham bapt^d.
18. John son of John Carter bapt^d.
— Philip Allan—a foundling child bur^d.
March 11. Jane d^r of Thomas Dobson bapt^d.
18. John son of Benjamin Lun bapt^d.
27. Elizabeth Lake buried.
Aprill 5. Ann d^r of James Bushby buried.
15. James son of James Cookson bapt.
15. Marthay d^r of Tho : Bywater bapt.
17. Wadsworth d^r of Mary Hargrave bapt,
17. Mary d of John Hardakor bapt.
27. Mary wife of Jonathan Smith buried.
4. Mary wife of Anthony Winn buried.
August 4. Beniamin son of John Parker buried.
Sept. 2. Elizabeth d of John Colins bapt.
21. Mary Gill buried.
Decemr. 26. Mary d of Thomas Walkor bapt'd.
27. Henry son of William Birking bapt.

1760.

Febuay. 3. Thomas son of John Cartor bapt'd.
3. George Bickordike buried.
7. Elizabeth d of Richard Birkby bapt.
7. Rich\textsuperscript{d} son of Richard Swinlay bapt.
7. Beniamin son of Rich\textsuperscript{d} Parkor bapt.
11. Ann d\textsuperscript{r} of James Firth buried.
13. Elizabeth d\textsuperscript{r} of Samuel Firth bapt.
13. Chris\textsuperscript{s} son of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
13. Mary d\textsuperscript{r} of Robert Kidson bapt.
17. John son of Samuel Lun buried.
19. Ann d\textsuperscript{r} of John Sawyor bapt.
20. Will\textsuperscript{m} son of William Lun bapt.
4. Elizab. d\textsuperscript{r} of Edward Grocock bapt.
7. Rich\textsuperscript{d} son of Richard Jonson bapt.
14. Margret d\textsuperscript{r} of Thomas Howson bapt.
15. Rich\textsuperscript{d} son of Richard Jonson buried.
26. John son of Will\textsuperscript{m} Firth Ju\textsuperscript{n} bapt.
26. Benjamin son of Fran\textsuperscript{s} Hogson bapt.
26. Dorothey d\textsuperscript{r} of James Bushby bapt.
June 3. Mary d\textsuperscript{r} of John Hardakor bapt.
22. Ann d\textsuperscript{r} of William Pick bapt.
28. Will\textsuperscript{m} son of William Nowil bapt.
6. Hannah d\textsuperscript{r} of John Lun bapt.
9. Tho: John son of R\textsuperscript{p} Samuel Feiley bapt.
August 3. Thomas son of Willm: Ratcliffe bapt.
August 16. William son of James Wood bapt\textsuperscript{d}.
Sept\textsuperscript{r}. 3. Sarah Colinson buried.
8. Elizabeth Hawxby buried.
21. Hannah d\textsuperscript{r} of Andrew Wilson bapt.
Octo\textsuperscript{r}. 10. William son of Fransis Pratt bapt.
15. Eliz\textsuperscript{h} d\textsuperscript{r} of John Casson bapt.
19. Will\textsuperscript{m} son of Edward Lun bapt.
20. Elizabeth Ward buried.
26. Sarah d\textsuperscript{r} of John Huitt bapt.
27. Dauid son of Dauid Hudson bapt.
27. Pegey d\textsuperscript{r} of John Cartor bapt.
Novem. 6. Elizabeth Finey buried.
Decem° r. George son of George Eltoft bapt.
 7. John son of Oxlai Cawdwell bapt
 11. Ann Lake buried.
 27. Jonas Vince buried.

1761.
Januar. 4. Richd. son of Thomas Dobson bapt.
 16. Sarah d° of Thomas Barton bapt.
 15. Beniamine son of James Firth bapt.
 20. George son of Elizabeth Alison bapt.
 22. Margrett Fothergill buried.
 23. Martha d° of Robert Bowiton bapt.
[An entry rubbed out] 1761.
 10. Sarah d° of Thomas Bywater bapt.
 10. Sarah d° of Thomas Walkor bapt.
 12. Faith d° of Samuel Pickard bapt.
 24. George s° of Richard Johnson buried.
 24. Mary d° of Samuel Hick bapt.
May 2nd. Syndonia d° of John Pickard bapt. [an insertion.]
May 7. John s° of John Townend bapt.
 17. Hannah d° of Thomas Lake bapt.
 17. John s° of Thomas Wilkinson bapt.
 17. George s° of George Morsby buried [sic].
May 25. George s. of George Morisby buried.
June 10. Anthoney Metcalfe buried.
July 2. George s. of Willm. Colinson buried.
 23. Mary d° of Samuel Westmorland bapt.
 14. Mary wife of James Brumhead buried.
25. William s. of Richard Smith bapt.
24. Christopher s" of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
Octob. 4. James s" of Robert Johnson bapt.
5. George s" of Elizabeth Alison buried.
11. Edward s" of Thomas Bywator bapt.
22. Isobelay Grocock buried.
26. Mary d" of Henry Kidd baptized.
Decem. 2. Edward s" of Willm. Peate bapt.
27. Elinor d" of Robert Kidson bapt.
1762.
Janu. 1. Benjamin s" of John Grayham buried.
12. Bety d" of Samuel Firth buried.
17. Ann d" of John Bell bapt.
20. James s" of John Legsham buried.
Febr. 4. Eliz: d" of John Legsham buried.
21. James s" of John Cartor bapt.
26. Mary d" of Thomas Townend bapt.
March 12. Susanah Robison buried.
21. James s" of John Backhouse bapt.
11. John s. of Beniamin Smith baptd.
12. Willm. s. of James Cookson bapt.
12. John s. of Thomas Dobson baptd.
17. John s. of Thomas Towneend buried.
24. William Ingle buried.
May 1. William s. of William Birking bapt.
3. George Hardakor buried.
11. George Right buried.
31. Samuel s" of Samuel Cartor bapt.
6. Will. s" of William Gumorsall bapt.
20. George s. of John Lun bapt.
27. Pheby d. of George Green bapt.
July 2. Elizab. d. of Richard Townend bapt.
2. Sarah wife of Richard Townend buried.
4. William s. of Thomas Cartor bapt.
21. Mary wife of Thomas Kitching buried.
23. John s. of John Backhouse buried.
August 1. Edward s. of Edward Grocock bapt.
25. Betty d. of George Thompson buried.
29. Ann d. of Mary Brafit bapt.
Sept. 8. Mary d. of John Boggit bapt.
Oct. 10. Ann d. of John Coney bapt.
22. John s. of John Archbowl buried.
25. Betey d. of Andru Cookeson bapt.
Novem. 6. John s. of John Hogg bapt.
28. Thomas s. of James Bushby bapt.
Decem. 5. Nathon s. of Dauid Hudson bapt.
12. Cuthbert s. of John Barke bapt.
22. Susana d. of William Ratlif buried.
28. Sarah d. of William Ingle bapt.

1763.

Jan. 5. Frances d. of William Becroft bapt.
23. Martha d. of Tho. Lake bapt.
11. John s. of John Ratlif buried.
16. Samuel s. of Samuel Hick bapt.
13. James s. of John Tate bapt.
4. Jane d. of John King bapt.
4. John s. of John Stephenson bapt.
18. William s. of Samuel Lun bapt.
May 4. Elizabeth d. of John Legsham bapt.
12. Samuel s. of John Claybor bapt.
23. James s. of Rylay Chiesbrough bapt.
24. William s. of George Eltoft bapt:
17. Ann d. of Charles Lapigg bapt.
31. Samuel s. of Samuel Firth bapt.
Aug. 6. Mary d. of John Pickard bapt.
17. Ed. s. of Edward Hutchinson bapt.
21. William s. of John Taylor bapt.
Sept. 11. Samuel s. of Sam: Westmoreland bapt.
24. Mary d. of Thomas Walker bapt.
Oct. 2. John s. of Tho: Bywater bapt.
Oct. 10. John s. of John Stephenson bapt.
Decem. 4. Maithy d. of Jonathan Smith bapt.
26. Martha d. of John Cockram bapt.
1764.

Jany. 22. Robt. s. of John Glouer bapt.
27. Mary d. of Willm. Pick bapt.
Feb. 5. Stephen s. of John Graham bapt.
20. Mary d. of Anthoney Winn bapt.
22. John s. of Willm. Pease bapt.
29. Willm. s. of Willm: Etherington bapt.
March 4. Mary d. of Tho: Wate bapt.
8. John s. of Will: Longbodum bapt.
10. Tho: s. of Thomas Townend bapt.
April 23: Will: s. of Will: Firth bapt.
May 2d. Saml. s. of John Sowden bapt.
27. Joseph sn of John Haslegrave bap:

July 1. Frances dr of Ben: Lunn bap.
1. Sarah dr of Joseph Farrah bap.
1. Sarah dr of Fran: Hogson bap.


Sept. 2. John sn of James Wood bap.


16. Mary dr of Wm. Smales bap.

1765.

27. Wm: sn of Will: Cartor bap.
27. Sarah dr of Edward Lunn bap.

3. Jane dr of John Tate bap.
10. Sarah dr of John Hogg bap.
24. Mary dr of John Graham bap.

April 7. Beniamin sn of Will: Nowil bap.

May 5. John sn of James Bushby bap.
12. Mary dr of Will: Lunn bap.
26. Mary dr of Edward Batty bap.
27. Tho: sn of Thomas Townend bap.
27. Mary dr of John Howson bap.


14. Will'm s'n of Thom: Coarter bapt.
21. Samuel s'n of Sam: Westmerland bapt.
Augst. 2nd. Hannah d' of Wm. Ingle bapt.
11. Mary d' of Wm. Pickard bapt.
25. Sam'l s'n of Tho: Walker bapt.
Sept. 1. Tho. s'n of Dauid Hudson bapt.
8. Mary d' of Tho: Gumersall bapt.
15. Hannah d' of Beniam'n. Dickinson bapt.
15. John s'n of John Taylor bapt.
Octo. 2. Eliz. d' of Mathew Speight bapt.
23. John s'n of John Wrigolsworth bapt.
29. Tabbithay d' of Roberd Briggs bapt.
1766.

Feb. 2. Beniamin s'n of Dau'd. Lamberd bapt.
23. Ben: s'n of Rylah Chiesbrough bapt.
4. Will, s'n of John Shepard bapt.
5. Mary d' of Willm. Pease bapt.
31. Sarah d' of John Ledsham bapt.
April 2. Elinor d' of Timothey Smith bapt.
20. Mary d' of Edward Clough bapt.
24. John s'n of Ann Lawson bapt.
27. Rebeka d' of Tho. Walkor bapt.
May 4. Ailes d' of John Eyer bapt.
4. Elizabeth d' of Wm. Etherinton bapt.
23. Ben s'n of John Haslegraeue bapt.
June 8. Will. sⁿ of Lance Thornton bapt.
27. Naomi dʳ of John Pickard bapt.
29. Rebecka dʳ of Wm. Firth bapt.
July 1ˢᵗ. Martha & Mary daughters of Jacob Apleyard bapt.
4. Rebeckah dʳ of John Boggitt bapt.
August 3. William Ingle sⁿ of Samᵗ Firth bapt.
10. Ann dʳ of James Crosland bapt.
19. Mary dⁿ of Thomas Pickard bapt.
Sept. 21. Thomas sⁿ of Thomas Hudson bapt.
27. Willⁿ sⁿ of John Glouver bapt.
Nouveⁿ 29. Michael sⁿ of Mary Hopwood bapt.
21. Thomˢ sⁿ of John Bell bapt.

1767.
25. Elizabeth dʳ of Pawl Pickard bapt.
1. John sⁿ of Richard Hollins bapt.
15. Abraham sⁿ of Samuel Pickard bapt.
March 15. Will. sⁿ of John Wetherhead bapt.
22. Mary d. of James Bushby bapt.
29. Hannah dʳ of John Pawson bapt.
29. Willⁿ sⁿ of Henry Biskom bapt.
April 5. Jane dʳ of Christopher Fothergill bapt.
22. Will. s'n. of Mathew Greenwood bap.
23. Asha s'n. of Tho. Shepard bap.
Aug. 2. Mathew s'n. of John Lunn bap.
9. Thomas s'n. of John Taylor bap.
9. John s'n. of Thomas Chadock bap.
9. Sarah d'r of John Stephenson bap.
30. Samuel s'n. of Richard Parkor bap.
30. Hannah d'n. of John Eyer bap.
27. Sarah d Guardian of John Eyer bap.
25. Sarah d Guardian of Thomas Barton bap.
18. Faith d. of Thomas Walkor bap.
15. John s Guardian of John Watorton bap.
10. Martha d Guardian of Thomas Townend bap.
1. Sarah d Guardian of Thomas Townend bap.
July 3. Charles s[m.] of Anthoney Winn bapt.
17. Rob. s[m.] of Robert Kidson bapt.
17. Joseph s[m.] of Joseph Silversides bapt.
24. Joshua s[m.] of James Buterworth bapt.
31. Joseph s[m.] of Abraham Bywater ba.
Aug. 7. Mary d[m.] of Tho: Hudson bapt.
Sept. 4. Joseph s[m.] of Ben: Dickinson bapt.
18. Edward s[m.] of Will. Gumorsall bapt.
9. George s[m.] of Will[m.] Watson bapt.
24. Will[m.] s[m.] of John Renard bapt.
Decem. 11. John s[m.] of Rich'd More bapt.
27. Will. s[m.] of John Stephson bapt.
27. Han[h.] d[r.] of Henry Biscom bapt.
28. George s[m.] of John Sawyor bapt.

1769.
14. John s[m.] of Rob'[r.] Bowlton bapt.
22. Will. s[m.] of John Pyper bapt.
5. Georg s[m.] of Will. Firth bapt.
8. Joseph s[m.] of Walter F. . . . . . bapt.
March 5. James s[m.] of Jam's: Hopton bapt.
27. Ben. s[m.] of John Boggitt bapt.
29. Will. s[m.] of John Claybour bapt.
April 9. Mosis s[m.] of Tho. Walkor bapt.
16. Will. s[m.] of John Coley bapt.
8. Georg son of Will[m.] Pick bapt.
20. Fran. d\textsuperscript{r} of John Cartor bapt.
27. Hannah d. of John Barke bapt.
27. Mary d. of Samuel Firth bapt.
27. Mark s. of Will. Coney bapt.
18. Mary d. of Will. Birking bapt.
July 16. George s. of Andrue Cookson bapt.
24. Mary d. of James Crosland bapt.
August 5. John s. of Thomas Howson bapt.
5. Francis s. of Richard Kilingbeck bap.
Sept. 3. James s. of John Fawcit bapt.
30. John s. of John Taylor bapt.
Oct. 5. Mary d. of Jonathan Howgate bapt.
10. Will. s. of John Johnson bap.
Novem. 3. Marthey d. of Saml. Pickard bap.
21. Eliz\textsuperscript{th}. [Mary erased] d. of John Tate bap.
Decem. 3. Robert s. of John Nolson bap.
8. Will. s. of Will. Raby bap.
8. Mary d\textsuperscript{r} of Rich\textsuperscript{d}. Parkor bap.

\textbf{1770.}

Jan. 3. Will. s. of Beniamin Green bap.
Feb. 10. Rob. s. of John Backhouse bap.
21. Will. s. of Will. Walkor bap.
25. Elenor Burton d. of Henry Pickard bap.
15. Abraham s. of Rylay Chiesbrough b.
16. Mary d. of Sam. Raypor bap.
April 17. Will. s. of John Watorton bap.
13. Sarah d. of Charles Kilinbeck bap.
4. Joseph s. of John Adamson bap.
17. Will. s. of John Graham bap.
July 1. James s. of John Bell bap.
15. Sam. s. of John Cartor bap.
26. Mary d. of Sam: Lun bapt.
Sept. 7. Tho. s. of John Sawyor bapt.
9. Sam. s. of James Firth bapt.
19. Isack d. of John Pypor bap.
23. Joseph s. of John Dininson bapt.
23. Joseph s. of Ingram Varlay bapt.
23. Mosis s. of Sam: Westmorland bapt.
Oct. 28. Will. s. of John Clayton bapt.
Nouem. 25. Sam. s. of Will. Longbotham bapt.
Decem. 9. Will. s. of Richard Atkinson bapt.
30. Lancelet s. of Lance Thornton b.

1771.

Jan. 2. Patience d. of Francis Pratt bapt.
20. George s. of Henry Biscom bapt.
Feb. 3. Will. s. of John Stephnson bapt.
27th. Rebbeccay d. of John Stead bap.
Mar. 10. Mary d. of James Hopton bapt.
10. Mary d. of John Apleyard bap.
17. Will. s. of Will. Prince bapt.
March 31st. Mary d. of Jn°. Cooley bap't'd.
31st. Mary d. of Paul Pickard do.
April 1st. Tho: s. of Jonas Atkinson do.
1st. Joseph s. of Wm. Birkin do.
14. John s. of John Winn do.
30. Wm. s. of James Cockram do.
May 5. Sam° s. of Edw'd. Goodall do.
6. Mary d. of Joseph Robinson do.
— Rachel d. of James Hunter.
5. Mary d. of Tho°. Wilkinson do.
23. Eliz: d. of Ben: Greene do.
25. John s. of John Suart do.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Dec. 4. Francis s. of John Fawcett

1772.

Jan. 5. William s. of John Nalson
1st. Richd. s. of Richd. Brooke
do.
20. Ann d. of Benj : Bell
do.
8. Martha d. of John Palmer
do.
23d. John s. of Timothy Smith
do.
Feb. 2. Stephen s. of Geo. Monday
do.
23d. John s. of Tobias Rhodes
do.
March 1st. Sarah d. of Wm. Nowell
do.
2. Mary d. of Jn. Clarebrough
do.
2. John s. of Laurance Shackleton
do.
4. Joseph s. of Wm. Pick
do.
4. Grace d. of Wm. Beecroft
do.
5. Mary d. of Jonas Atkinson
do.
15. Thomas s. of Thos. Lightfoot
do.
15. Elizabeth d. of Walter Lloyd
do.
15. Robert s. of Wm. Raby
do.
15. Jonas s. of John Clayton
do.
April 1st. Sarah d. of Sarah Beecroft
do.
15. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Corbett
do.
May 9th. Thos. s. of John Stead
do.
13th. William s. of John Killingbeck
do.
June 13th. George s. of Robt. Briggs
do.
17th. John s. of Thos. Hudson
do.
27th. Sarah d. of John Collins
do.
July 18th. James s. of James Wood
do.
18th. Richd. s. of Thos. Watson
do.

1772.

Augst. 26th. Hannah d. of Eliz. Pickring
do.
Sep. 15th. John s. of Thos. Westwood
do.
25th. Ann d. of Andrew Cookson
do.
Oct. 3d. John s. of John Watson
do.
24th. Tabitha d. of Edward Grocock
do.
9br. 9th. Ann d. of Geo. Allinson
do.
15th. Mary d. of Sam. Westmorland
do.
29th. Martha d. of John Palmer.
do.
Dec. 3d. John s. of John Piper
do.
25th. Hannah d. of Mary Lunn
do.
27th. John s. of John Tate
do.

N.B.—Mary Westmoreland on the 15 of Nov. above have been Martin Westmoreland.—B. W.

1773.

Jan. 10th. Benjn. s. of Robt. Dickinson
do.
11. Ann d. of Paul Pickard
do.
23d. Moses s. of Thos. Gummerson
do.
24th. Jane d. of James Dodgson
do.
27th. Thos. s. of Jonathan Howgate
do.
Feb. 2nd. James s. of Jn. Appleyard
do.
2nd. Ann d. of Richd. Hewitt
do.
4th. Benjamin s. of Ann Lawson & Sally d. of James Bushby  Bap.
15th. Sarah d. of Henry Biscomb  do.
22nd. Martha d. of Wm. Hartley  do.
— Mary d. of Ingram Varley  do.
28th. John son of Benjamin Pickard  do.
March 3d. John s. of John Eyre  do.
12d. Edwd. s. of Anthony Winn  do.
17th. Grace d. of Benjamin Greene  do.
— Benjamin s. of Rich. Burrow  do.
April 2d. William s. of Wm. Tyson  do.
3d. Mary d. of Geo. Morisby  do.
— Sarah d. of Benjamin Greene  do.
13th. Alice d. of William Wright  do.
May 3d. Jane d. of John Boggett  do.
15. Hannah d. of Wm. Wright  do.
24. William s. of Wm. Lunn  do.
June 6th. Matthew s. of William Prince  do.
11th. Hannah d. of Wm. Birkin  do.
15th. Samuel s. of Thos. Townend  do.
— Joseph s. of Benjamin Dickinson  do.
26th. George s. of Thos. Westmoreland  do.
12th. William s. of Jn. Stephenson  do.
— Thomas s. of Lancelot Thornton  do.
— Hannah d. of Wm. Furnace  do.
— Alice d. of Wm. Beecroft  do.
23d. James s. of Jos. Farrar  do.
27th. Jos. s. of Wm. Firth  do.
— James s. of John Graham  do.
1st. Elizabeth d. of Jn. Sawyer  do.
23d. Elizabeth d. of James Hopton  do.
30th. Samuel s. of Jonas Atkinson  do.
29th. Martha d. of John Palmer  do.
— Benjamin s. of Abraham Bywater  do.

1774.

Janv. 26th. Thomas s. of James Winn  do.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

7th do. Henry s. of Thos. Walker Bap.
15th. Henry s. of Samuel Firth do.
17th. Robert s. of Saml. Lunn do.
25th. Mary d. of Henry Biscomb do.
12th. Alice Phillis d. of Robt. Atkinson do.
21st. James s. of John Nalson do.
22nd. James s. of Wm. Lunn do.
15th April. Elizabeth d. of James Hunter do.
25th. Thomas s. of Thos. Townend do.
22nd May. James s. of Laurance Shackleton do.
23d. Mary d. of Thos. Bickerdike do.
1st June. Joseph s. of John Stead do.
21st. William s. of Thos. Hudson do.
26th. Elizabeth d. of Thos. Smales do.
30th. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Ryder do.
7th July. Ann d. of Thos. Watson do.
14th. Robert s. of Wm. Gummerson do.
14. Sarah d. of Mr. John Eyre do.
15th. George s. of James Cookson do.
30th. John s. of John Willcock do.
6th Augst. George s. of Richd. Parker do.
10th. Dinah d. of Joseph Wood do.
3rd. Sep. Mary d. of Mark Hopwood do.
22nd Oct. Martha d. of Benjamin Haslegrave do.
Novr. 14th. James s. of James Firth do.
11 Decr. Katharine d. of Benj : Pickard do.
12th. Timothy s. of Thomas Wilson do.
16th. Mary d. of John Palmer do.
26th. John s. of William Nowell do.
28th. John s. of John Watson do.

1763. BURIALS.

21. Willm. s. of Samuel Lun buried.
25. Bety d. of Anthoney Win buried.
30. Mary wife of John Hannah buried.
May 23. Samuel s. of Elizabeth German buried.
Sept. 8. Mary d. of William Pickard buried.
8. John Barke buried.
Octr. 10. Sarah Lambetson buried.
27. Sarah d. of Willm. Lun buried.
31. Christiana wife of Will. Lun buried.
Decem. 1. Thomas Clayton buried.
22. Mary d"r of Anthoney Winn buried.
28. Isobel Watson buried.
March 7. Elizabeth Harlin a trauiler buried.
11. Stephn. s"n of John Graham buried.
18. Tho: s"n of Thomas Townend buried.

1764.
Aprill 1. John s" of John Shepard buried.
20. Mary wife of James Colinson buried.
30. Robert Johnson buried.
May 27. Samiel s"n of John Bogitt buried.
June 3. John Smith buried.
9. James s"n of Will. Hardwick buried.
6. Willm. s"n of John Wethered buried.
10. John s"n of John Wethered buried.
Augt. 16. James Colinson buried.
27. Sarah d"r of Thomis Wate buried.
15. Saml. s"n of Samuel Westmorland buried.
27. Ben: s"n of John Clayton buried.
Nov. 3. Mary wife of Rob" Dickson buried.
25. George Robison buried.
Dec. 11. John s"n of Tho: Dobson buried.
13. John s"n of Edward Huchinson buried.
15. Jane d"r of John King buried.
29. M"n. Lowther widow buried.
Janv. 20. Mr. George Barber, clerk buried.
30. Mary d"r of Joseph Siluersides buried.
28. Mary d"r of Tho: Wate buried.

1765.
May 5. Richard Cartor buried.
8. Mary wife of Mathew West buried.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>June 3</td>
<td>James Brumhead buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 1</td>
<td>Sarah Vince, widow buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 8</td>
<td>Ruth Metcalfe buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 13</td>
<td>Ann Sowden buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.</td>
<td>Francis Johnson buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec. 16</td>
<td>Jane Burrow buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janu. 10</td>
<td>Mary d' of Tho: Howson buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 11</td>
<td>Martha Lockwood wid.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.</td>
<td>Tho. s'n. of Tho: Bickordike buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 5</td>
<td>James Chambers buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.</td>
<td>Will. s'n. of Tho. Shepard buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1766</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 3</td>
<td>Ann wife of Tho: Winter buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 2</td>
<td>John s'n. of John Lake buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.</td>
<td>John s'n. of Ann Lawson bastard buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.</td>
<td>George s'n. of Wm. Becroft buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 29</td>
<td>Benjamin s'n. of Rich'd. Swinlay buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 7</td>
<td>Mary d' of Jacob Apleyard buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Marthay d' of Jacob Apleyard buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>August 17</td>
<td>Mr. Joshuay Pease buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nov. 1</td>
<td>Ann wife of Wm. Hardwick buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janu. 11</td>
<td>Joseph Nowill buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.</td>
<td>Elizabeth Abbott buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 2</td>
<td>Naomey d' of John Pickard buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 9</td>
<td>Dorothy wife of John Pipor buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.</td>
<td>Rob's. s'n. of Alon Longlay buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1767</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 29</td>
<td>Susanah d' of Will. Watson buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 7</td>
<td>Mark s'n. of Richard Burrow buried.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Name and Relationship</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 1</td>
<td>John Lapig</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Richard s(^n) of John Sephson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of Will(^m) Ratlife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Abraham s(^n) of Sam(^l) Pickard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Sarah wife of Cotton Gargraue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Will. s(^n) of Thomas Cartor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>John Dobson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Eliz. wife of Cuth(^r) Johnson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 17</td>
<td>[blank] wife of Mr. Scott</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 3</td>
<td>John s(^n) of Rich(^d) Parkor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Asha s(^n) of Tho. Shepard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Widow Ratlife</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug. 16</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of Tho. Pickard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep. 13</td>
<td>Mary Atkinson widow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct. 10</td>
<td>Will(^m) son of Will(^m) Green</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novem. 4</td>
<td>Sarah wife of John Sawyor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Mary wife of John Pickard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Richard Prince</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Joseph Bywator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Sarah d. of Rich. Swinlay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Hannah d. of Edw(^d) Lund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decem. 4</td>
<td>Myrall wife of Jo(^n) Howgate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Betty d. of Will(^m) Watson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Thomas Pickard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Robert Dixson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jan. 23</td>
<td>Rich. s(^n) of Rich. Towneend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb. 12</td>
<td>Joseph s. of Tho: Bywator</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>March 25</td>
<td>Will. s(^n) of Will. Pick</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 15</td>
<td>Grace Firth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May 17</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of Edward Lunn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June 5</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of William Pickard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Ann wife of John Robison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>July 4</td>
<td>Mathew West</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Ann d. of Mr. Coley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>John s. of Tho. Bickordike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agt. 5</td>
<td>Robt. s(^n) of John Lun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept. 3</td>
<td>Georg s(^n) of Hen. Alison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>John s(^n) of Will(^m) Pulon</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of James Firth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Mary wife of Ben. Lund</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Eliz. Thornton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Will. s(^n) of John Glouer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Octr. 4</td>
<td>Sharlot Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mary d(^r) of Tho. Cartor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noue. 26</td>
<td>Ann Nowill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decem. 14</td>
<td>Eliz. Cawood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>John Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Eliz. d(^r) of Andrue Willson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jonathan Judson</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Jan. 17. Elinor wife of Tho. Cartor
Feb. 19. Tho. 5th of George Eltoft
21. Sarah Bringin
March 4. Mary 4th of Mr. Eltoft
4. Ann Shay
14. Mary Longbotham

March 27. Sarah Dobson wid.
April 17. Robert Watson
30. Mary Lambert
May 10. Ann d. of Will. Cartor
20. Ann wife of John Cartor
June 10. Will. son of Will. Watson
15. John Rapor
Aug. 27. Richard Johnson buried.
29. Adome Slack buried at Rothwell.
Sept. 10. John s. of James Bushby
27. Hannah d. of John Graham
Nov. 1st. Tho. s. of Tho. Bywator
Dec. 10th. Mary d. of John Taylor
Jan. 3rd. John s. of John Mow
Feb. 9. Elizabeth d. of John Lightfoot
11. Hannah d. of John Graham
18. Tabatha d. of Robert Briggs
March 2. Elizabeth Medhurst
9. Mary Thomson
15. John Lund
21. William Hopwood
24. Eliz. d. of Edward Batty

March 28. Robert Kidson
Apr. 3. Dauid Hudson
6. Mary Gumorsall
8. Elizabeth Greenwood
16. Martha Baley
28. Tho. Cawood
May 3. Richard Brooke
6. Mary Jewitt
17. Sarah Ratlife
June 10. Sarah Crosland
23. Eliz. Kilinglebeck
29. Eliz. Prince
Aug. 21. Edward Lund
29. Ann Pick
Oct. 28th. Ann Pickard

1769.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.

1770.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
buried.
Nouem. 15th. Ann Smart  
23. Sarah Watson  
Decem. 8th. Patience Prat  

Jan. 21st. Francis Sowden
Feb. 4. John s. of John Atkinson
27th. Eliz. Toft
March 8th. Ann Kidd
24th. Richard Haste
April 7th. Ann Lunn
14. Widw. Townend
14. Tho. Hudson's child
May 1st. Tho. Smart's child
1st. John Tates child
5th. Mary Gaull
16. John Parker
28. Ben: Dickinson's child
July 8. David Lambert's child
15. Widw. Lunn's child
22. Mary Swinley
26. Jo: Killingbeck's child
Augst. 22. Mary Hardisty
25. Tho: Winter
28. Sarah Westwood
Sep't. 11. Elizabeth Bell
16. Jose: Rapers child
Oct't. 2. Isabella Worrall
10. Benj: Green's child
Nov't. 3. Tho: Wilkinson's child
23. Hannah d. of Tho: Smart
Dec't. 14. Saml: Pickard's girl
16. Martha Haslegrave
28. James Green's child Ledstone

Jany. 1st. Tho: Smart's wife Eliz:
3d. Eleanor Clayton
Feb'r. 8. Rich'd. Tate
18. Tho: Smart's child
28. Ann Goodall
March 15. Margaret Johnson
March 29th. John Carter's child
April 17th. James Green child Ledstone
May 1st. William Piper
3. Mary Bywater
7. Edwd. Grocock's daughter
10. Sarah Bywater.
June 17. John Wood
19. Hannah Butterworth
June 23d. Jane d. of Jno. Clarebrough

1772.
KIPPAX REGISTERS. 259

26th. Agnes Vernon [buried.]
30th. Wm. Pease's s. of Ledstone do.
July 5th. James s. of Jno. Carter do.
25th. Hannah d. of Paul Pickard do.
Augst. 7th. John s. of Thos. Hudson do.
18th. James Green of Allerton do.
21st. Eliz : Lockwood do.
Sepr. 16th. John s. of John Carter do.
29th. Ann d. r. of Joseph Farrar do.
22d. Ben : s. of John Adamson do.
23d. John Weatherald's child do.
23d. Ann Bywater do.
25th. Mary d. r. of John Cooley do.
Novr. 5th. Joseph son of Ab's. Bywater do.
13th. Mary d. r. of Andrew Cookson do.
21st. Walter s. of Walter Loyd do.
23d. Michael Wilson, batchelor do.
15th. Mr. Thos. Ward do.
29th. Willm. s. of Wm. Pick do.
DeC. 1st. John s. of Walter Loyd do.
3d. Francis [James erased] s. of John Fawcett do.
5th. Mary d. r. of [blank] Stephenson do.
10th. Wm. & Jn. sons of [blank] Raby do.
20th. Mary Hodgson do.
26th. Ann d. r. of John Eyre do.

1773.
Janv. 6th. James Speight's grandchild do.
10th. Esther Lunn do.
16th. James s. of Jn. Watson do.
Febvr. 3d. Mary d. r. of Andrew Wilson do.
17th. John s. of J : Cockram do.
21st. Jane Collinson do.
28th. Sarah d. r. of Henry Biscomb do.
March 7th. Rob. s. of R. : Spencer do.
8th. Mary d. r. of Thos. Hudson do.
17th. Mary d. r. of Jonas Atkinson do.
23d. Margaret wife of C: Metcalfe Schoolm. do.
April 14th. Wm. Prince do.
18th. Eliz : Smith do.
May 1st. James Wood child do.
10th. John Adamson's child do.
14th. Mary Lunn's child do.
28th. Patience Pratt
July 30th. Jn° Smart's child
Sep. 3d. Wm. Watson
8th. James Wood child
— Martha Pickard
23d. Jn° Sawyer's child
Oct. 11th. Wm. Prin[c]e child
Novr. 1st. Mary Greene
19. Abraham Spencer
Decr. 4th. Ann Pease

1774.
Janv. 6th. Wm. Powel's child
20th. Laurance Shackleton's child
Febv. 10th. Mrs. Hyndmoore
17th. Eliz: Hartley
27th. Thos. Wilson's child
March 24th. Ann Hodgson
14th. Hannah Dixon
June 5th. Jos° Robinson's child
10th. Jno. Clarebrough's child
July 16th. Eliz: wife of Jn° Barghe
Augst. 7th. John Stuart
15th. Luke Grocock
19th. Martha Lawson
Sepr. 7th. Mary wife of Jn° Dey, Ledstone
12th. John Davidson
18th. Samuel Smith
Octr. 7th. Sarah Lunn
Novr. 9th. Wm. Pickard son of Tho: Pickard
11th. Abigail Sinyard
16th. Mark Hopwood's child
19th. William Tate
20th. Thos. Walker's child
22d. Wm. Wilkinson's child
Decr. 7th. James Roberts child
27th. Jn°. Piper's child
28th. Mary Wilson

[Written on a fly-leaf.]

Be it remembered that I Edward Buckley clerk M.A. Vicar of Kippax being seized in right of my Vicarage of a certain close or parcel of ground called Stocking containing about three acres situate on the East side of Kippax-park and also of half an acre of ground situate in the wilderness of Kippax-park aforesd. wch. said close lies very remote from the Vicarage House and the situation of the said half acre is not certainly known and it having been proposed to me by Mrs. Ann Bland of Kippax-Park aforesd. to give in exchange for the sd. close and half acre of land, sundry portions of ground lying dispersed in the Town fields of Kippax containing seven acres and five perches of Ground in exchange for and in lieu and satisfaction for the said close and half acre of ground in the wilderness of Kippax-Park aforesd. And be it also remembered that after the said exchange
was had and made between me and the said Ann Bland, Thomas Medhurst Esq. Lord of the Manor of Kippax proposed to give to the said Vicarage in exchange for the said dispersed lands so had in exchange from the said Ann Bland a certain close of Ground called Syke Close containing by measure 3² 2² 19² adJoining to part of the Glebe of the ⁵d. Vicarage and also a piece of ground situate in a certain field in Kippax aforesd. called Pit-field and adjoining upon the Glebe there called Nettletons acre containing by measure 1² 1½ 8². And it appearing to me that the Lands so proposed to be given in exchange by the said Thomas Medhurst are of greater value than the lands so had in exchange from the said Mrs. Bland, and in regard that by this exchange with the said Thos. Medhurst the said Vicarage will be greatly benefitted by the gaining of a good carriage road to other parts of the said Glebe much nearer and far better than the present road, I the said Edward Buckley the same 13th day of Feb 1772 intending the good of my successors as well as the present convenience of my Tenants for the reasons aforesd. agreed to accept of the said Close of ground called Syke Close and the said parcel of ground called Nettletons Acre in exchange for and in lieu and satisfaction for the said dispersed grounds so had in exchange from the ⁵d. Mrs. Bland. As witness my hand this 2d of April 1773.

Edward Buckley.

[On another fly-leaf.]

Edward Buckley A.M. of Xts College Cambridge in 1770 Novbr. 7 and in the twenty seventh year of his age succeeded the Revd. Henry Crooke as Vicar of Kippax.
BAPTISMS.

1775.

Jan'yr. 23. Thomas bastard son of Ann Langfield, Oller[ton].
Feb'yr. 5. Guy Warwick son of Cuthbert Metcalfe, schoolm[aster].
Feb'yr. 5. Wm. son of James Whelas, Kippax.
Feb'yr. 19. Jane daughter of Wm. Smales, Kippax.
March 19. Nancy bastard daughter of Ann Smart, Great [Preston].
March 22. Wm. son of John Watson, Ollerton.
April 2. George son of Sam'l Westmoreland, Great Preston.
April 7. Mary daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
April 17. Timothy son of Thos. Gummersal.
April 17. Mary daughter of Thos. Howson, Little [Preston].
25. Hannah daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
29. Wm. son of Joseph Jarman, Ollerton.
[June] 3. Wm. son of Anthony Lidster, Great Preston.
8. Wm. son of Wm. Braham, Kippax.
20. Wm. son of Thos. Westmoreland, Kippax.
20. Margaret daughter of Benj. Green, Ollerton.
27. Isaac son of Richard Swinley, Kippax.
27. Hannah daughter of Wm. Firth, Kippax.
Septbr. 3. Wm. son of Wm. Prince, Kippax.
15. Wm. son of John Parker, Kippax.
27. Nancy daughter of Joseph Walsh, Ollerton.
29. Fanny daughter of Wm. Pick, Ollerton.
Novbr. 10. Wm. son of Joseph Robinson, Ollerton.

1776.

Janry. 6. Wm. son of Wm. Raby, Ollerton colliery.
Febry. 4. Mary d. of John Wilcox, Kippax.
Febry. 7. Eliz. d. of Mr. Nalson.
Febry. 9. Benj. son of Wm. Rider.
Febry. 18. Mary d. of Wm. Wright, Kippax.
Febry. 25. George son of John Piper, G. Preston.
March 10. Wm. son of John Clayton, butcher, Kippax.
20. Wm. son of Mark Hopwood, Ollerton.
5. Michael s. of Tho. Watson, Astley.
10. Alice d. of Wm. Pease, Ledstone.
19. Joseph s. of Joseph Killingbeck, Ollerton Coll:
[Augt.] 18. Wm. s. of Tho. Smales, Kippax.
Nov'r. 15. John s. of James Roberts, G. Preston.
Decbr. 29. Joseph son of Wm. Thompson, G. Preston.
27. Mary d. of Thos. Hudson, Kippax.

1777.

Jan'y. 1. George s. of Wm. Stephenson, G. Preston.
5. John s. of George Hopton, Kippax.
24. Susannah d. of Thos. Arling, Oll: coll:
29. Frans. s. of John Fawcitt, Kippax.

[Feb.] 2. Wm. s. of Wm. Furniss, Kippax.
16. Benjamin s. of James Firth, Kippax.
21. Wm. s. of Jos. Walsh, Ollerton.
23. John s. of James Hunter, Kippax.
30. Hester d. of Wm. Prince, Kippax.

13. Thos. s. of Thos. West of Allerton.
18. James bastard s. of Eleanor King, Kippax.
18. Mary d. of John Bickerdiike, Kippax.
22. Ann daugh't of Wm. Prince, Kippax.
13. John s. of Lawrence Shakleton, Kippax.
14. Wm. s. of Robert Laurence, Kippax.
20. Wm. s. of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
28. Charles Bustard s. of Wm. Firth, Kippax.
28. Thos. s. of John Appleyard, Preston.
Aug't. 1. Mary d. of James Dodgson, Kippax.
12. Mary d. of Wm. Radcliff, G. Preston.
Septbr. 7. Wm. s. of Wm. Firth, Kippax.
24. Hannah d. of Anthony Lister, G. Preston.
Octob'r. 12. Edward s. of Edward Haslegrave, Kippax.
27. Mary d. of Thos. Wilkinson, Kippax.
Octob'r. 27. Edward s. of Sam'l Westmoreland, G. Preston.
Dec'r. 7. Wm. s. of George Allinson, Ledstone.
10. Mary d. of John Green, Kippax.
25. Wm. s. of Wm. Watson, G. Preston.
28. Andrew s. of Thos. Pickard, Kippax.
31. Teasha d. of Robert Atkinson, Kippax.

1778.

Jany. 9. Wm. s. of Wm. Rider, P. Lunn.
26. Valentine s. of Wm. Rabey, A. Collery.
4. Sarah d. of James Crossland, Kippax.
8. Thos. s. of Robert Dickinson, Kippax.
29. Wm. s. of Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
April 15. George s. of Thos. Gummersall, G. Preston.
May 17. John s. of John Parker, Kippax.
June 7. John s. of Richard Firth, Kippax.
7. William s. of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
July 5. John s. of John Brown, Kippax.
13. Margaret d. of John Graham, Kippax.
August 2. Mary d. of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.
2. Betty d. of John Stead, Kippax.
30. John s. of Thomas Hodgson, Allerton.
23. Mary d. of James Winn, great Preston.
October 16. Benjamin s. of William Stephenson, great Preston.
18. Thomas s. of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
18. Mary d. of William Tomson, great Preston.
25. David s. of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
26. William s. of Thomas Lightfoot, Kippax.
13. James s. of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
25. Thomas s. of Thomas Burton, Kippax.
December 26. Bella d. of Mr Benjamin Stocks, Kippax, Apothecary.
1779.

Janry. 5. James and Eliz. son and daught. of John Westerby, Allerton.
27. Paul s. of William Firth, Kippax.

17. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Radcliffe, great Preston.
26. John s. of Wm. Cockers, great Preston.

March 14. John s. of Bushby Dobson, Allerton Colliery.
17. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Radcliffe, great Preston.
26. John s. of Wm. Cockers, great Preston.

May 2. Joseph s. of Thomas Westmoreland, Kippax.
25. Peggy d. of Cuthbert Metcalfe, schoolmaster, Kippax.
25. Richard s. of Richard Johnson, K.

June 3. John s. of John Cooley, K.
23. Mary d. of George Allinson, Ledstone.
24. Mary d. of Joseph Smith, K.
27. James s. of James Dixon, Kippax.
27. Charles s. of Richard Townend.

July 4th. Rachel d. of George Munday.
4. William s. of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
11. John s. of John Green, K.
18. John s. of Richard Parker, great Preston.
25. Mary and Martha daught. of John Firth, Kippax.

Augt. 8th. Robert s. of Edward Butterworth, K.
Sepbr. 3. Susanah d. of Thomas Collett, K.
12. Fanny d. of William Lunn, great Preston.

Octbr. 17. Ginney d. of Thomas West, Allerton Colliery.
24. John s. of John Faucitt, K.

Decbr. 4. Jane d. of James Hunter, Kippax.
25. John s. of John Brook.
28. Elizabeth d. of John Bickerdike, Allerton Colliery.

1780.

Janry. 10. Ann d. of Wm. Wadson, great Preston.
19. Ann d. of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Apothecarry, K.
23. William s. of Benjamin Green, Allerton.
23. Mary d. of John Lunn, great Preston.
23. Mary d. of John Appleyard, great Preston.
Feb'y. 6. Ann d. of Edmund Bushby, Kippax.
6. Nelly d. of Wm. Hanson, Kippax.
6. Thos. s. of John Denton, Ledstone.
27. William s. of Wm. Tyson, Kippax.
March 23. Hannah d. of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
26. Wm. bastard s. of Ann Smart, great Preston.
April 2. John s. of Thos. Hudson, Kippax.
May 7th. Mary d'r. of Robert Briggs, Kippax.
14. Hannah d'r. of Wm. Prince, Kippax.
15. William s. of Thomas Burton, Kippax.
June 4. Elizabeth d'r. of John Unthank, Kippax.
25. Sarah d'r. of William Lunn, great Preston.
July 2. Edward s. of John Cooley, Kippax.
2. Wm. s. of William Armatage, great Preston.
9. Sarah d'r. of James Winn, great Preston.
26. Alice d'r. of Richard Brook, great Preston.
Aug' 6. Ann d'r. of Wm. Pullen, Kippax.
6. Mary d'r. of Joseph Killingbeck, Allerton Colliery.
20. Wm. s. of John Grocock, Kippax.
20. John s. of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
20. Mary bastard d'r. of Eleanor King, Kippax.
27. Catharine d'r. of Richard Firth, Kippax.
Septbr. 3. Ann d'r. of Edward Haslegrave, Kippax, born July 4.
Octbr. 11. James son of James Crossland, Kippax.
22. Ann d'r. of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
Novbr. 5. George son of Wm. Wood, Ledstone.
22. Charles Smith son of M'r James Muscroft, great Preston.
Decr. 10. David son of William Stephenson, great Preston.
22. Robert son of John Firth, Kippax.
26. Hannah d'r. of John Parker, Kippax.

1781.

7. Mary d'r. of Richard Birkby, Kippax.
14. Wm. s. of Wm. Tomson, great Preston.
Feb'y. 4. John s. of Thomas Abbott.
4. Thomas s. of William Cockers.
4. Rebeckah d'r. of William Firth, Kippax.
25. Hannah d" of Joseph Smith, Kippax.

March 9th. Maria d" of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.

11. Elizabeth bastard d" of Ann Ingham, Kippax.


25. John bastard son of Margaret Greenwood.


April 15. Ann d" of Henry Rhodes, Kippax.

15. Sarah d" of Ingram Varley, Kippax.

15. Sarah d" of James Wheelas, Kippax.

17. Betty d" of Wm. Lindley, Allerton.

May 6th. Arabella d" of John Adamson, Kippax.


20. Thomas son of John Green, Kippax.

20. John son of John Fladders, Kippax.

23. Sally daughter of Isaac Clagg, Ledstone.


4. Adam son of George Allinson, Ledstone.


8. Mary daughter of John Tilletson, Kippax.

15. Mary daughter of William Braham, Kippax.


29. Mary daughter of Richard Hewett, great Preston.


15. Thomas son of Thomas Collett, Kippax.


21. Wm. son of John Smith, Kippax.


22. Hannah daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.

Novbr. 4. Mary daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.

Decr. 16th. Mary daughter of Richard Townend.


25. Sarah daughter of John Westerby, Allerton.

25. Mary daughter of Joseph Bushby, Kippax.


1782.

February 10th. Sarah daughter of John Unthank, Kippax.

22. Elizabeth daughter of Robert Briggs, Kippax.


March 3rd. Harriot daughter of Christopher Spence.

March 10. Ann daughter of Wm. Willson, Kippax.

24. Charlott bastard daughter of Mary Jackson, Allerton.

31. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Weatherhead, Allerton.

April 1. Phillis daughter of Jonas Atkinson, Great Preston.
1. Peter son of Thomas Walker, Great Preston.
2. Palley daughter of John Grocock, Kippax.

May 4th. Salley daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.
5. Hannah daughter of Benj'n Haslegrave, Kippax.
5. Palley daughter of William Lunn, Great Preston.
5. Sarah daughter of Edmund Bushby, Kippax.
10. Benjamin son of Mr. Benj'n Stocks, Kippax.
19. Mary and Martha daughters of Wm. Firth, Allerton Colliery.

26. Alice daughter of John Cooley, Kippax.
30. John son of Wm. Lunn, great Preston.

July 14th. Henry son of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.

Aug't. 4. John son of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
11. Benjamin son of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.

Sept'br. 1. Sarah daughter of Richard Parker, great Preston.
8. Mary daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
29. Hannah daughter of James Winn, great Preston.

27. Joshua son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
27. Josep[h] bastard son of Mary Johnson, Allerton.
27. Mary daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.


Dec'br. 1. James son of Bernard Hartley, Kippax.
4. James son of Mr. James Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
15. Hannah daughter of William Cockers, Little Preston.
15. Ann daughter of John Firth, Kippax.

1783.

Jan'y. 5th. Hannah daughter of William Pratt.
8. Hannah daughter of John Adamson, Kippax.
29. Richard son of Richard Brook, great Preston.

Feb'y. 9. Richard son of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
12. Thomas son of William Armatage, great Pres'n.
April 9. Mary daughter of William Firth, Kippax.
20. Mary daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
27. Nancy daughter of John Green, Kippax.
May 18. George son of William Beecroft, Allerton.
11. John son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
15. James son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.
27. Hannah daughter of John Lister, Kippax.
27. Nancy daughter of Wm. Beecroft, Allerton Colliery.
10. Hannah daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
17. Phillis daughter of Richard Firth, Kippax.
17. Mary daughter of William Wadson, Preston.
Sep. 22nd. John son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
Nov. 18th. Matilda daughter of John Hartley, Kippax.
Dec. 25. Mary daughter of James Wheelhouse, Kippax.

1784.

18. Ingram son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
March 7. Jane bastard daughter of Elizabeth Aspinnall, G. Preston
11. Thomas son of Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
9. Susannah daughter of John Parker, Kippax.
June 6th. Elizabeth daughter of John Green, Kippax.
27. Jane daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
27. Hannah daughter of John Fawcitt, Kippax.
July 4. Sally daughter of Wm. Lund, great Preston.
Aug. 15. Elizabeth daughter of Richard Townend.
18. Mary daughter of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
25. John son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
5. Richard son of Thomas Weatherhead, Allerton.

Rec'd. the Duty thus far, J. Binns, Dep: Collector.

Oct. 3. Salley bastard daughter of Ann Limbert, great P.
17. Hannah daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
24. Mary daughter of Wm. Rabey, Allerton Colliery.
24. Mary daughter of Barnot Hartley, Kippax.

Nov. 21. Thomas son of Francis Whitlay, Kippax.
Decr. 3. William son of Thomas Hudson, Kippax.
25. Joshua son of Wm. Firth, Allerton Colliery.

1785.

30. Betty daughter of James Winn, great Preston.
Febry. 16. Sarah daughter of Wm. Braham, Kippax.
20. Sarah daughter of Wm. Smales, Kippax.
March 2. Hannah daughter of John Unthank, Kipp[ax].
18. Sarah daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
April 3. Sarah daughter of Wm. Tomson, great Preston.
27. Thomas son of Thomas Spink, Kippax.
May 22th. John son of John Tilletson, Kippax.
29. Thomas son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.
June 8. Thomas son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
July 12. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Barker, great Preston.
29. Hannah daughter of George Green, Kippax.
21. Mary daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
Sep. 29th. Jane daughter of John Clairbrough, Kippax.
23. Crispin son of Crispin Hunter, Kippax.
23. Hannah daughter of John Fladders, Kippax.
24. Elizabeth daughter of John Dyson, Swillington.
24. Benjamin bastard son of Jane Tate, Kippax.
Nov. 13. Lancelot son of John Wadson, Allerton.
25. Phebe daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.

1786.

8. Mary daughter of Richard Johnson, Kippax.
March 1. Ann daughter of Benjamin Parker, Preston.
5. Thomas son of Thomas Westerby, Allerton.
27. Sarah daughter of John Butterworth.
June 4th. Tabitha daughter of Robert Lawrans, Kippax.
23. Sarah daughter of Francis Whitley, Kippax.
27. Hannah daughter of John Green, Kippax.
Sep. 3rd. Hannah daughter of Abraham Dodgson, K.
10. Frances daughter of George Allinson, Ledstone.
10. Hannah daughter of Richard Firth, Kippax.
Nov. the 16th. Mary Anna daughter of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
17. Eleanor daughter of Mr. James Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
Dec. the 31st. Mary Ann daughter of Benjamin Pickard.

1787.

Jany. the 3rd. Stephen bastard son of Mary Bickerdike.
17. Hannah d of Christopher Shillitto, Allerton.
28. Frances daughter of John Denton, Ledston.
Feb. 3rd. Mary d. of Mr. Joseph Barber, Kippax.
7th. Ann daughter of Thomas Spink, Kippax.
18. Phebe daughter of George Green, Kippax.
March 4th. Joseph son of Michael Parker, great Preston.
5th. Elizabeth d. of Wm. Cockers, little Preston.
21st. Thomas son of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
22nd. Elizabeth daughter of Joseph Boggett.
April 1st. Ann daughter of James Winn, great Preston.
8th. Thomas son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
8th. Thomas son of John Lunn, great Preston.
22nd. John son of John Firth, Kippax.
29th. Edward son of William Farrah, Kippax.
May the 3rd. Mark son of William Firth, Kippax.
6th. Francis son of James Armatage, great Preston.
14th. Nancy daughter of Thomas Barker, great Preston.
16th. Hannah & Eliz. daughters of William Firth, Allerton Colliery.
27th. Elizabeth daughter of John Fawcett, Kippax.
27th. Mary daughter of Richard Simpson.
June the 3rd. Mary daughter of John Brook.
July the 4th. Mary & Martha daughters of Robert Dickinson.
8th. Bella daughter of Richard Dawson, little Preston.
11th. John son of John Lister, Kippax.
15. Hannah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
Aug. 5th. Barnot son of Barnot Hartley.
30. Jane daughter of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
30. George son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
21. Mary daughter of Samuel Radcliff, Great Preston.
28. Mary daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
31. Henry son of Richard Brook, great Preston.
Dec. the 9th. Thomas and Eliz. son & d. of John Tilletson, Kippax.
1788.
January the 13th. Sarah daughter of James Wheelhouse, Kippax.
20. Mary daughter of John Cowdell, Kippax.
27. James son of John Parker, Kippax.
Febv. 6th. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Bramham, K[ippax].
17. William bastard son of Susannah Smart, Allerton.
March 2nd. James son of James Ramskin, Allerton.
April 13th. Hannah daughter of Jacob Lee, near Castleford.
27. Betty daughter of William Cockers, little Preston.
May the 11th. Ann daughter of John Wadson, Ledstone.
June the 1st. Sarah daughter of William Tomson, Gt. Preston.
15. James son of John Fawcitt, groom, Kippax.
15. Elizabeth daughter of James Naylor, great Preston.
July 6th. Charles son of Abraham Dodgson, Kipp:
27. Mary daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
3rd. Mary daughter of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kip.
Sep¶ 7th. Mary daughter of Benjamin Parker, great Pres.
10. Charlotte daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
15. Harriot daughter of Mr. Joseph Barber, Kippax.
Nov¶ 9th. Thomas son of Thomas Wadson, water man.
Dec¶ 21st. Thomas son of Thomas Weatherhead, All[erton].
21st. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kipp.
27. Hannah daughter of Joseph Boggett, Aller[ton].

1789.

4. Mary daughter of William Colley, great Pr[eston].
22. John son of Thomas Hopton, Allerton.
March 6. Thomas son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
8. Lancelot son of John Adamson, Kippax.
April 10. Esther daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
12. George son of George Green, Kippax.
12. Frances daughter of Richard Birkby, K.
13. Jane daughter of Francis Wilkinson, K.
22. Mark son of Lee Loriman, Allerton Colly.
31st. John son of Joshua King, Kippax.
June 30. Samuel son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, [Kip.]
30. Eliz. d. of Richard Firth, Allerton Colliery.
June 30. Samuel son of Benjamin Stocks, [Kip.]
30. Eliz. d. of Richard Firth, Allerton Colliery.
6th. Salley daughter of John Green, Kippax.
27. Henry son of John Abbey.
Nov". the 5th. Mary daughter of James Bushby, Al. Col.
29th. Hannah daughter of Michael Parker, G. Pres.
Dec". 16. Mary daughter of Thos. Boulton, Allerton Coll:
27. Sarah bastard daughter of Hannah Biscomb.

1790.
20. Hannah daughter of Thomas Barker, great P.
March 7th. Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Lunn, g. Pr.
27. Sarah daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
April 25th. Robert son of John Fawcitt, Kipp.
May 5. Harriet Christiana daughter of Mr. James Muscr[oft].
July 4th. Mary daughter of William Beecroft, Allerton.
Aug. 1st. Samuel son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
22nd. George son of John Longbottom, G. P.
Sep". 12. Harriot daughter of John Stephenson, G. P.
24. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Tomson.

Nov. 7. Isaac Clark son of Mr. John Holland, Kippax.
7. Sarah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
Decr. 27. Mary daughter of John Carter, Kippax.
27. William son of John Abbey.

1791

20. Thomas son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
17. William son of William Jackson, Allerton [inserted in parchment copy].
27. Mary daughter of William Jackson, waterman, [Allr.]
April 10. Hannah daughter of Cornelius Longley, K[ppax].
15. Charles bastard son of Margaret Hick, Kipp.
17. James son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
22. John son of Thomas Tomson, Kippax.
29. Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Westerby, All.
June 1st. Maria daughter of Samuel Parker, Gt. Pres.
1st. Mahala bastard daughter of Mary Finny, workho.
5. George son of Robert Firth, Kippax.
5. Amelia bastard d't. of Elizabeth Archibald.
12. Phillis daughter of John Adamson K[ppax].
12. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bramham, [K.]
19. George son of Christopher Varley, Kippax.
29. Charles George Whitaker son of Mr. James Muscroft, A. Col.
17. Mary daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
20. Thomas son of John Colley, Great Preston.
Augt. 3. John son of John Shan, Kippax.
7. Mary daughter of Moses Clayton, Kippax.
7. Samuel son of Thomas Hobton, Kippax.
Aug. 21. Elizabeth daughter of John Raynor, [Allerton].
23. Catharine Sarah Ann daughter of Granville William Wheeler
Medhurst, Esquire, [Kippax].
Sep. 11. Peter son of Michael Gill, Allerton.
18. James son of James Winn, Great Pres[ton].
Oct. 2. Mary daughter of Thomas Townend, Kipp.
16. Mary Ann daughter of Matthew Jackson, Ledstone.
23. Harriet daughter of James Wrigglesworth, Aller. [Coll.]
24. Mary daughter of William Smales, Kipp.
24. Eleanor daughter of Timothy Caris, Kipp.
Nov. 27. Charles son of James Armatage, great Pres[ton].

1792.

4. James son of Thomas Barker, great Pres.
8. Thomas son of Robert Barker, great Pres.
April 8. Samuel son of Thomas Weatherhead, All[certn.]
8. Ann daughter of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
17. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
May 6. Thomas son of John Stephenson, great Pres.
23. Frances daughter of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, K.
23. Benjamin son of William Parker, Kippax.
27. Adam son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
21. Mary daughter of Christopher Shillito, K.
Aug. 7. Sarah daughter of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
Oct. 27st. Mary daughter of John Tillitson, Alln.
27. Caroline daughter of Mr. John Prescott Merchant of St. Petersburgh
By Lydia daughter of Stephen Cattley of Kippax, Esq.
28. Samuel son of John Dennison, Kippax.
29. Benjamin son of John Green, Kippax.
29. Hannah daughter of Samuel Clairbrough, Kippax.


25. Richard son of James Wales, Kippax.

1793.
17. John bastard son of Mary Jackson, Allerton.
27. Jane bastard daug. of Elizabeth Burton, Allerton.
29. Thomas son of John Firth, Kippax.
31. John son of John Fawcett, groom, Kippax.
April 28. Thomas son of John Unthank, Kippax.
June 7. Jane daughter of Mr. James Tennant, Merchant, Leeds, By Harriet daughter of Stephen Cattley of Kippax, Esq.
15. John son of Thomas Neighbour, Kippax.
Aug' 11. Hannah daughter of Thomas Haywood, Allerton.
14. Arrabella daughter of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
18. George son of John Denton, Ledstone.
Sept'r 1. John son of George Tasker, Kippax.
8. William son of William Wales, Kippax.
Oct' 9. Margaret daughter of Sam'l Longbottom, G. P.
13. Elizabeth daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
27. Samuel son of James Winn, Great Preston.
27. Charlotte daughter of Samuel Parker, Great P.
Nov. 15. Jane Augusta daughter of Thos. Moore, Wetherby.
22. Maria daughter of Martin Gummerson, Kippax.

1794. BAPTISMS.

Feb. 2. Thomas son of George Green, Kippax.
Mar. 4. Jane daughter of Richard Tate, Kippax.
5. Samuel son of John Green, Kippax.
April 6. Elizabeth daughter of Adam Townend, Kippax.
20. George son of James Prince, Kippax.
28. Anna daughter of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
13. Margaret daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Kipp.
27. Hannah daughter of Joseph Birkin, Kippax.
14. Hannah daughter of Thos. Webster, Kippax.
27. Thos. son of Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
27. Sarah daughter of Wm. Dickinson, Kippax.
27. Maria daughter of Jn. Unthank, Kippax.
31. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Barton, Kippax.
10. Ann daughter of Samuel Longbottom, Gt Preston.

1795. Baptisms.

17. Mary daughter of Saml. Raynor, Kippax.
22. Elizabeth daughter of Benj. Parker, Gt Preston.
26. Mary daughter of Thomas Smales, Gt Preston.
1. Michael son of James Firth, Allerton.
12. Jas. son of George Tasker, Kippax.
15. Hannah daughter of Lister Lacy, Allerton.
27. Rebecca daughter of John Firth, Kippax.
29. Mary Anne daughter of Joseph Robinson, Allerton.
April 19. George son of Benjamin Housan, Guddy-cross.
29. Charles son of James Austin, Kippax.
3. Samuel son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
7. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
24. Thomas son of James Wales, Kippax.
June 7. Sarah daughter of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
19. William son of George Firth, Kippax.
July 24. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bleasby, Kippax.
Aug. 2. Elizabeth daughter of Thos. Thompson, Kippax.
16. Sarah daughter of John Lister, near the Engine.
25. Hannah daughter of Ja^s. Sharpley, Allerton.
27. Esther daughter of Ja^s. Ramskin, Allerton.
Oct^r. 7. Robert son of James Winn, Great Preston.
29. Hannah daughter of Tho^s. Stephenson, Kippax.
25. Mary daughter of Jn^s. Winn, Great Preston.

1796. BAPTISMS.

Jan^v. 5. Esther daughter of Tho^s. Teasdle, Kippax.
6. Sarah daughter of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
20. Hannah daughter of M^r. Thomas Howitt, Kipp.
30. Eliz. bastard daughter of Mary Ledger, Retford.
Feb^v. 3. Susannah daughter of Benjamin Bramham, Kippax.
March 8. Ann daughter of Thomas Tate, Kippax.
11. Charles son of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
13. Hannah daughter of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
17. Thomas son of William Wales, Kippax.
17. James son of George Bickerdike, Allerton.
19. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
24. Michael son of George Parker, Great Preston.
May 1. John son of William Farrah, Kippax.
15. Mary daughter of Thomas Smales, Great Preston.
15. Thomas son of John Watson, Great Preston.
15. Mary bastard daughter of Jane Pilkington, G^t. Preston.
17. John son of John Arnolt, Little Preston.
15. Harriet daughter of Joseph Dennison, Brigshaw.
20. Charles Poynton son of M^r. Jn^s. Clayton, Kippax.
22. Betty daughter of Robert Firth, Kippax.
29. Christopher James son of Mr. Chr. Bell, schoolmaster, Kippax.
Sept. 11. Elizabeth bastard daughter of Margt Swales, Gt Preston.
22. Charles son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
30. George son of John Morisby, Kippax.
Nov. 4. Mary daughter of William Rabey, Allerton.
25. George son of Samuel Longbottom, Great Preston.
28. George son of George Tasker, Kippax.
Dec. 25. Sarah daughter of John Dyson, Kippax.

1797. BAPTISMS.

29. Mary daughter of William Walker, Kippax.
14. John son of Mr. Samuel Raynor, Kippax.
21. Louisa daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
19. Martha daughter of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
26. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
April 2. John son of John Collison, Kippax.
16. William son of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
16. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
27. Mary daughter of Benjamin Housan, Guddy Cross.
May 7. Joseph son of John Dennison, Kippax.
14. Hannah bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax.
27. Thomas son of Thomas Teasde, Kippax.
July 2. Benjamin son of Thomas Parker, Great Preston.
24. Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Howitt, Kippax.
Oct^ 12. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. George Ellerton, Kippax.
18. Elizabeth daughter of William Townend, Kippax.
22. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
29. Nancy daughter of Thomas Stead, Allerton.
30. William son of Matthew Firth, Kippax.
30. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
30. Mary daughter of John Heywood, Kippax.
19. Charles son of Charles Firth, Kippax.
23. Maria daughter of Granville William Wheler Medhurst, Esq^.
Dec^ 3. George son of Christopher Shilitto, Allerton.
24. John son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.

1798. BAPTISMS.

8. Mary daughter of William Clarebrough, Kippax.
Feb^ 4. Rebecca daughter of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
11. Henry son of George Parker, Great Preston.
11. Sarah daughter of Thos Dixon, Peckfield Bar.
19. Mary daughter of George Tasker, Kippax.
25. William son of John Tate, Kippax.
4. Mary daughter of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
15. Charles son of Timothy Gummerson, Allerton.
4. Rebecca daughter of William Parker, Kippax.
5. Elizabeth daughter of George Pickard, Kippax.
23. Thomas son of Thomas Smales, Great Preston.
27. Lucy daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
27. Ann daughter of Thomas Winn, Great Preston.
27. William son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
May 27. Ann bastard daughter of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
27. Robert bastard son of Amia Wilson, the Engine.
28. Abraham son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
June 3. Ann daughter of William Ellis, Great Preston.
17. Mary daughter of John Watson, Great Preston.
28. Mary daughter of James Herron, Ledstone.
1. Elizabeth daughter of Revd. Barthw. Willis, Curate of this place, Kippax.
15. Charles son of William Dickenson, Kippax.
15. Henry son of William Thompson, Great Preston.
16. Maria daughter of James Cockram, Kippax.
Octob 3. John son of Mr Christopher Bell, Kippax.
7. Thomas son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
10. Elizabeth daughter of John Morisby, Kippax.
29. Thomas son of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
Dec. 2. Charlotte daughter of Abraham Dodgson, Alle[ton].
Dec. 16. Betty daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
30. Sarah daughter of David Winn, near Little Preston.

1799. BAPTISMS.

13. Sarah daughter of Wm. McIntosh, Allerton.
17. Elizabeth daughter of John Heywood, Allerton.
24. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.
March 3. Martin son of Thomas Hopton, near Little Preston.
17. Thomas son of Abraham Cheesborough, Kippax.
24. Thomas son of Samuel Longbottom, Great Preston.
24. Elizabeth daughter of Benjamin Housan, Gudly Cross.
March 31. Harriet daughter of Mr. Thomas Howitt, Kippax.
April 7. John son of Matthew Firth, Kippax.
14. Mary daughter of Joseph Burrow, Kippax.
May 12. George son of Martin Gummerson, Kippax.
12. David son of Thomas Lambert, Kippax.
22. Elizabeth daughter of James Fawcett, Kippax.
26. Maria daughter of Thomas Stephenson, Great Preston.
2. Mary daughter of Timothy Gummerson, Allerton.
July 7. Charles son of Benjamin Bickerdike, Kippax.
11. Thomas bastard son of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
18. Mary daughter of William Pennington, Lime Kiln.
25. Hannah daughter of Benjamin Lambert, Kippax.
Sept. 1. Jane daughter of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
15. Elizabeth daughter of Michael Gill, Allerton.
OCT. 20. Elizabeth daughter of John Hopton, near Little Preston.
28. Samuel son of Charles Parker, Great Preston.
20. Elizabeth daughter of John Hopton, near Little Preston.
28. Samuel son of Charles Parker, Great Preston.

1800. Baptisms.

1. Mary daughter of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
March 2. Thos' son of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
10. Thomas son of James Cuthill, Great Preston.
23. James son of Thomas Thornton, Kippax.
29. Mary daughter of James Appleyard, Work-house.
April 7. Mary daughter of William Parker, Kippax.
11. George son of John Piper, Kippax.
22. Jacob son of Jacob Brown, Workhouse.
4. Elizabeth daughter of Jonas Clayton, Allerton.
8. Rebecca daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
11. Hannah daughter of George Perfect, Allerton.
17. Jenny daughter of John Seward, Kippax.
29. Ann bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax.
June 8. John son of Benjamin Cheesbrough, Kippax.
13. Charles bastard son of Mary Brown, Kippax.
July 2. George son of Mr. William Smith, Allerton.
  2. John son of Mr. George Ellerton, Kippax.
  2. Sarah daughter of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
  27. Elizabeth daughter of Valentine Rabey, Allerton.
  20. Thomas Euclid son of Mr. Christ. Bell, Kippax.
  31. Deborah daughter of Thomas Dixon, Peckfield Bar.
  23. Mary bastard daughter of Jane Dickinson, Kippax.
  23. Richard son of Richard Tate, Kippax.
1801. BAPTISMS.
March 1. Mary daughter of Saml. Longbottom, Great Preston.
  11. Joshua son of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
  5. James son of Thomas Colley, Great Preston.
  19. Sarah bastard daughter of Mary Crossland, Kippax.
June 21. Hannah daughter of George Firth, Kippax. 
28. Wm. son of Guy Warwick Metcalfe, Kippax. 
July 12. Charles son of Benjamin Townend, Kippax. 
July 19. James son of Matthew Firth, Kippax. 
23. Mary Ann daughter of William Varley, Kippax. 
30. Thos. son of Lister Lacy, Allerton. 
3. Eliza daughter of John Winn, Great Preston. 
6. Hannah daughter of Abraham Cheesbrough, Kippax. 
25. John son of Thomas Hick, Kippax. 
Nov. 17. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Skelton, Kippax Park. 
29. Jane daughter of Benjamin Lambert, Great Preston. 
1802. BAPTISMS. 

March 1. John Smith son of Thomas Brook, Hemsworth. 
14. Mary daughter of John Stephenson, Allerton. 
18. Brittain son of Mr. William Smith, Allerton. 
21. John son of Mr. John Moore, Kippax. 
April 4. Henry bastard son of Mary Crossland, Kippax. 
18. Dinah daughter of Geo: Parker, Great Preston. 
18. Mary daughter of William Wales, Kippax. 
23. Anthony son of David Winn, near Little Preston. 
6. Maria daughter of John Watson, Allerton.
20. Martha daughter of James Cockram, Little Preston.
27. Guy son of George Pickard, Kippax.
Aug. 11. Betty daughter" of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
15. John son of Tho" Watson, Allerton.
15. James son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
20. Martha daughter of James Cockram, Little Preston.
27. Hannah son of Mr. Thomas Wood, Kippax.
25. Henry son of George Longbottom, Engine.
Nov. 3. Prudence daughter of Benj" Bramham, Kippax.
11. James Maude son of Rev" Barth" Willis, Kippax.
Dec. 5. George son of Wm" Houson, Little Preston.
5. Tho" son of Jn" Bickerdike, Kippax.
15. Grace daughter of Will" Turton, Great Preston.
25. Benj" son of Benj" Bywater, Kippax.
1803. Baptisms.

30. Elizabeth daughter of Ja" Nowell, Great Preston.
20. Sarah daughter of Tho" Barker, Gt" Preston.
13. Hannah daughter" of Sam" Longbottom, Great Preston.
26. John son of James Kidd was born May 9th and baptiz'd this day, Kippax.
3. Mary daughter of James Smith, Kippax.
26. John son of James Kidd was born May 9th and baptiz'd this day, Kippax.
26. John son of James Kidd was born May 9th and baptiz'd this day, Kippax.
3. Mary daughter of James Smith, Kippax.
26. John son of James Kidd was born May 9th and baptiz'd this day, Kippax.
3. Mary daughter of James Smith, Kippax.
April 1. Hannah bastard daughter of Sarah Lunn, Great Preston.
8. Charlotte daugh't of Wm. Turton, Great Preston.
8. Eliz. daugh't of Joseph Dixon, Kippax.
April 17. Abraham son of Abraham Dodgson, Allerton.
24. William son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
May 1. Will'm son of Benj'm Hartley, Kippax.
2. Samuel son of Robert Hick, Kippax.
18. Mary daughter of Wm. Parker, Kippax.
June 3. Tho' son of Jn° Goodall, Kippax.
3. Riley son of Benj'n Cheesbrough, Kippax.
June 6th. Jane daughter of Adam Townend, Kippax.
July 15. Charles son of John Austin, Kippax.
July 15. Diana daught'r of Sam'l Longbottom, Great Preston.
29. Harriet daughter of Wm. Farrah, Kippax.
Aug't 1. Tho' son of Mr. Thomas Wood, Kippax.
15. Benj'n son of William Pickard, born 25th of April, 1804, & christened this day being 15th of Aug't, Kippax.
19. Mary daughter of David Winn, near Little Preston.
Sept'r 2. Anna daught'r of Geo: Longbottom, Engine.
14. Will'm son of John Pickard, Kippax.
Sept'r 29. Henry son of Will'm Skelton, Kippax Park.
21. George son of Samuel Parker, G't Preston.
28. James son of Will'm Langfield, G't Preston.
28. Edward son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
28. Will'm son of Jn° Bickerdike, Kippax.
28. Mary daughter of Jn° Seward, Kippax.
Nov'r 3. Elizabeth daught'r of Rich'd Burland, Allerton.
11. Selina daught'r of Will'm Firth, Allerton.
25. Elizabeth daught'r of Rob't Smith, Allerton.
Dec° 9. Mary daught'r of Will'm Ward, Great Preston.
23. Harriet daught'r of Jacob Swinley, Great Preston.
1805. BAPTISMS.
15. Sally daughter of Charles Clay, Kippax.
Feb'y 3. Tho° bastard son of Han'h Howcroft, Workhouse.
292

KIPPAX REGISTERS.

3. Jinny daugh\r of Ja\n Stephenson, Kippax.
17. Ann bastard dau\r of Mary Hanson, Workhouse.
17. Priscilla bastard dau\r of Sarah Johnson, G\n Preston.
24. Christopher son of Ja\n Crossland, Kippax.
March 3. Mary daughter of Tho\n Hick, Kippax.
3. Sarah daugh\r of Benj\n Bywater, Kippax.
April 7. Samuel son of John Parker, Great Preston.
14. Mary daugh\r of Matt\w Firth, Kippax.
28. Hannah daugh\r of John Piper, Kippax.
May 1. Jenet daughter of Rev\d Barth\w Willis, Kippax.
5. George posthumous son of Geo: Shooter, Allerton.
25. Tho\n son of Thomas Langley.
June 2. Benj\n son of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
4. Margaret daughter of Benj\n Bickerdike, Kippax.
12. Robert son of Mr. Tho\n Howitt, Kippax.
July 3. Sarah daughter of Joseph Firth, Kippax.
21. Benj\n son of Jos\h Bramley, Kippax.
21. Tho\n son of Aaron Gummerson, Great Preston.
28. Martha daught\r of John Hudson, wrigt, Kippax.
28. Nanny daught\r of John Biscomb, Kippax.
11. Mary daught\r of Jn\n Townend, Kippax.
16. Martha daught\r of John Scalbutt, Allerton.
18. George son of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
Sept\d 22. Sarah daughter of Willm. Burrow, Kippax.
22. Sarah daughter of Thomas Brook, Kippax.
27. Hannah daughter of Jn". Hopton, Astley.
27. Hannah daughter of Henry Crossland, Kippax.
Dec" 15. Sarah daughter of Wm. Orm, Great Preston.
30. Sarah daughter of Sam". Longbottom, Gt. Preston.

1806. BAPTISMS.

Jan" 12. Frances daughter of Wm. Turton, Great Preston.
19. Mary daughter of Jn". Collinson, Kippax.
29. Fanny daughter of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
16. Thomas son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
March 2. Sarah daughter of Henry Biscomb, Kippax.
7. Elizabeth daughter of Mr. Thos". Wood, Kippax.
23. Hannah daughter of Benj". Teale, Kippax.
March 29. John son of Wm. Firth, Allerton.
7. Margaret daughter of Jos". Varley, Kippax.
13. Elizabeth daughter of John Flathers, Kippax.
15. Mary bastard daughter of Han". Pickering, Kippax.
15. Elizabeth daughter of John Austin, Kippax.
15. Elizabeth daughter of George Briggs, Roach.
15. John son of George Dobson Wilson, Great Preston.
29. Rebecca daughter of Thos". Poppleton, Kippax.
July 1. Jane daughter of Jacob Swinley, Great Preston.
27. Sarah daughter of John Goodall, Kippax.
27. Mary daughter of John Jackson, Kippax.
27. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Shackleton, Allerton.
27. Thomas son of Joseph Stead, Kippax.
27. Aley daughter of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
31. Mary daughter of John Dobson, Great Preston.
Nov. 3. Hannah daughter of John Scallbutt, Allerton.
15. Charles son of John Parker, Great Preston.
Dec. 25. James son of Thomas Farrow, Kippax.

1807. Baptisms.

9. George son of Mr. Geo. Ellerton, Kippax.
March 1. Mary & Sarah twin daughters of John Watson, Allerton.
8. Paul son of Charles Firth, Kippax.
17. George son of John Biscomb, Kippax.
29. Mary daughter of John Pickard, Kippax.
April 5. Sarah daughter of Wm. Firth, Allerton.
5. Rachel daughter of Will. Turst, Great Preston.
5. Sarah daughter of John Ramskin, Allerton.
May 2. Martin son of Sam. Parker, Great Preston.
July 5. George son of George Firth, Kippax.
12. Thos son of Thos Hick, Kippax.
2. Thos son of Willm Nettleton, Kippax.
23. Elizabeth daughter of Jos Hick, Kippax.
23. John son of James Smart, Allerton.
2. Thos son of Willm Nettleton, Kippax.
23. Elizabeth daughter of Jos Hick, Kippax.
23. John son of James Smart, Allerton.
30. Elizabeth daught of Ja Shackleton, Kippax.
25. Mary Ann daught of Barn Wilkinson, Kippax.
25. Mary daughter of John Hopton, Astley.
Nov 1. Kezia daughter of Wm Lindley, Allerton.
1. Frances daughter of Adam Allinson, Kippax.
22. Robert son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
27. Charles son of Thomas Colley, G Preston.
1808. BAPTISMS.

Jan 3. Edwd son of Thomas Brook, Campsall.
10. Timothy bastard son of Han Carter, Workhouse.
10. Ann daughter of John Lodge, Kippax.
24. Thos son of Benj Cheesbrough, Kippax.
March 13. Frances daughter of Benj Teale, Brotherton.
13. Peter son of Benj Bickerdike, Kippax.
18. George Edward son of Mr. Thos Wood, Kippax.
17. John son of Wm Bickerdike, Kippax.
15. Mary Ann bastard daught of Frances Clapton, Ledstone.
29. Frances daughter of John Austin, Kippax.
June 5. George son of John Harrison, Kippax.
5. Mary daughter of Robert Hewitt, Kippax.
12. John son of Wm Shackleton, Allerton.
19. Ann daughter of Wm Smales, Kippax.
30. Abia daughter of John Jackson, Kippax.
Sepf' 30. Sarah daughter of Tho^ Jeffries, Kippax.
27. Elizabeth daughter of George [Jos^ erased] Firth, Kippax.

1809. BAPTISMS.

15. Fanny daughter of Jos^ Burrow, Kippax.
28. Elizabeth daughter of W^' Mackintosh, Allerton.
Feb' 1. Thomas son of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.
2. Gatty bastard daught^ of Mary Etherington, Kippax.
March 8. Sarah daughter of Michael Gill, G^ Preston.
12. Robert son of George Longbottom, Engine.
April 2. Charles son of John Goodall, Kippax.
2. Benj^ son of Benj^ Townend, Kippax.
27. William son of Joseph Smales, Kippax.
30. Mary daughter of Jn^ Bickerdike, Kippax.
June 17. Joshua son of W^' Firth, born May 17, Allerton.
Rebecca daughter of William Turton, Great Preston.
were baptized at Garforth, there being no Minister at home on
Sunday afternoon to baptize them at Kippax & the friends coming the Parents would not put the Christenings off till Monday.

17. Sarah daughter of Robert Hick, Kippax.
13. Maria daughter of Charles Firth, Kippax.
13. Israel son of John Colly, Great Preston.
27. Elizabeth daughter of John Ball, Allerton Bywater.
31. Mary Ann daughter of Joseph Barber, Kippax.

October 15. Hannah daughter of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
October 30th. Sarah daughter of Robert Hick, Kippax.
30th. Mary daughter of Wm. Pickard, Kippax.
November 12th. Rachel daughter of John Hunter, Kippax.
19th. Hannah daughter of Wm. Townend, Kippax.
December 3rd. Hannah daughter of George Parker, Great Preston.
19. Thomas son of John Piccard, Kippax.

1810. BAPTISMS.

Jany. 9th. George son of William Smales, Kippax.
Febry. 4th. Harriet daughter of Aaron Gummersal, Allerton.
8th. William son of Robert Dinnison, Kippax.
18th. Mary Ann daughter of Francis Wilkinson, Kippax.
April 1st. William son of Benja. Dickenson, Great Preston.
April 1st. George son of Thos. Hick, Kippax.
May 27th. Thos. son of David Aveyard, Allerton.
Augst. 1. John son of Joshua Cooper, Kippax.
Aug. 5. Wm. son of Wm. Collin, Great Preston.
5. Richd. son of Jacob Swindler, Great Preston.
12. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
26. Mary bastard daughter of Ann Firth, Workhouse.
Sept. 9th. Sarah daughter of James Kid, Kippax.
    Thomas do. do. do. (born March 11th, 1807) do.
    Sarah daughter do. do. (born Nov. 27th, 1808) do.
    Dorothy do. do. do. (born May 2nd, 1810) do.
Octr. 28th. James Simmonds son of John Beeston do.
    Jane daughter Wm. Nettleton do.
    Mary do. Henry Biscome do.
    Thomas son John Mosby do.
1811. BAPTISMS.

11th. Elizabeth d. of Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.
24th. John s. of James Shackleton, Kippax.
24th. Mary d. of Thomas Howard, Great Preston.
Mch 10th. Ann d. of John Parker, do.
17th. Ann d. of Wm. Smart, do.
24th. Mary d. of Wm. Robinson, Allerton.
April 7th. Susan d. of William Bigerdike, Kippax.
14th. Benjamin s. of Jos[hua] Smith, Kippax.
14th. Hannah d. of James Stevenson, Kippax.
14th. William s. of John Chalenger, Kippax.
14th. Esther d. of Joseph Jeffers, Kippax.
15th. Rebekka d. of Richard Townend, Kippax.
21st. James Fawcett s. of Francis Fawcett, Kippax.
May 11th. Maria d. of Wm. Batty, Kippax.
15th. William s. of Thomas Spink, Kippax.
19th. Mary d. of Joseph Smailes, Kippax.
19th. James s. of William Shackleton, Allerton.
19th. William s. of Edward Darley, Kippax.
26th. Martha d. of Robt. Hewit, Kippax.
June 2d. Benjamin s. of Wm. Townend, Kippax.
2d. Eliz. d. of Wm. Crosland, Wakefield.
9th. Susannah d. of Wm. Rhodes, Kippax.
16th. Ann d. of John Austin, Kippax.
Aug. 18th. John son of John Ramskill, Allerton.
18th. George son of Peter Walker, Preston.
22d. Thomas son of William Watson, Allerton.
29th. Elizabeth d. of William Turton, Shufflinton.
Oct. 27th. Hannah d. of William Cheesboro, Kippax.
27. George s. of John Townend, Kippax.
27. Richard s. of William Cromack, Little Preston.
27. Mary Ann d. of William Pease, Kippax.
27. Mary Ann d. of Joshua Cooper, Kippax.
27. Martha d. of John Piper, Kippax.
27. Eliza d. of Richard Smithy, Kippax.
28th. Harriet d. of Benjamin Townend, Kippax.
28. Mary d. of John Nowell, Kippax.
28th. John s. of John Morrit, Kippax.
Novr. 24th. Ann d. of William Firth, Allerton.
24th. Mathias s. of Joseph Turton, Little Preston.
Decr. 8th. Lancelot s. of Geo : Longbottom, Astley.
29th. Hannah d. of Susannah Hammond, Workhouse.

1812. BAPTISMS.
26th. Elizabeth d. of John Hunter (born 4th Decr.) Kippax.
Febry. 2d. Jane d. of John Howard, Allerton.
9th. Edward son of John Lodge, Kippax.
16th. Joseph son of Joseph Dickson, Kippax.
April 14th. Ann d. of Thomas Stevenson, Allerton.
19th. Elizabeth d. of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
26th. Henry son of Ellen Goodall, Workhouse.
26th. John son of Mary Norton, do.
26th. Thomas son of Elizabeth Russell, do.
26th. Hannah d. of do.
26th. Sarah d. of John Hudson, born 19th May, 1811, Kippax.
May 17th. Harriott d. of Elizabeth Firth, Kippax.
31. James son of Joseph Thompson, Great Preston.
June 14. James s. of John Cockerham, Kippax.
28. Sarah d. of Francis Clayton, Kippax.
6th. Sarah daughter of William Wales, Kippax.
12. Mary daughter of William Bywater, Kippax.
Sarah daughter of Matthias Turton [Cotton erased] Flagonley Bridge.
August 9th. July daughter of George Parker, Gt. Preston.
Matilda daughter of Richard Eastwood, Kippax.
John son of Wm. Towning, Kippax.
Mary daughter of James Best, Workhouse.
August 23. Mary daughter of Joseph Firth (baptized August 5th) Kippax.
October 25. Thomas son of Wm. Barton, Kippax.
John son of John Challenger, Kippax.
Elizabeth daughter of John [Suet], Kippax.
Joseph son of James Stevenson, Kippax.
October 26. Samuel son of Thomas Branfoot, Kippax (born May 7, 1812).
Jane daughter of Robt. Denison, Kippax.
Lancelot son of Thomas Atkinson, Kippax.
Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Saynar, Kippax.
Hanah daughter of John Heaton, Kippax (born Octr. 12, 1812)
Novr. 8. Hanah daughter of James Ramskill, Ollerton.
Novr. 15. Eliza daughter of Richard Towndend, Kippax.
William son of John Cockram, Great Preston.
Decr. 20. Thomas son of Thomas Smart, born Novr. 21, Gt. Preston.
Decr. 27. Maria daughter of Abraham Abbot, born Septr. 1, Ollerton.

BURIALS.

1775.

Janr. 5. Ann Jackson of Monk Fryston, buried.
Febry. 23. Mary Watson widow, Kippax.
March 22. Mr. Milner, buried.
March 24. Martha Westmoreland, Great Preston.
April 3. Mary Gilbert a Foundling, Kippax.
April 17. Mr. Plant, Kippax.
April 21. John son of Wm. Firth.
April 22. Tatia daughter of Robert Atkinson.
April 23. Widow Bywater.
June 27. Hannah wife of John Archbold, Ollerton Common.
July 17. Widow Stephenson, Ollerton Colliery.
July 29. Eliz: Smith from Garforth.
August 2. Mr. Hopwood, Kippax.
August 3. Mrs. Catherine Medhurst.
August 10. Mrs. Lambert.
Sept. 2. Benjamin Haiste, Ollerton.
Nov. 6. Wm. Grocock, Kippax.
Dec. 23. Emanuel Wells, Kippax.

1776.

23. Wife of Wm. Whitlestone, Ollerton.
March 1. Wm. Smales, Kippax.
8. Wm. Whitlestone, Ollerton Moor.
March 15. Wm. Carter, Kippax.
18. A child of John Clayton's, Kippax.
April 1. Mary d. of John Boggett, Kippax.
21. Samuel Firth, Kippax.

June 8. Alice Brown, Ledston.
16. Lancelot Atkinson, Kippax.
26. Mary Stephenson.
27. A child of Wm. Firth, Kippax.
Novbr. 8. Eliz. Grocock, Kippax, by a fall into a pit.
Decbr. 6. Wm. Carter, Kippax.

1777.

16. Cotton Gargrave, clerk of this parish.
22. Catherine Winter, Ollerton.
March 5. Ann wife of Mr. Coley, Kippax.
June 3. Hannah d. of Richard Swinley, Kippax.
19. Jane Wells, aged ninety years.
29. Christopher Fogergill, Kippax.
Novemb. 10th. James Prince, Kippax.
18. Mary wife of Thos. Westerby, Allerton.
Decbr. 11th. Ann wife of Benjamin Bywater, Mickelfield.

1778.

Jan'y. 13. Widow Hartley, Kippax.
22. Mary daughter of James Dodgson, Kippax.
30. Thos. son of Thos. West, Allerton.
Feb'y. 6. George Carter, Kippax.
11. Mary Tate, Kippax.
15. John Wate, Kippax.
22. Catharine daughter of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
March 5. Mrs. Sarah Ghass's, Kippax Park.
7. Sarah daughter of James Crosland, Kippax.
27. Mrs. Rebeckah Howell.
May 5. John Bean, Kippax.
31. Christopher Preston, Kippax.
June 23. Phillis d. of John Cooley, Kippax.
July 15th. Margaret d. of John Graham, Kippax.
17. Samuel s. of Jonas Atkinson, Great Preston.
Aug. 5. Benjamin Pickard, Kippax.
29. William s. of William Tyson, Kippax.
28. Izabella Ellis, Kippax.
Nov. 9. Hannah d. of William Furnace, Kippax.
25. Mary d. of James Winn, great Preston.

1779.
18. John Colley, great Preston.
May 4. Wm. s. of William Hogg.
8. Mary d. of Joseph Smith.
Aug. 22. Samuell Pickard.
29. Mrs. Anna Medhurst, K.
Sep. 15. John Clayton, K.
17. John Roberts, great Preston.
Nov. 18. Catharine wife of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
23. John s. of John Brown, K.
Dec. 1. Martha d. of John Firth, Kippax.
6. Elizabeth Gargrave, K.
6. Jane d. of James Hunter, K.
21. Samuell s. of Samuell Hick.

1780.
Jan. 2. Guy s. of Ann Smart, great Preston.
March 14. Mary Pickard, Kippax.
28. Mary wife of Isaac Dodgson, K.
April 29. Fanny d. of Wm. Lunn, great Preston.
30. Hannah d. of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
May 12. Jane Tate, Kippax.
June 27. Robert Johnson, Ledstone.
July 22. Eleanor Johnson, Kippax.
21. Mr. William Fleming, Kippax.
22. Mrs. Eltoft, Ledstone.
    Sep. 9. George Stephenson, Kippax.
Dec. 10. Nathaniel s. of William Jackson, Allerton.
21. Mary d. of James Bushby, Kippax.
31. Sarah d. of James Crossland, Kippax.

1781.
6. William son of John Tate, Kippax.
13. Christopher Banes, Kippax.
17. Francis son of Wm. Walker, Allerton.
23. Joseph and Hannah son and d. of Wm. Lunn, G. Preston.
   Febry. 6. Susanah d. of Thomas Collett, Kippax.
8. Mr. Jn. Lambert, Kippax.
   March 19. Phillis d. of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
   April 17. Hannah d. of Wm. Prince, Kippax.
   Aug. 15. Joseph son of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
Octbr. 2. Edward son of William Gummersal, G. Preston.
   Dec. 11. Mrs. Barber, Kippax.
30. William Hardick, Kippax.

1782.
January 2. William Clough, Kippax.
15. John Pickard, Kippax.
29. Sarah daughter of Charles Killingbeck, Little Preston.
8. John King, Kippax.
22. Martha daughter of Wm. Firth, Allerton Colliery.
July 1. David son of William Stephenson, great Preston.
   Aug. 15. Alice dau[ghter of John Cooley, Kippax.
    Septbr. 28. William son of John Smith, Kippax.

1783.
16. Grace wife of Benjamin Green, Allerton.
27. William Pease, Ledston.
March 27. John son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
April 2. Wife of Jonathan Reynard, Allerton.
May 4. Phebe the wife of George Green, Kippax.
9. Nancy daughter of John Green, Kippax.
9. Mary daughter of John Green, Kippax.
1784.
5. Ann daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
10. Mary daughter of Benjamin Pickard, Allerton.
12. Margaret and Sarah daughters of Benj. Green, Allerton.
Feb. 1st. Sarah daughter of James Whelas, Kippax.
14. Mary daughter of Mr. Muscroft, Allerton Colliery.
29. Rebecca daughter of Thomas Walker, great Preston.
April 1st. Susannah wife of Wm. Colley, great Preston.
8. Mary Piper, Kippax.
May 7. James son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
15. Samuell Simpson, great Preston.
8. John son of Thomas Townend, Kippax.
30. Mary daughter of Wm. Firth, Kippax.
Aug. 5. Ann daughter of Thomas Hodgson, Kippax.
6. Martha daughter of Mr. Maud.
7. Ann daughter of Michael Parker, great Preston.
8. Mary Willson, great Preston.
18. John son of John Aspinal, slain in Pit, great Preston.
27. Jane daughter of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
23. Mr. William Barber, Kippax.
Recd. the Duty thus far, J. Binns, Dep. Collector.

Octbr. 23. Charles Smith son of Mr. James Muscroft, Allerton Col:
Novbr. 5. Nathan Wordsworth, Kippax.
28. Mrs. Maud, Kippax.
29. Thomas Bushby, Kippax.
Decr. 25. Sarah Raynard, Allerton.

Jan. 22. Mary Green, Kippax.
Febv. 3. Thomas son of John Carter, Kippax.
Febv. 15. Eliz. daughter of John Clairbrough, Allerton Colliery.
22. Esther Robinson, Allerton.
18. George Green, Kippax.
April 15. Sarah Prince, Kippax.
20. George son of Joseph Farrer, Kippax.
June 1st. John Burnill, Allerton.
12. Mary wife of John Radcliff, great Preston.
25. Mr. Samuell Eveleigh, Kippax.
17. Hannah Ingle, Storton.
31. Tabitha Green, Kippax.
Sepr. 5. Edward Wright, Kippax.
5. Robert Cockers, drown'd.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

29. Mary daughter of Thomas Barton, Kippax.
Oct. 5. Thomas son of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
Nov. 8. Margaret wife of John Rhodes, Kippax.

1786.

Feb. 23. Mary daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
March 17. Mr. Christopher Brown, Castleford Bridge.
27. Mary wife of John Butterworth.
30. Sarah Connel, great Preston.
April 2. Frances wife of Thomas Willson, Kippax.
15. Thomas Willson, Kippax.
June 11. Jane wife of Mr. Smithies from Leeds.
Aug. 29. Rosemund Brown, Kippax.
Sep. 5. John Casson.
Oct. 1st. Elizabeth Bywater, Kippax.
27. John Mackintosh, Kippax.
Nov. the 9th. Hannah Hewett, work House, great Preston.
19th. Martin Gomersall, great Preston.
Dec. 5th. Thomas Smart, Allerton.
Feb. the 5, 1787. Mary d' of Mr. Joseph Barber.
the 14. Eleanor Simpson, great Preston, by the Par[ish].
27. Stephen bastard son of Mary Bickerdike, by [the parish].
March the 4th. Francis Brogdon, Work House.
April 3rd. Elizabeth daughter of Wm. Cockers.
4. The wife of Richard Moore, Great Preston.
13. Mary Casson from Methley.
May 15th. Edward Lawson, Kippax.
15. Jane the wife of Thomas Clayton, Allerton Colliery.
4. Thomas son of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.
Sep. 5th. The wife of Thomas Ramsden, Kippax.
17. Hannah the wife of Benjamin Firth, Kippax.
28. Mary Beecroft, Allerton.
Decr. the 8th. Jane dtr. of Thomas Baram, Allerton Colliery.
1788.
17. Sarah dtr. of John Butterworth.
18. Dorathy Bushby, Kippax.
24. Mary dtr. of John Radcliff, great Preston.
24. Mary dtr. of Thomas Baram, Allerton Colliery.

Memorandum of an agreement made this 23d day of October, 1787, betwixt the Rev. Miles Atkinson, Vicar of Kippax, & Mr. Barber, Gentleman of the same place. Whereas Mr. Joseph Barber has a stone stile & foot way for his Family out of his garth or croft through the Church yard to the Church, & whereas the stone stile being near at the West end of the said Garth, being on the South Wall of the Church yard at about the distance of thirty-six feet & a half from the West wall or the South West corner of the Church yard & therefore inconvenient to his Family. And whereas the said Mr. Joseph Barber hath requested leave of me, the Rev. Miles Atkinson, present Vicar of Kippax, to make a door in the Church yard wall nearer to his house. Be it remembered that I M: Atkinson have agreed to the same on the following conditions: 1st. That the Door shall be left constantly locked except only whilst some of the Family is passing through it. 2d. That it shall only continue during the Incumbent's or Vicar's pleasure whether I shall be that Incumbent or any other person. And lastly, that Mr. Barber or his heir or successor shall immediately at the request of the then Incumbent whenever the said door shall be disagreeable to the same, build up the Wall as before. And be it further remembered, that I, Joseph Barber, do acknowledge that I have no right to place such a door or any door in the church yard wall but by the permission of the Vicar, & that I do agree for myself & promise faithfully that I will observe exactly the above terms, & whenever the present or any future Vicar shall request it build up the Wall again, & further do hereby enjoin my heir or successor & his heirs & successors for ever to observe the said Terms.

Witness, 
J. BARBER. 
WM. BRAIM, Churchwarden. 
MILES ATKINSON.

I have read over this Memdm., I approve it & give my consent to it.
Kippax, Sept. 5th, 1811. 
Signed, A. H. CATHCART,
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

Novr. 16, 1789. I do hereby acknowledge that the resting of the Roof or any part of the building erected by me last year for the purposes of containing ashes and covering my water cart, so far as the same rests upon the church yard wall, is an encroachment upon the rights and property of the Vicarage of Kippax.

Witness, Wm. BRAIM, Churchwarden.  

March 12, 1788. Charlotte d. of James Wales, Kippax.
18. Mary Anna d. of Mr. John Clayton, Kippax.
23. Matthias Firth, Work House, Preston.
24. Francis son of James Armatage, great Preston.

April 3rd. Rilah Cheesbrough, Kippax.
30. Mary wife of James Wales, Kippax.

May 1st. John son of John Fawcett, Kippax.


Nov. 18. Martha the wife of Robert Lawrance, Kippax.

Dec. 22. Mary daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.

January 1st. Mary daughter of John Tillison, Allerton.

Feb. 16. Betty daughter of Thomas Wilkinson, Kip:
17. Hannah daughter of Hannah Pulleine.
22. Mary Smales, Kippax.

March 18th. Elizabeth daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.

April 23rd. George Allinson, Ledstone.

June 20. Mary wife of William Firth, Kippax.
July 18. Mr. Maude, Kippax.
19. Mary the wife of James Crossland, Kippax.
August 9th. Judith Preston, Kippax.
19. Thomas Barton, Kippax.  
Sepr. 7th. Edward son of Samuel Westmorland, Gt. Pres[ton].
14. Thomas son of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
27. Elizabeth Radcliff, great Preston.
27. Miss Barbara Medhurst, Kippax.
Octr. 3rd. Faith Cheesebrough, Kippax.
Novr. 20. Mary Dobson: Kippax.
27. Elizabeth Radcliff, great Preston.
27. Miss Barbara Medhurst, Kippax.
Ocf-y^- Faith Cheesebrough, Kippax.
Novr. 20. Mary Dobson: Kippax.
27. Ruth wife of Thomas Grime, Kippax.
1790.
13th. Benjamin son of Joseph Smith, Kippax.
Febvr. 2nd. Child of James Firth's, Allerton Colliery.
13th. John Moore, great Preston.
27. Betty wife of John Wadson, Allerton.
April 1st. Joshua son of Wm. Firth, Allerton Colliery.
15. Sarah daughter of John Wadson, Allerton.
23rd. Miss Christiana Medhurst, Kippax.
29. Mary daughter of William Rabey, A. Colliery.
15. Jane daughter of Sarah Clarebrough, Kippax.
10. Mary daughter of Benjamin Bramham, K.
10. William son of Benjamin Bramham, Kippx.
13. Elizabeth daughter of John Shan, Kippx.
4. Harriot Christiana d't. of Mr. James Muscroft, A. Colly.
7. Robert son of John Fawcitt, Groom, Kippax.
10. Mark Bywater, Kippax.
15. William son of William Parker, Kippax.
Octr. 5. William Prince, Kippax.

[From here to the 17 Jan., 1793, the entries are taken from a parchment copy, the leaves being missing in the original paper register].
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

15. Thomas Townend, Kippax.
17. John Bickerdike, Workhouse.
Nov. 12. Hannah daughter of Michael Parker, Great Preston.
25. Mary daughter of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
27. Frances daughter of John Denton, Ledstone.
Nov. 30. Mary wife of William Walker, Allerton.
10. Tabitha Grocock, Kippax.

1791. BURIALS.

18. Benjamin son of John Parker, Kippax.
March 15. Sarah daughter of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
27. Mrs. Scruton, Kippax.
April 10. Thomas son of Thomas Wadson, Allerton.
15. John Rhodes, Kippax.
22. William Firth, Workhouse.
15. John Boggett, Kippax.
June 1. Hannah daughter of Lancelot Thornton, Kippax.
14. Mr. John Medhurst, Kippax.
23. Benjamin Smith, Kippax.
Dec. 4. John Weatherhead, Great Preston.
20. Jane King, Kippax.
23. Rosamond wife of Thomas Hudson, Kippax.

1792. BURIALS.

5. Mary Harrison, Kippax.
8. George son of John Longbottom, Great Preston.
8. William son of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
18. Mary daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.
May 6. Mary Nowell.
June 5. Mrs. Hartley, Nineveh.
13. Mary the wife of William Maukin, Kippax.
July 9. Mary wife of David Tate, Kippax.
Aug. 7. Phebe Longbottom, Workhouse.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

29. Wife of Timothy Caris, Kippax.
Dec* 14. Mr. Cuthbert Metcalfe, Schoolmaster, Kippax.
24. Mary wife of John Stephenson, Allerton.

1793. BURIALS.
March 10. Matthew Smith, Kippax.
17. Thomas Bywater, Kippax.
13. Thomas Smart, Great Preston.
22. Elizabeth Carter, Kippax.
July 2. Widow Haste, Allerton.
Sep* 1st. Elizabeth daughter of John Stead, Kippax.
5. Thomas son of Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
8. Hannah daughter of Thomas Haywood, Allerton.
Oct* 5. The wife of Thomas Watson, Allerton.
17. Roger Bywater, Kippax.
Nov* 6. Elizabeth daughter of George Firth, Kippax.
Dec* 2. Elijah Clayton, Kippax.
22. Eliz: daughter of Jn* Firth, Kippax.
23. Phillis daughter of Richard Brook, Great Preston.

1794. BURIALS.
Feb* 11. Widow Smart, Allerton.
17. Samuel son of Jn* Green, Kippax.
23. Jane daughter of Richard Tate, Kippax.  
12. Elizabeth daughter of Jn°. Lunn, Great Pres[ton].  
16. Mary daughter of James Bushby, Allerton Coll[iery].  
24. David Tate, Kippax.  
27. Jn° son of Samuel Clarebrough, Kippax.  
15. Eleanor wife of James Hartley, Nineveh.  
Octr. 15. Joseph son of William Wales, Kippax.  
31. The wife of Matt: Lunn, Gt. Preston.  
1795. BURIALS.  
17. Charlotte daught'r of Sam: Parker, Gt. Preston.  
26. Mary daughter of Thos. Townend, Kippax.  
Feb'r. 16. Thomas Watson, Allerton.  
Mar. 7. Samuel son of M's. Benj'n Stocks, Kippax.  
June 14. Sarah daughter of Ingram Varley, Kippax.  
17. Mary wife of James Harrison, Kippax.  
20. John Firth, Kippax.  
5. Jane daughter of James Crossland, Kippax.  
30. Charles son of James Austin, Kippax.
KIPPAX Registers.

314

Nov. 1. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.

1796. Burials.

Feb'y. 20. Eliz: bastard daughter of Mary Ledger, Retford.
March 5. Jane wife of Matthew Greenwood, Kippax.
8. Ann wife of Thomas Tate, Kippax.
12. Betty Fawcitt [Fothergill struck out], Kippax.
April 5. Ann daughter of John Dennison, Kippax.
30. James Bushby, Kippax.
June 2. Son of Thomas Barker, Great Preston.
17. Nancy Barton, Kippax.
July 1. Elizabeth daughter of William Swales, Great Preston.
6. Robert Firth, Kippax.
17. Son of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
25. William Gummerson, Great Preston.
Aug't. 4. Mary bastard daught'r. of Jane Pilkington, Great Preston.
28. Mary daughter of Barnard Hodgson, Great Preston.
30. Selena Lodovina d't. of Gran. Wau. Whe's. Medhurst, Kipp
Sept. 13. Sarah daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
25. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
15. William bastard son of Ann Firth, Kippax.
18. Thomas son of Thomas Thompson, Kippax.
28. Mary daughter of Cornelius Longley, Kippax.
Nov. 10. Mary Allinson, Ledstone.
13. Elizabeth daughter of John Teasdle, Kippax.
15. John son of George Tasker, Kippax.
23. Mary daughter of Benj'n Bleasby, Kippax.
27. Hannah daughter of William Pease, Kippax.
Decr. 4. George son of George Tasker, Kippax.
18. Eleanor Pape, Kippax Park.
31. Betty daughter of Widow Firth, Kippax.

1797. BURIALS.

Jan'y. 8. John Tate, Kippax.
April 9. Mary daughter of John Green, Kippax.
21. Louisa daughter of John Tate, Kippax.
May 6. Mary wife of William Firth, Kippax.

30. Hannah wife of John Wilson, Kippax.
Nov'r. 18. Betty daughter of Benj'n Townend, Kippax.
21. John son of George Firth, Kippax.
Decr. 3. Benjamin son of William Parker, Kippax.
4. Stephen Cattley, Esq'- Kippax.

1798. BURIALS.

17. Hannah daughter of John Lunn, Great Preston.
25. Thomas son of Mr. Thomas Howitt, Kippax.
30. Robert son of Joseph Dennison, Brigshaw.
Feb'y. 8. Mrs. Robinson, Kippax.
Feb'y. 25. Elizabeth daughter of William Pease, Kippax.
March 1. Ann wife of John Dennison, Kippax.
4. Thomas Housan, Little Preston.
April 5. John Wilson, Kippax.
15. Dame Roberts, Great Preston.
11. Hannah bastard daughter of Mary Archibald, Kippax.
15. Elizabeth Lawson, Kippax.
June 12. Thomas Waite, Kippax.
July 3. Margaret wife of John Tate, Kippax.
Aug. 5. Mary daughter of Richard Prince, Allerton.
13. Francis Bywater, Kippax.
17. Amelia daughter of G. W. Medhurst, Esq., Kippax.
Oct. 5. James Bushby, Allerton.
Nov. 12. Miss Woodcock, Doncaster.
29. Mary daughter of Thomas Collet, near 7e Engine.

1799. BURIALS.

Jan. 2. Elizabeth wife of John Stephenson, Kippax.
March 2. Betty Carter, Kippax.
22. Elizabeth wife of William Ryder, near the Engine.
March 27. William son of William Thompson, Great Preston.
April 16. James son of Richard Tate, Kippax.
31. Widow Collison, Kippax.
Aug. 23. Ingram Varley, Kippax.
27. Mary Hartley, Kippax.
Sept. 9. Thos. son of Mr. Benjamin Stocks, Kippax.
18. James son of John Rayner, Allerton.
Nov. 13. Mrs. Dobson [wife of John Dobson], Kippax.
Dec. 5. Charles son of Mr. John Lock, Kippax.
15. Mary daughter of Wm. Pennington, Lime Kiln.
24. William Green, Kippax.
27. John son of Benjamin Boggett, Kippax.

1800. BURIALS.

5. Deborah daughter of Thomas Dixon, Peckfield Bar.
Feb. 1. Lancelot son of John Adamson, Kippax.
March 1. Hannah daughter of William Mawkin, Kippax.
12. Widow Burnill, Sandall. [lately Allerton].
27. Mary daughter of James Appleyard, Workhouse.

May 5. Thomas son of

Charlotte daughter of

James Cuthill, Great Preston.


10. Miss Maria Stocks, Kippax.


Nov. 1. Thomas Hudson, Kippax.
13. Thos. son of Thomas Smart, Allerton.
19. Mrs. Winter, Allerton.


1801. BURIALS.

20. Thomas son of John Reynard, Allerton.
31. Richard son of Richard Tate, Kippax.
Feb: 3. Samuel son of Charles Parker, Great Preston.
15. Jane wife of Mr. James Abbott, Kippax.
March 3. Mary daughter of Susanna Firth, Kippax.
11. James Firth, Workhouse.
31. Hannah Lawson, Kippax.
April 5. Charles Lee, Kippax.
10. Thomas son of William Hare, Kippax.
1. Benjamin Dickinson, Kippax.
June 5. Elizabeth Turner, Kippax.
July 2. Eliz: wife of Edward Grocock, Kippax.
27. John son of Adam Townend, Kippax.
15. William Haslegrave, Ledsham.
27. Thomas bastard son of Ann Smart, Great Preston.
Nov. 29. Ann wife of Benjamin Smales, Kippax.
5. Anthony Rawlin, Allerton.

1802. BURIALS.

Jan: 15. Widow Hopton, Kippax.
17. Benjamin Haslegrave, Kippax.
Feb: 5. Guy Warwick Metcalfe, Kippax.
17. Eliz: wife of Richard Brook, Great Preston.
20. Sarah daughter of Wm. McIntosh, Allerton.

April 5. William Tyson, Kippax.
13. Tabatha daughter of Mary Thompson, Great Preston.
22. Francis Robinson, Allerton.

July 12. Rebecca daughter of Wm. Wales, Kippax.
31. Benjamin Bleasby, Kippax.


Novr. 5. Mary Abbott, Kippax.

Decr. 3. Richard Dobson, Kippax.


1803. BURIALS.

Feb'y. 15. Ann daughter of Mr. Geo.: Ellerton, Kippax.
May 3. Mary Dickinson, widow, Kippax.
June 30. James Metcalfe, Kippax.
July 7. Betty daught'r. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
31. Widow Hick, Kippax.

Augr. 3. Thomas Lightfoot, Kippax.

Sept'r. 18. Charles son of William Watson, Allerton.
Octr. 13. Thos. son of Wm. Goodall, Kippax.

Novr. 18. Mary Speight [Piper erased], widow, Kippax.

1804. BURIALS.

Jany. 4. Charles son of Wm. Goodall, Kippax.
22. John son of Isaac Piper, Kippax.

March 11. James son of William Hare, Kippax.
24. Mary daught'r. of Thos. Hick, Kippax.
27. Will'm. son of John Pickard, Kippax.

April 2. Ann daught'r. of Geo.: Firth, Kippax.
4. Thos. son of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
5. Margaret wife of Geo.: Pickard, Kippax.


June 5. William son of Widow Medcalfe, Kippax.
30. Mary daughter of Adam Allison, Kippax.

July 2. Sarah daughter of Thomas Bolton, Great Preston.
10. Margaret wife of John Carter, Kippax.
8. Mary Waite, widow, Kippax.
Nov* 1. Edw. son of John Jackson, Kippax.
16. Benjamin Bywater, Kippax.
28. Mr. Ralph Neale, Pontefract.
Dec* 23. John Piper, Kippax.

1805. BURIALS.

Jan* 22. Eliz: wife of Lawrence Shackleton, Kippax.
17. Edward son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
24. Thomas Barton, Kippax.
27. Margaret Smithson, widow, Kippax.
March 2. Jane Dickenson, Kippax.
24. Widow Speight, Allerton.
May 6. Peter son of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
June 18. Richard Hunter, Kippax.
July 1. Robert son of Tho* Howitt, Kippax.
18. Charles son of John Dobson, Allerton.
20. David son of Wm. Goodall, Kippax.
11. Sally wife of Wm. Parker, Kippax.
30. William Longbottom, Great Preston.

1806. BURIALS.

Jany. 5. Thos. son of John Nowell, Kippax.
Feb. 9. Dorothy wife of Isaac Dodgson, Kippax.
12. Fanny daught. of Isaac Piper, Kippax.
24. John son of John Goodall, Kippax.
March 13. Mary daught. of Mary Metcalfe, Kip.
April 7. John son of William Firth, Allerton.
26. John son of Thomas Webster, Kippax.
27. Nanny daughter of John Biscomb, Kippax.
May 10. Charles son of Benj'n Bickerdike, Kippax.
20. Hannah daught. of Michael Gill, Great Preston.
8. Elizabeth Bedford, Workhouse.
Sept. 4. Mary wife of Thos. Smales, Kippax.
Nov. 13. Susannah wife of John Parker, Kippax.
28. Elizabeth daught. of Wm. Shackleton, Allerton.

1807. BURIALS.

January 11. Margaret daught. of Wm. Beecroft, Allerton.
28. Selina daughter of Wm. Firth, Allerton.
Feb. 6. Mary wife of John Watson, Kippax.
11. Eleanor daughter of John Pawson, Kippax.
March 1. Israel Bateman, Kippax.
2. John bastard son of Mary Rhodes, Kippax.
29. George Mosley, Great Preston.

7. John Middleton, Thorp Arch.
Augt 9. Hannah wife of James Johnson, Great Preston

1808. BURIALS.

Janv. 17. Susannah wife of Wm. Weatherhead, Kippax.
17. Keziah daughter of Wm. Lindley, Allerton.
18. Widow Watson, Preston.
31. Frances dau. of Adm. Allinson, K.
18. Grace Dodgson, widow, Kippax.
March 30. George Appleyard, Workhouse.
May 18. Margaret Haslegrave, widow, Kippax.
Augt 5. Frances wife of John Dobson, Great Preston.
5. Samuel Westmoreland, Great Preston.
Nov 14. Thomas son of Josb. Firth, Workhouse

23. Rachel Hunter, widow, Kippax.

May 3. Tabitha wife of John Lister, Engine.
June 18. Elizabeth Simpson, Great Preston.
October 22. John Stead, Kippax.
29th. Christopher Kelly, Kippax Park.
Nov. 21st. Mary daughter of Joseph Carter, Kippax.
26th. Eleanor wife of James Shakleton, Kippax.
Decr. 7th. Martin son of Samuel Parker, Great Preston.
11th. William Hurst, Workhouse.

1810. BURIALS.

Jan. 26th. Anne Farrer, Kippax.
28th. Thomas Kollitt, Kippax.
March 2d. Richard Lawson, Kippax.
7th. William Wright, Kippax.
8th. Sarah Longbottom, Great Preston.
April 22d. Betty Rennison, Great Preston.
April 25th. Sarah Walker, Kippax.
29th. Mary Boulton, Kippax.
May 7th. Adam Townend, Kippax.
8th. George Dobson Willson, Great Preston.
8th. John Bell, an Infant, Workhouse.
15th. Elizabeth Dobson, Kippax.
17th. Esther Shillito, Allerton.
23d. Marton son of Richard Parker, Great Preston.
30th. Elisabeth wife of Samuel Snowden, Ledstone.
June 4. Mary daughter of John Bickerdike, Kippax.
7th. Thomas Thirkhill, Workhouse.
7th. Mary Westerman, Great Preston.
12. Peter Bywater, Workhouse.
16. Elisabeth wife of John Green, Kippax.
July 7. Mary daughter of William Pickard, Kippax.
16. Mary Green, Workhouse.
Oct. 5th. John Denton of Ledstone.
18th. Richard Cheeseboro, Kippax.
Nov. 4th. Ann Hossod, Workhouse, do.
6th. George son of Wm. Smailes, Kippax.
23. Bracia Thornton, Kippax.
Decr. 20th. Tho' Fowler, Workhouse, do.

1811. BURIALS.

Janv. 16th. Richard son of Joseph Stevenson, Great Preston.
Febv. 4th. Hannah Robinson, Allerton Bywater.
Mch. 31st. Wm. son of Wm. Colley, Great Preston.
April 1st. Mary Carter, Kippax.
8th. William Firth, Kippax.
12th. Sam'l. Tow[n]end, Kippax Park.
12th. Mary North Eastwood, Kippax.
14th. John Shadburn, Workhouse.
18th. Mary Gauthrop, Workhouse.
18th. Sarah Parker, Kippax.
29th. Sarah Hartley, Kippax.
May 3d. Rebekka Pease, Kippax.
7th. Ann Biscomb d. of John Biscomb, Kippax.
May 11th. Mary Clapham, Kippax.
June 2d. Thomas Spink, senior, Kippax.
July 7th. James son of Mary Bushby, Kippax.
August 2d. Widow Medcalf, Kippax.
16. Margaret Pickard, Kippax.
Sept. 13th. George Firth, Kippax.
Octr. 14th. Elizabeth Dickenson, Kippax.
17th. Isaac Piper, Kippax.
31st. Sarah wife of John Clayton, Kippax.
Decr. 8th. Mary wife of Sam'l. Clareboro, Kippax.
27th. Widow Watkinson, Gr't. Preston.

1812. BURIALS.

Janv. 1st. Ailsy wife of John Lunn, Gr't. Preston
5th. William Birkin, Kippax.
KIPPAX REGISTERS.

10th. Elizabeth d. of James Shackleton, Kippax.
Febr. 5th. John son of William Plowes, Kippax.
Mch. 14th. Old Betty Etherington, Kippax.
April 5th. Sarah Fawcett, Kippax.
28th. Elizabeth wife of John Shackleton, Kippax.
29th. Jane wife of Paul Pickard, Kippax.
May 5th. Ann d. of William Parker, Kippax.
5th. Easter Pick, Allerton.
6th. Phillis Cawthorne, Ledsham.
14th. George Cookson, Allerton.
June 1st. William son of John Lock, Kippax.
3. [blank] [Ramskin, Allerton, written in pencil].
July 1. David Musgrave, Workhouse.
5. Thomas Jubb, Workhouse.
15th. Sarah d. of Thomas Hick, Kippax.
20th. Mary wife of Thomas Bickerdike, Kippax.
31th. Thomas Gawthorp, Workhouse.
August 17. Phebe wife of Thos. Marshel, Kippax.
October the 20. Jane wife of John Unthank, Kippax.
October the 24. Sarrah wife of William Firth, Kippax.
Nove. the 16. Hannah Firth, Kippax.
Banns of Marriage between William Smith of the Parish of Garforth & Sarah Lunn of Allerton, in this parish, were published on ye 14, 21, & 28 of April, 1754, by M' Shan, Curate. Witness, Cott. Gargrave.

No. 1. The said William Smith of the Parish of Garforth and Sarah Lunn of this parish, spinster, were married in this Church by Banns, this twenty-ninth day of Aprill, in the year one thousand seven hundred and fifty-four by me, Wm. Wood, vicar.

This Marriage was solemnized between us:  
   (William Smith,  
   Sarah Lunn,  
In the presence of Cott. Gargrave.  
Thomas Smith.

[The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns, and were by Wm. Wood, Vicar, from here to the 3th August, 1757, unless otherwise stated.]

1754, April 29. Francis Pratt of Aine and Patience Green of Kippax, spinster. Witnesses—James Green, George Haist.


1755, April 21. Thomas Houson of Swillington, bachr. and Mary Simpson of Kippax, spinster. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.

Banns of Marriage between Stephen Hawkshaw of Kippax, & Ann Ingle of Garforth, were published Novemb'r. 2d, by Mr. Wood, ye 6th & 16th, by Mr. Smith, in the presence of Cotton Gargrave, Parish Clerk.


1756, Jan. 5. John Pickard, bachelor, and Mary Nowell, spinster, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Nowell.


1756, June 7. Thomas Bywater and Sarah Dickson, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Nowell.


Banns of Marriage between Benjamin Connell of Kippax and Elizabeth Woodall of Garforth, were published at Kippax, ye 15, 22d, & 29th of July, 1756.

Banns of Marriage between Tho: Hewet of Kippax & Eliz: Nordin of Sherburn, were publish'd June ye 27, July ye 4th & 11th, 1757.

Banns of Marriage between Thomas Barton of Kippax and Ann Rawlingson of the parish of Barwick, on Octob'r. ye 17th, 24th & 31st. 1756, were published.

Banns of Marriage between Willm. Gill of Kippax & Dorothy Milns, of Swillington, were publish'd Jan'r. ye 16th, 23d, & 30th, 1757.


1757, May 22. Samuel Powell and Elizabeth Smith, both of Kippax, by Chr: Atkinson, Vic'r. of Thorp Arch. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.


1757, June 8. Richard Parker and Mary Lun, both of Kippax, by Will: Smith, curate. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Parker.

1757, Aug. 3. Robert Pennington of Castleford and Mary Field of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Nathan Wordsworth.


Banns of Marriage between Thos Parker of Kippax & Eliz: Thornton of Featherstone, Dec. 17, 24 & 31, 1758.

1759, Jan. 10. Samuel Westmoreland, batchelor, and Mary Gummerson, spinster, both of Kippax, by Frs. Procter, clerk. Witns.—John Westmoreland, Cotton Gargrave.

1759, April 25. Christopher Fothergill and Mary Faucett, both of Kippax, by Frs. Procter, clerk. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Robt. Wren.

Banns of Marriage between Robert Cawood of Swillington & Jane Boggit, of Kippax, Feb. 18 & 25, March 4, 1759.


[All Marriages were by Samuel Furly, curate, from here to the 15 July, 1761, unless otherwise stated.]


1759, Nov. 25. Thomas Wilkinson and Elizabeth Whatson [or Whatkinson], both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richard Birkby.


1760, Feb. 5. Robert Johnson and Eleanor Green, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Thomas Barton.


1760, April 6. Thomas Lake and Mary Reynar, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Lake.

1760, April 28. William Nowell and Sarah Dobson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Tate, Cotton Gargrave.


1760, Nov. 10. Anthony Winn and Elizabeth Appleyard, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Piper.

1761, July 15. William Longbotham and Mary Yarwood, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Jonas Atkinson.


[All Marriages were by Tho'- Clarke, curate, from here to 12 Oct. 1767, unless otherwise stated.]

1762, July 27. Andrew Cookson and Mary Harline, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, John Braifit.


1763, Nov. 23. Edward Batty and Elizabeth Lapage, both of Kippax. Witns.—George Hope, Cotton Gargrave.


1764, April 23. Thomas Bickerdike and Mary Tate, both of Kippax, by Hy. Crooke, Vicar. Witns.—Samuel [? Pickerd], Cotton Gargrave.


1764, June 20. William Ramskill and Mary Atkinson, both of Kippax, by John Rogers, curate of Sherburn. Witns.—Eleanor Atkinson, Cotton Gargrave.

1764, Sept. 6. John Green and Margaret Smith, both of Kippax. Witns., Thomas Lund, Cotton Gargrave.

1762, Jan. 1 [sic]. William Wright and Alce Ellis, both of Kippax. Witns., Henry Coupland.


1765, Feb. 3. William Lund and Elizabeth German, both of Kippax. Witns.—Philip Hemsworth, Cotton Gargrave.


1765, Nov. 25. Abraham Bywater and Elizabeth Millborn, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Banfield, Cotton Gargrave.


1765, Nov. 25. Thomas Wilkinson and Mary Apleyard, both of Kippax. Witns., Richard Brook, Cotton Gargrave.


[All Marriages were by Edward Buckley, curate, from here to 23 Jan., 1770, unless otherwise stated].


1767, Nov. 16. John Bickerdike and Elizabeth Firth, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Bickerdike, Cotton Gargrave.


1768, June 23. Joshua Richardson and Jane Jackson, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Bickerdike, Cotton Gargrave.

1768, June 28. Mathew Atack and Mary Liverseege, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Firth, Cotton Gargrave.


1768, Nov. 4. William Hopwood and Mary Preston, both of Kippax. Licence. Witn.—E : Hopwood.


1769, May 15. William Lund of Swilinton and Mary Cockram of Kippax. Witns.—Ralph Moore, Cotton Gargrave.


1769, Jan 23 [sic]. Tho. Stiel of Skipath and Mary Ratlife of Kippax. Witns., Wm. Sutcliffe, Cotton Gargrave.

[All Marriages were by Edward Buckley, Vicar of Kippax, from here to the 19 June, 1783, unless otherwise stated.]

1770, Feb. 7. Thomas Westwood and Mary Smart, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, William Haist.


1771, Nov. 28. Benjamin Bell and Frances Burwell, both of Kippax. Witns.—Cotton Gargrave, Richd. Birkby.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Parties</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1773, Jan. 4</td>
<td>Tho. Walker and Mary Clayton, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—Edward Goodall, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1763, [sic], March 1</td>
<td>Thomas Clayton and Jane Baley, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—George Mundy, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, May 24</td>
<td>James Bushby and Mary Speight, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—John Casson, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, June 1</td>
<td>George Morisby and Ann Cawood, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—Richd. Brook, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, June 30</td>
<td>John Smith and Mary Wood, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—Charles Turner, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, July 26</td>
<td>Cuth: Metcalf and Eliz: Montgomery, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—Wm. Ingle, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, August 15</td>
<td>William Collinson and Jane Hick, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—John Bargh, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1773, Dec. 5</td>
<td>Benjamin Haslegrave and Margaret Wright, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—John Barghe, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774, Jan. 10</td>
<td>Thomas Archbowl and Elizabeth Pickring, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—William Grocock, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774, Sept. 7</td>
<td>James Crosland and Mary Hopwood, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Licence. Witns.—Joseph Bushby, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774, Oct. 7</td>
<td>John Parker and Susana Firth, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—William Ingle, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1774, Oct. 27</td>
<td>James Clark of Thorp and Sarali Giggar of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—John Ellis, Cotton Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1775, Feb. 23</td>
<td>Joseph Jarmond and Mary Harrison, both of Kippax.</td>
<td>Witns.—William Haist, Cott. Gargrave.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


1776, May 12. Joseph Bushby and Easter Nowell, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Tate, Cotton Gargrave.


1776, Aug. 15. William Ratlife and Ann Cookson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sam Lund, Cotton Gargrave.


1777, March 30. Richard Birkby and Mary Wilson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho6 Wilson, Benjamin Haslegrave.


1777, Dec. 15. William Cockers and Eliz. Yarwood, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Crampton, Benjamin Haslegrave.
1779, Nov. 29. Robert Firth and Susanah Green, both of Kippax. Witns.—Thomas Dodgsons, Benj. Haslegrave.

1781, Jan. 1. John Smith and Alice Firth, both of Kippax. Witns.—Wm. Parker, Benj. Haslegrave.


[All Marriages were by Barthw. Willis, curate, from here to the 12 April, 1809, unless otherwise stated.]


1786, Jan. 1. William Parker and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax. Witns.—Will. Forth, Benjamin Haslegrave.


1788, Nov. 3. Robert Clayton and Mary Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.—William Forth, John Smith.


1788, Dec. 8. Cornelius Longley and Elizabeth Pickard, both of Kippax. This marriage is entered nineteen leaves back thro' mistake. [See 1770.]


1789, March 29. Matthew Lunn and Mary Swales, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Cockram, Nancy Smales.


1789, Nov. 12. Darcy Lever and Elisabeth Murgatroyd, both of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Thos. Heron, surr. Witn.—John Oxley.


1789, Dec. 9. Richard Lang and Mary Townsley, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjamin Townsley, Grace Townsley.


1790, July 4. Christopher Varley and Sarah Mallam, both of Kippax. Witn.—Wm. Barton.


1790, Aug. 31. John Watson and Hannah Duckworth, both of Kippax, by Mil. Atkinson, Vicar. Witns.—David Johnson, Joseph Robinson,


1791, Sept. 4. William Biscomb and Sarah Bywater, both of Kippax. Witns.—Martha Wilson, Nathan Hardwick, George Biscomb.


1792, June 17. William Burrow and Faith Green, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sarah Poskitt, John Greaves.


1793, March 15. Roger Bywater and Sarah Autey, both of Kippax. Witns.—James Gooddy.


1793, May 6. Thomas Heywood and Mary Haslegrave, both of Kippax. Witns.—Georg Hasalgrove, Sarah Hanson.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Entry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1793, July 15</td>
<td>Joseph Birkin and Elizabeth Fawcett, both of Kippax. Witn., Benjt(^n) Haslegrave, Jam. Clarebrough.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793, Sept. 9</td>
<td>Martin Gummerson and Ann Collison, both of Kippax. Witns., Samuel Hick, Timothy Gummerson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793, Oct. 6</td>
<td>Robert Killingbeck and Catherine Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.— Jer(^h) Logg, Benj. Haslegrave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793, Nov. 16</td>
<td>Tho(^n) Stephenson and Ann Gummerson, both of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Mary Stephenson. James Stepnson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793, Nov. 25</td>
<td>John Spencer of Pontefract and Martha Greaves of Kippax. Witn.—Jo: Barber, James Walker.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793, Dec. 9</td>
<td>Isaac Piper and Dorothy Ellis, both of Kippax. Witns.—Rich(^d) Tate, William Wilkinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, March 16</td>
<td>Wm. Barton and Jane Boggett, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho(^n) Heron, surrogate. Witns.—John Boggett, Thomas Barton, Benjt(^n) Barton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, April 14</td>
<td>John Tate and Margaret Hick, both of Kippax. Licence, Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witns.—Joseph Hudson, Tim(^y) Caris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, April 27</td>
<td>John Hopton and Ellen Bywater, both of Kippax. Witns.—Tho(^n) Hudson, Francis Hodgson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, June 9</td>
<td>Joseph Burrow and Mary Ann Buckshaw, both of Kippax. Licence, Tho(^n) Heron, surrogate. Witns.—Benj(^n) Haslegrave, Mary Coning, Joseph Robinson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, July 14</td>
<td>William Hancock of the parish of St. Peter's in Derby and Sarah Smith of Kippax, by Miles Atkinson, vicar. Licence, Tho(^n) Heron, surr(^e). Witns.—Jos(^h) Mawman, Mary Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, August 4</td>
<td>John Clayton and Mary Firth, both of Kippax. Witns., Wm. Smith, John Smith.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, August 17</td>
<td>William Walker and Mary Biscomb, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benjt(^n) Haslegrave, Richard Watson.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794, Nov. 9</td>
<td>Robert Smith and Ann Hodgson, both of Kippax. Licence. Witns.—Wm. Rayner, Sam(^l) Rayner.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1794, Nov. 25. William Ouston and Mary Parker, both of Kippax. Witns., Benj
Haslegrave, Mary Haslegrave, John Lunn.
1795, Jan. 7. John Brown and Frances Furness, both of Kippax, by Ja
1795, March 1. John Watson and Mary Nowell, both of Kippax. Witns.—W. Clarebrough, Jane Clareborough.
1795, March 2. Matthew Lunn and Hannah Weatherhead, both of Kippax. Witns.
1795, June 7. George Bickerdike and Mary Cockram, both of Kippax. Witns.—Benj. Haslegrave, Geo: Firth.

[EIGHTH BOOK.]

1795, Nov. 7. Thomas Tate and Ann Firth, both of Kippax. Witn.—James Kidd.


1797, March 5. Benjamin Bickerdike and Mary Haslegave, both of Kippax. Licence, Joseph Whiteley, surr. Witns.—W. Steveson, Martha Haslegave.

1797, June 11. Charles Bustard Firth and Hannah Smales, both of Kippax. Witns.—Martin Gumerson, Mary Wright.


1798, April 2. William Smales and Elizabeth Watson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Michael Gill, B. Haslegave.

1799, April 7. John Tate and Ann Spencer, both of Kippax. Witns.—J. Hick, B. Hick.
1799, Oct. 24. Thomas Hick and Jane Fothergill, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Tate, Elizabeth Metcalfe.
1800, April 9. John Smith and Elizabeth Brook, both of Kippax. Licence. Peter Haddon, surrogate. Witn., John Brook.
1802, Feb. 9. James Moore and Sarah Lunn, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1802, April 12. Benjn* Smales and Mary Archibald, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1802, April 19. John Rabey and Sarah Lake, both of Kippax. Witns.—Charles Gummerson, Hannah Egglest.
1802, June 1. Jonathan Hodgson and Sarah Bywater, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1802, Nov. 1. James Metcalfe and Mary Bleasby, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Nowel, Thomas Hudson.
1803, Nov. 12. Adam Townend and Mary Wilkinson, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1804, Jan. 29. William Ward and Margaret Swales, both of Kippax. Witn.—R. Tate.
1804, Feb. 5. Aaron Gummerson and Ann Limbert, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1804, March 22. Jacob Swindley and Hannah Turton, both of Kippax, by Thos. Chester, officiating min. Witn., John Stead.
1804, Aug. 19. James Crossland and Mary Orton, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1805, May 21. William Bickerdike and Hannah Parker, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1805, Nov. 25. John Barrot and Sarah Naylor, both of Kippax. Witn.—George Naylor.
1805, Dec. 24. Willm. Shackleton and Elizabeth Firth, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1806, Feb. 3. Thos. Farrow and Hannah Prince, both of Kippax. Witns.—Margaret Wildman, James Prince.
1806, Feb. 16. James Wilkinson and Mary Harrison, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1806, April 10. William Pickard and Margaret Wildman, both of Kippax. Witn.—Thomas Hudson.
1806, May 26. Joseph Howeth of Sheffield and Mary Tate of Kippax. Witns.—Elizabeth Tate, Mary Hall.
1806, Oct. 27. James Smart and Mary Lunn, both of Kippax. Witn.—Elizabeth Dixon.
1807, April 20. John Parker and Mary Metcalfe, both of Kippax. Witn.—John Stead.
1807, Nov. 26. John Best and Mary Allan, both of Kippax. Witns.—Sarah Watson, Sarah Cox.
1809, April 12. Edward Farrow and Susannah Johnson, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joseph Barber, John Stead.
1809, Nov. 27. John Ripley and Maria Hopton, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Thomas Green.
1810, Feb. 5. Thomas Heward and Esther Gummersal, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Witns.—Thomas Spink, Jacob Swindle.
1810, March 6. Abraham Sayner and Alice Brook, both of Kippax, by John Merry, curate. Licence. Witns.—Francis Fawcett, Thomas Spink.
1810, August 1. Joshua Cooper and Mary Rhodes, both of Kippax, by M. Atkinson, vicar. Witns.—Thomas Atkinson, John Sharpe.

[All Marriages were by Walter Poole, curate, from here to the 9 March, 1812, unless otherwise stated.]
Banns of Marriage were published between William Burton and Mary Bramford, both of Kippax, May 5, 12 & 19, 1811.
1811, Oct. 29. John Goodall and Mary Smailes, both of Kippax. Witns.—Joshua Bickerdike, Hannah Green, Wm. Braim,


1811, Sept. 11. Charles Firth and Sarah Courting, both of Kippax. Witns.—James Crossland, Sarah Turton, John Firth.

Banns of Marriage published between John Lister of Kippax and Martha Hunter of Methley, July 28, Aug. 4 & 11, 1811.


1811, Dec. 2. Roger Brownrigg of Saxon and Sarah Cromack of Kippax. Witns., Mathew Firth, Elizabeth Howson, John Cromack.


1811, Dec. 24, John Branfoot and Mary Etherington, both of Kippax. Witns.—Henry Biscomb, Phebey Green, William Rhodes.


1812, Jan. 19. Thomas Hudson and Hannah Bickerdike, both of Kippax. Witns.—Robt. Firth, Hannah Green, George Goodall.


1812, Feb. 25. Robert Firth and Hannah Haslegrave, both of Kippax. Witns.—John Goodall, Hannah Green, William Green.


INDEX OF MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

Collections on Briefs, 102, 132
Communion Table, 215
Encroachment on Wall, 309
Glebe Lands, 215, 216, 260, 261
Greek, Notes written in, 105, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 121, 122
Inclosure of Stocking Close, 215
Papist, Baptism, 139; Burial, 142
Plague, 113, 114
Quaker, 217
Ringers, Election of, 92
Scotchman, 147, 161, 214
Seat in Church, 215
Singers’ Seat, 140
Terrier, 215, 216
Vicar, Succession of, 135, 261
Way through Church Yard, 308
INDEX OF PLACES.

[Kippax, Great and Little Preston or Purston, Allerton Bywater, and Allerton, being of frequent occurrence, are not indexed.]

IN KIPPAX PARISH:

Allerton Colliery, 262 et seq.
Allerton Common, 301
Allerton Fulling Mills, 215
Allerton Hall, 107
Allerton Moor, 99, 104, 281, 291, 301, 321
Brigshaw, 42, 118, 265, 281, 283-3, 286, 315
Church Lane, 51, 55
Cliff Close, 215
Dovecoat garth, 215
Engine, 280, 283, 284, 289, 291, 294, 296, 316, 323
Lime Kiln, 280, 283, 285, 288, 290, 313, 316, 317
Little house [edeculis], 114, 118
Mab laine, 46
Milncrofts, 215
Moorgate, 106, 112, 114, 119
Nettletons acre, 261
Nineveh, 275, 277, 286, 293, 308, 311, 313, 321
Park field, 215
Pit field, 261
Preston Green, 89
Roach, 100, 103, 105, 107, 265, 269, 272, 282, 293, 308, 309, 314, 322
Spartall field, 215, 260
Stocking Close, 215
Stockwill Close, 215
Sunside Quarry, 215
Syke Close, 261
Town Close gate, 111
Walkmills, 119
Well Lane, 103, 109

West field, 215
Workhouse, 276 et seq.

Aberford, 211, 336, 344, 348, 351
Adwick in the Street, 93
Astley, 114, 263, 288, 290, 293, 295, 297, 299, 320, 324
Barmbow, 95
Barwick-in-Elmet, 95, 213, 327, 331, 336
Beeston, 320
Birkin, 39, 335
Bolton (Lancashire), 341
Bramham, 333
Brayton, 101, 222
Brotherton, 230, 295, 316, 329, 348
Bubwith, 334
Burton Leonard, 95
Campsall, 295
Canterbury, 348
Cawood, 217
Clayton, 110
Darrington, 340
Derby, 342
Dewsbury, 340
Doncaster, 316, 338
Elland, 331
Evelton, 340
Fairburn, 73
Featherstone, 328, 348
Ferry Frystone, 220
Flagonley Bridge, 300
Fryston, 340
Garforth, 42, 44, 94, 144, 220, 222, 296, 301, 316, 326, 327, 331, 332, 337, 338, 343, 346
Garforth, West, 38, 56, 60, 215
Grimsby, 338
INDEX OF PLACES.

355

Halifax, 328
Hambleton, 96
Headingley, 335
Hensworth, 288
Huddersfield, 209
Hull, 339
Kellington, Killington, 210, 328, 332, 343
Kirkby, South, 115
Kirkheaton, 335
Knaresbrough, 228
Knottingley, 340, 351
Ledsham, 111, 115, 174, 210, 217, 226, 318, 323, 325, 326, 329, 333, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 343
Ledston Hall, 107


London, Southwark, 339, Hanover Sq., 348

Lotherton, 40

Malton, 339, 342

Methley, 93, 95, 211, 212, 292, 307, 330, 333, 343, 347, 351

Micklefield, 177, 302

Milford, 301

Mirfield, 45

Monk Fryston, 93, 300, 331, 350

Newthorpe, 287

Normanton, 93, 227, 331, 344

Oadby, 337, 346

Oulton, 314

Ouseburn, 340

Peckfield, 105, 118, 281, 282, 284, 287, 314, 316, 317

Pontefract, 96, 102, 126, 210, 222, 226, 320, 322, 323, 332, 333, 334, 338, 342, 344

Prescot (Lancashire), 347

Retford, 281, 314

Ripon, 102

Rise, 337

Rothwell, Rodwell, 101, 123, 257, 328, 329, 330, 332, 334, 336, 339

Royston, 224

St. Petersburgh, 277

Sandal, 317

Saxton, 327, 351

Scotton, 135

Seacroft, 322

Selby, 94, 216, 337

Shadwell, 317

Sheffield, 337, 349

Sherburn, 158, 327, 330, 334, 344, 349

Shufflington, 299

Silkstone, 350

Skipton, 145

Skipwith, 333

Slaithwaite, 333

Snaith, 335

Southwark, 339

Staveley, 334

Stourton, 301, 302, 306, 312, 314

Stutton, 314

Swillington, 95, 139, 209, 272, 326, 327, 328, 330, 331, 332, 336, 337, 345, 347

Tadcaster, 337

Thistleton (Rutland), 345

Thorner, 301

Thorpe, 334

Thorpe Arch, 322, 327

Wadsworth, 209

Wakefield, 298, 316, 328, 330, 342, 350

Weetwood, 96

Wetherby, 279

Whitkirk, Whitchurch, 222, 327, 328, 329, 334, 338, 340, 349

Womersley, 329

Woodlesford, 226

York, 66, 79, 97, 119, 121, 136, 212, 331
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDEX OF NAMES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abba, Abbat, Abbatt, Abbot. Abr., 136, 170, 186, 272, 300, 306; Agnes, S; Ann, 29, 58, 100, 130, 136, 164, 172, 335; Bern, 194, 222, 225, 228, 229, 230, 233; Betty, 265; Cath., 142, 143; Cec., 43; Chas., 197, 233, 236, 311, 321, 341, 346; Mrs. Chas., 311; Eliz., 208, 235, 338; Fran., 39, 69; Geo., 183, Han., 238, 330; Isab., 17; Jas., 14, 236, 305, 318; Jane, 318, 341; Jo., 183, 186; Joh., 17, 139, 162, 180, 183, 190, 194, 196, 228, 230, 234, 267; Mary, 13, 46, 162, 178, 222, 230, 238, 300, 319, 337, 346; Rob., 58, 228; Sam., 200; Sara, 230, 233; Tho., 8, 148, 190, 208, 265, 267, 272, 305, 335; Will., 43, 49, 58, 85, 109, 136, 139, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 154, 157, 170, 172, 174, 178, 185, 228, 229, 277, 338; blank, 154, 157.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Abbey. Hen.: 275; Joh., 275, 276; Tho.: 341; Will., 276.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acaster, Rob.: 346.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Acroide, Ackroid, Akeroyd. Mary, 36; Marth., 340; Mercy, 176.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adame, Ales, 27.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adamson. Ann., 345; Arab.: 268, 346; Ben., 250, 259; Han., 266, 269, 304; Hen., 272; Joh., 249, 250, 259, 266, 268, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 304, 317, 332; Jos., 249; Lanc., 274, 317; Mary, 332; Phillis, 267, 351; Rob., 271.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Addie, Jenet, 17.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Addiman, Eliz.: 204.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Addison. Alce., 151, 180; Eliz.: 186; Joh.: 175; Mary, 147; Rob.: 147, 151, 156, 160, 169, 194; Tho.: 156, 168; see Cookson, 178.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Adlowe, Eliz., 348.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>“Advena quidam,” 130.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aineley, Ainsley, Ansley. Ann., 142, 147, 156, 192, 203; Eliz.: 65, 86, 149; Joh.: 126, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149, 152, 156, 159; Jos., 192; Mary, 171; Mercy., 140, 164; Ric., 65; Sara, 152, 170; Sus.: 126, 148; Will. 145.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alderson, G., 340.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allan, Allen. Charity, 185; Dor.: 72; Margt., 52; Mary., 349; Phil., 237; Will., 52.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allerton, de, Will., 130.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Allured. Dor.: 190; Eliz.: 190; Sam., 193; Sara., 194; Tim., 190, 193; Will., 193.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Ambler. Ann., 289; Eliz., 147; Han., 347; Joh., 147, 292; Sam., 289, 292, 347.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Amor. Jas., 283; Will., 283.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anby. Ann., 141; Calestin, 137, 138, 141, 142, 144, 145; Eliz.: 144; Geo.: 145; Joh.: 138, 141, Mary., 137; Rob.: 142.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Anderson, Joh., 350.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Apleby. Joh.: 181; Tho.: 181.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Appleyard. Ann., 231; Eliz.: 19, 212, 329; Grace., 209, 322, 333; Jac., 246, 255; Jas., 251, 286, 287, 292, 294, 317; Jane, 262; Joh., 224, 250, 251, 262, 264, 266, 292; Jos., 211; Martha., 246, 255; Mary., 245, 250, 255, 266, 286, 317, 331; Sam.: 209, 211, 212, 217, 219, 224, 231, 255, 257, 264, Sara., 217; Tho.: 264; Will.: 287.</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Archbold, Archbowl, Archibold. Amelia, 276; Ann., 286; Eliz.: 237, 276, 334, 344; Han., 233, 282, 301, 316; Joh., 228, 232, 233, 237, 242, 301; Marth.: 232; Mary, 232, 262, 282, 286, 316, 346; T., 301; Tho., 228, 262, 334.</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES.

Bec... 321
Bedford, Eliz.: 321
Beemher, Eliz.: 338
Beeston. Jas. Simmonds, 298; Joh., 298; Ric.: 337, 348
Bel... 4, 5; Alice, 14, 20; Allison, 6; Ann.: 42, 62; Hen.: 42; Jas., 8, Jane, 11, 338; Jenet, 5, 17; Joan, 2, Joh.: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 17, 22, 25, 42, 44, 45, 46, 53, 56, 62; Margt.: 3, 4, 79; Mary, 335; Ric.: 23; Rob.: 53, 335, 338; Sara, 34; Tho.: 7, 25, 46, 74; Widow, 51; William, 44, 45, 55; blank, 55
Bell. Abig., 43; Ann, 241, 251; Anth.: 97; Beat.: 97; Ben.: 251, 333; Chris.: 282, 284, 287; Eliz.: 258; Frews.: 333; Fran.: 51; Isab.: 48; Jas., 249; Joh.: 239, 241, 243, 246, 249, 284, 323; Margt.: 243; Ric.: 115; Tho.: 56, 46; Thou. Euclid, 287; Will., 43, 45, 48, 51, 56, 143
Bellaby. Beat.: 165; Joh.: 165
Benbo..., 40
Benet. Jenet.: 19; Will., 19
Ben... 35, 38, 56, 59, 78; Ann., 57, 84, 96, 135, 133, 134, 161, 164, 166, Dor., 155; Edw.: 36, 37; Eliz.: 23, 48, 49, 55, 66, 73, 74, 84, 85, 95, 107, 131, 160; Ell.: 39, 52, 87; Fran., 45, 59, 68, 82, 167; Geo.: 42, 50, 73, 74, 78, 82, 91, 110, 119, 115, 117, 158, 157; Grace, 39; Han.: 162; Hen.: 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48, 55, 58, 59, 55, 56, 57, 105, 110, 199, 10, 161; Joh.: 64, 95, 102, 105, 107, 111, 117, 121, 132, 133, 134, 137, 146, 147, 148, 151, 156, 157, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, Benson, &c. (continued)— 170, 172, 174, 177, 210, 215; Jonath., 121; Lau. and Law., 44, 73, 78, 82, 84, 88, 91, 94, 115, 120, 155, 167; Leon., 37; Margt.: 50, 88; Mary, 137, 163, 172; Philip., 37; Ric.: 146, 147, 148; Rob.: 102, 111; Sus.: 158; Will., 40, 41, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 61, 66, 78, 120; blank, 58
Bent... Joan, 119; Joh.: 119; Margt.: 83; Will., 83, 86, 88; blank, 86
Berry, Berrye. Joh., 93; Sara, 200
Best. Jas., 300; Joh., 349; Mary, 300, 349
Bestwell, Ric., 9
Bew. Ben., 334; Joh.: 343; Mary, 349; Phil.: 343; Sara, 334; Will., 334, 349
Biglan, Bigland. Adam, 107; Ann., 116, 170; Chris., 77; Geo.: 119, 125; Isab., 102, 112; Mary, 71, 125; Rob.: 105; Sus., 68, 90, 111; Will., 68, 71, 72, 77, 102, 105, 107, 112, 116, 119, 160
Bogget, &c. (continued)—
211, 219, 225, 228a, 231, 233, 236, 239, 242, 246, 248, 252, 253, 254, 281, 285, 301, 306, 311, 314, 317, 340, 342; Jone, 253; Jos., 239, 271, 273, 274, 338; Mary, 242, 301; Reb., 246, 340; Ric., 282; Sam: 254; Sara, 338; Tho., 163; Widow, 314; Will., 271, see Key 137

Bolton, Bouton, Bowlon. Ales, 4; Ann, 8, 13, 26, 56, 64, 149, 154, 190; Betty, 225; Brian, 3; Cath., 147, 172; Elean: 230; Eliz.: 12, 15, 18, 29, 58, 112, 148, 156, 163, 168, 178, 184, 185, 191, 283; Ell: 3; Frecs., 203; Fran: 121, 173, 177, 178, 181, 184b; Geo., 2, 4, 5a, 6, 7, 10, 100, 148, 154, 158, 281; Han., 227; Hen., 12; Isab.: 5, 14, 17, 38, 154, 320; Jane, 21, 141, 185; Jenet, 12, 16, 20, 23, 27, 63; Jerem.: 134; Jo., 182; Joan, 2, 12, 224; Joh.: 59, 64, 68a, 73, 80, 89, 100, 119, 122, 124a, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 141, 152, 173, 222, 248, 275; Jos., 73, 106, 111, 112, 119, 121, 126, 127, 130, 132a, 141, 152, 153, 160, 173, 177, 178, 184, 276, 312; Lanc: 141, 164, 193b, 198, 199; Laut: 147, 149, 153, 159, 159, 162, 168a, 169a, 174, 225, 228; Luke, 106; Margt.: 1, 6, 7, 16; Mark, 193a, 246, 257, 328; Mary, 86, 89, 129, 222, 246, 275, 323, 340, 390, 351; Reb., 222; Ric., 16, 22; Rob: 3, 12, 16, 44, 134, 159, 200, 240, 243a, 246b, 248, 257, 328; Rosamond, 235; Sam: 218a, 222, 225, 227, 235, 253; Sara, 153, 162, 168, 184, 198, 199, 208, 225, 320; Tho.: 18, 59, 150, 208, 278, 281, 283, 289, 312, 314, 320b, 351; Widow, 150; Will.: 3, 12, 122a, 127, 181, 289, 320; blank, 29, 111, 153, 314

Boomer, Ann, 171; Eliz.: 336; Tho., 171; Will., 336

Booth, Bouth. Abr.: 48, 50, 53, 55a, 59; Ann, 50, 87; Cic.: 10; Eliz., 130; Fran., 112; Hen.: 53, 85; Isab.: 50, 89; Jane, 48, 86; Jenet, 78; Joh., 99; Margt.: 164, 215, 344; Marth., 102; Mary, 60, 162; Math., 99, 104a, 151; Nic., 10a, 11; Pet., 59; Reb.: 346a; Tominson, 95; Wife, 10; Will., 102, 112, 122

Bordeth, Jane, 79

Bore, Ann, 235; Dan, 235, 238

Borland, Joh., 57, 59; Pet., 57; Tho., 59; Widow, 89

Borleson, Ann, 62

Borman, Eliz., 73; Ell: 59; Hen.: 56; Prud: 57, 67

Borrow, Ann, 192, 195; Joh.: 192, 195, see Burrow, 190

Borton, Abr.: 66; Brian, 70; Tho.: 62; Will., 62, 66, 70

Bostard, Ann, 62; Will., 62

Boswell, Ric., 1

Boumford, Grace, 143

Bower, Sam, 143

Bowle[s], Hel: 133; Lady, 115; Will., 133, 158

Bowling, Tho., 332

Boye, Agnes, 19; Ric., 19

Boyington, Isab., 28

Bracebridge, Eliz., 96; Will., 96

Brachey, Brashay, Brashaw. Ann, 11, 29a, 53, 87, 96, 136; Eliz., 20, 52, 69, 88, 112; Ell: 3; Hen.: 33b, 7; Jas., 69, 70, 74, 81, 84, 86, 87, 112; Jane, 4; Jenet, 6, 18, 74, 84; Joh., 81; Margt., 5, 70a; Mark, 32; Mary, 47, 77; Ralph, 29a, 32; Rob: 23a, 34a, 6, 10; Sam., 57; Sus., 78, 97; Tho.: 107; Will., 43a, 47, 52, 53, 57, 84, 96, 107

Bradford, Ann, 208, 210; Joh.: 210; Ric., 208, 210a

Bradley, Joh., 338; Ruth, 338

Brafit, Ann, 242; Joh.: 329, 330; Mary, 242

Brame, Braim. Eliz.: 60; Frecs., 351; Grace, 87; Mary, 347; Will., 60, 87, 308, 309, 350, 351

Brathwalt. Alice, 95; Joh., 95

Bramfoot, Branfoot, Branfit. Agnes, 154; Ann, 134, 172; Cath. and Kath., 105, 152; Cic., 149, 160; Eliz.: 49, 78, 115, 163a; Fran.: 60, 90; Isab.: 85, 131; Jane, 190; Joh.: 276, 300, 351; Margt.: 152a; Mark, 152, 154a, 161; Marth., 197; Mary, 87, 177, 351; Ric: 140, 142; Rob: 49, 54a, 60, 85a, 90, 115, 128, 134, 136, 140, 142, 151a, 154, 156, 177, 178; Sam., 300; Sara, 300; Tho.: 128, 136, 159, 276, 300; Will., 85a, 87, 101a, 105, 131, 151, 158a, 163, 199; blank, 154; see Wright, 160

Bramford, Mary, 350

Bramhall. Hen.: 72; Isab.: 73; Jas., 72; Will., 73
Brown (continued)—
344; Maud, 49; Mic: 25, 49\textsuperscript{a}, 50\textsuperscript{a},
52, 65, 86; Prisc: 216; Ric., 341;
Rob., 15, 16, 168\textsuperscript{a}, 171, 174, 177,
180, 182\textsuperscript{a}, 214, 217; Rosamund, 307;
Sara, 177, 208, 211, 335; Sus., 340;
Tho., 22, 32, 50\textsuperscript{a}, 58, 130, 147, 148,
150\textsuperscript{a}, 153, 154, 157\textsuperscript{a}, 158, 168, 193\textsuperscript{a},
211, 230; Will., 20, 248, 208\textsuperscript{a}, 255;
Uxor: 82; blank, 169; see Ashton, 148

Browning, Joh: 349
Brownrigg. Rog., 351; Sara, 351
Brucebank, Elean: 327
Brumhead. Jas., 240, 255; Mary, 240
Brunton. Mary, 190; Tho., 190
Bryan, Alice, 67
Blume, Sxy., 349
Bubwith, Bubwth. Clare, 43, 66; Ell: 39, 40; Rob: 40; Will: 39, 40\textsuperscript{a}, 43
Buck, Ann, 345
Buckley. Ann, 333; Cath, 334; Rev.
Edw: 260, 261\textsuperscript{a}, 314, 322, 333;
Will. Turner, 333
Buckshaw, Mary Ann, 342
Bucton, Buckton. Frces., 227; Jas.,
197, 208; Mary, 197, 208, 221
Bucktrout, Bugtrout. Ann, 188, 228;
Joh., 227; Mary, 227; Rob.: 188
Bulder. Isab., 5; Martg., 1; Will., 5\textsuperscript{a}
Bullass. Betty, 338; Tho., 338
Bullman, Rob., 338
Bullock. Hugh, 18; Jas., 262; Joan,
18; Joh., 262
Burchin. Eliz., 193; Hen., 193
Burdby, Grace, 77
Burfit. Grace, 53; Martg., 53
Burland. Ann, 347; Elean., 347; Eliz.,
291; Ell., 67; Hen., 55; Isab., 52;
Joh., 55; Ric., 291, 293\textsuperscript{a}, 347
Burley, Geo: 322
Burman, Burrman. Alce, 43, 44; Ann,
203; Cath., 192, 201; Eliz: 43, 50,
52, 192; Hen.: 21, 49; Marth., 183;
Mary, 153, 185; Mr., 201, 204;
Ric: 46; Sara, 192; Tho., 43\textsuperscript{a}, 44\textsuperscript{a},
46, 49, 52, 54, 153; Will., 19, 54,
183, 185, 192, 215
Burn. Jonath., 222\textsuperscript{a}; Jos., 222\textsuperscript{a}; Mary,
189
Burnby. Alce, 136; Ann, 244; Ric.,
136; Tho., 244

Burnell, Burnill. Ann, 129; Dor., 28;
Eliz., 208; Frces., 212; Geo: 127,
129; Jas., 198, 199, 219; Jane, 193;
Jehojadah, 199; Joh., 306, 335;
Margt., 214; Widow, 317; Will.,
127
Burnet, Burnett. Eliz. 188; Geo: 331;
Joh: 188
Burjoy. Mary, 225; Tim: 225
Burrill, Burle. Alce, 97, 108, 115; Ann,
96, 109, 113, 132, 170, 187; Bern:
136; Eliz: 104, 111, 144; Geo.,
104, 106, 108, 119, 124\textsuperscript{a}, 142; Hel:
104, 110; Isab: 135; Joh., 151;
Kath., 7; Marth., 126; Mary, 145,
149\textsuperscript{a}, 160, 173; Ric., 121, 183;
Sara, 134, 142, 164; Sus., 97, 128,
139, 219, 335; Tho: 90, 96, 97, 104,
106, 107, 110, 113\textsuperscript{a}, 117\textsuperscript{a}, 121, 126,
128\textsuperscript{a}, 134, 135, 142, 145, 147, 148\textsuperscript{a},
154, 157; Tom, 107, 13; Will.,
89, 97, 115, 119, 124, 132, 135\textsuperscript{a}, 136,
139, 142, 144, 147, 149\textsuperscript{a}, 154, 160,
187; blank, 105, 124, 154; see King,
183
Burrow. Ann, 167; Ben: 252; Dor:
299; Eliz.: 150, 230\textsuperscript{a}; Esther, 211;
Faith, 286, 341; Geo., 176, 207,
209\textsuperscript{a}, 231, 278; Grace, 186, 207;
Jane, 255; Joh: 163, 164, 165, 167,
170\textsuperscript{a}, 176, 178, 180, 190\textsuperscript{a}, 203, 207;
Jos., 182, 186, 250, 280, 282,
285, 289\textsuperscript{a}, 296, 299, 342; Mark,
241, 255; Martg., 188; Marth.,
209, 236, 262, 312; Mary, 164, 165, 190,
247, 285, 296; Mary Ann, 342;
Ric., 207, 230\textsuperscript{a}, 231, 233\textsuperscript{a}, 236, 238,
241, 244, 247, 250, 252, 255, 283,
312, 320, 329, 330, 336, 339; Sara,
163, 182, 190, 238, 292; Tho: 174,
178, 179, 250; Will., 244, 278, 280\textsuperscript{a},
283, 286, 292, 340, 347; see Borrow
Burton. Ann: 136; Barth.: 136; Eliz.
278; Geo: 264; Jane, 278; Jona,
132; Mary, 350; Tho: 264, 265\textsuperscript{a},
267, 338, 344; Will., 132, 267, 350
Burwell, Frces., 333
Bushby. Agnes, 236, 272; Ann, 222,
224, 237, 266, 267, 320; Betty, 273;
Disey, 229; Dor: 242, 308; Edm:
233, 267, 269, 335; Eliz: 302, 320,
351; Esther, 319, 335, 344; Hen:
272; Hester, 264; Isab: 320, 338;
Jas., 195, 217, 222\textsuperscript{a}, 224, 226\textsuperscript{a}, 227,
229, 233, 236, 237, 242\textsuperscript{a}, 244, 246,
252, 257, 266, 273, 275, 302, 304,
313, 314, 316, 317\textsuperscript{a}, 324, 334; Jane,
210; Joh., 244, 257, 265, 310; Jos.,
192, 195, 196, 199\textsuperscript{a}, 209, 227, 264,
Bywater (continued)—
29, 44, 83, 96, 98, 201, 229, 344;
Jenet, 18, 26, 46, 74; Joan, 12;
Joh: 7, 25, 35a, 44, 49, 77, 86, 95;
96, 106, 107, 114, 115, 117, 121a;
123, 127a, 130, 134, 139, 145, 158;
160, 161, 172a, 175, 176, 182, 185,
187, 207, 208, 209, 220, 228, 229,
243; Jos., 140, 166, 169a, 174, 175,
177, 180, 183a, 186, 191, 194, 196b,
196c, 198, 200, 202, 205b, 206, 207d,
210, 213, 220, 221, 222d, 223, 235, 248,
250a, 259, 256; Jud: 204; Margt.,
24, 51, 91, 174; Margy, 139;
Mark, 310; Marth., 199, 237;
Mary, 34, 41, 60, 61, 68, 92, 111,
120, 123, 126, 128, 163, 166, 174,
183a, 185, 186d, 187, 189, 190, 194,
223, 229, 249, 258, 285, 300; Mercy;
111; Merial, 180, 205; Math: 205;
Mic: 141; Pet: 83, 114, 134, 200,
323; Prud: 98, 109; Ralph, 62, 65;
87; Ricc., 7, 19, 21, 31, 34, 37, 39.
49, 41, 44, 45, 46a, 46f, 47f, 48, 51,
56d, 57, 58d, 62, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73;
74, 82, 83, 89, 90, 92, 103, 111,
113; Rob: 99f, 167, 247; Rog:
234, 312, 341; Rosamond, 106, 148,
182, 184; Sam: 139, 145; Sara,
104, 111, 117, 128, 192, 207, 208,
209, 216, 240, 245, 255, 258, 292,
323, 327, 329, 341a, 343, 349, 347;
Simon, 43, 61; Sus., 170; Thom: 13,
20, 25b, 29b, 31, 37, 38, 40, 44, 47,
55b, 60b, 63, 71, 73, 76, 77b, 80, 84,
86, 87, 92, 93, 104, 105, 111a, 116,
123, 126b, 128a, 146, 150, 161, 163,
167, 168, 170a, 172, 175, 176, 177a,
178, 180, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187,
189d, 190, 192, 195, 201, 202, 232,
234, 235, 236b, 237, 238, 240, 241,
243b, 245, 247, 249, 255, 256, 257b,
260, 301, 302, 312, 327; Urs., 58;
Widow, 301; Will: 7, 17, 23, 24,
26, 27b, 28b, 31b, 32b, 37b, 38b,
40, 44b, 46, 51b, 62b, 63, 66, 70b, 74,
76, 79, 91, 92, 94, 99, 103, 116, 123,
125, 133, 139, 140, 142, 161, 162b,
169, 174, 181, 198, 200, 201b, 204,
214, 217, 223b, 267b, 300, 322b; blank,
31, 62

Cage. Adlard, 173, 179; Madam, 181
Caldwell, Cawdwell. Joh., 240; Oxlay,
240
Calver. See Caward
Calverley, Cauverley, Cawerleye, Caver-
leye. Alce, 71; Ann, 33; Anth: 39,
41, 51; Dor., 28, 46; Edm.,
39; Eliz., 27, 49, 68; J oh., 41, 68,
71; Ralph, 39; Will., 35a
Crabtree, Crabtre. Easter, 57; Eliz: 73; Jos., 57; Sus., 336
Craford, Crawford. Ann, 170; Chris., 45; Dav., 170
Crakill, Creakill. Ann, 165, 192; Grace, 171; Joh: 165
Crampton. Ann, 335; Rob: 347; Will., 335, 336, 339
 Cranar, Mary, 227
Craven. Eliz., 11, 16, 40, 72; Hen: 68; Isaac, 339; Isab., 28; Joh: 117; Ralph, 3; Rob: 11, 20, 36, 40; Tho: 18, 72, 80
Crawshaw, Crowshaw. Ann, 176, 204; Dav., 173; Ric., 176; Will., 173
Croadill, Croisdale. Jane, 339; Sara, 351; Will., 335
Croft. Anna, 133; Benn, 135, 139; Dav., 139; Frces., 148, 172, 231; Jenet, 161; Joh: 145, 147; Mary, 148; Math., 133, 135, 137, 139, 141, 145, 147, 148, 154, 195; Sara, 154, 196; Will., 141
Cromack. Eliz: 345; Han., 350; Jas., 348; Joh, 351; Ric: 299; Sara, 351; Will: 299, 350
Crompton. Ann, 347; Elean., 347; Rev. Hen: 261, 328, 329, 3394, 331, 331, 332
Crook. Han., 160; Will., 160
Crossfield, Grace, 131
Crosse. Joh, 39; Rob., 7
Cullingworth. Joh., 326; Ruth, 326
Cumberland. Tho., 339, 351
Cummins. Dinah, 127; Tho: 127, 131
Cupid, Ann, 188
Dalbye, Ann, 67
Dale. Ann, 173; Jo., 171, 183; Joh: 161, 165, 168, 173, 176, 177, 179, 180; Lydia, 165, Mary, 177, 180, 183; Ric., 180; Rob., 129, 130, 161; Tho.: 176; Will., 171
Dane, Danne, Daune. Anth., 36, 37, 36, 59, 81; Gillian, 36, 59
Daniel. Ric., 130; see Birkby
Darley. Dane, 316; Edw., 298; Edwin, 288, 291, 294, 297, 319, 345; Han., 294; Joh: 288, 297, 319; Mary, 345; Tho: 291; Will., 298
Darling. Joh., 343; Will., 343
Darnley, John, 320
Davidson. Ann, 224; Cath., 228, 242; Chris., 193; Christina, 197; Eliz: 137, 201, 202, 220, 240, 348; Joh: 188, 190, 193, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 221, 224, 228, 242, 246, 260; Jos., 335; Mary, 188; Ric., 199, 220, 221, 249, 327, 348; Sara, 190, 193; Will., 196
Dawson. Agnes, 6, 150; Ann, 116, 191, 214, 224, 275; Arab: 221, 332; Bella, 273; Eliz., 46, 296; Ellin, 51; Geo.: 149; Han., 179, 191, 219; Hen: 101; Jas., 48; Jenet, 41; Joan, 158, 188; Joh., 96, 106, 149, 158, 270; Jos., 219; Margt: 49, 80; Mary, 133, 167, 218, 296; Math: 48, 56; Ric., 270, 271, 273, 275; Rob: 332; Sara, 216, 271, 296; Tho., 46, 49, 51, 54, 56, 101, 106, 115, 216, 218, 221, 326, 330, 332, 334, 335; Widow, 66; Will: 54, 99, 150, 184, 331; see Oldrid, 179
Dawtry, Eliz: 194
Day. Alex., 67; Ann, 223, 224; Edm.: 67; Eliz: 285, 296; Isab., 200; Jenet, 15; Joh: 223, 224, 260, 304; Mary, 260, 296; Tho: 15, 200, 285
Demoline. Isaac, 172; Sara, 172
Dennison. Ann, 280, 314, 315, 340; Ben., 346; Betty, 340; Chas., 286; Eliz.: 220; Frces., 227; Harriet, 281; Jane, 300; Joh: 277, 278, 280, 282, 283, 314, 315, 333, 349; Jos., 281, 282, 286, 315, 323, 346; Rob: 227, 283, 300, 315, 213; Sam: 278; Sara, 231, 333; Will: 278, 337; see Dinnison
Denton. Ann, 313; Frces., 273, 311; Geo: 278; Han: 271; Jane, 224; Joh: 224, 267, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 311, 313, 324; Mary, 269, 276; Sara, 274; Tho: 267
INDEX OF NAMES.

Doncaster, Doncaster. Ann, 63, 68; Eliz: 87; Geo., 87, 91; Hen., 127, 151; Isab: 87, 149; Reb: 146; Will: 127; blank, 91

Donel. Eliz, 143; Will, 143

Dorrain, Dorrans. Abig: 177; Mary, 180; Rob., 177, 180

Doughtie. Margt., 10; Rob: 10

Dourden, Doerdin. Fran: 49; Lan., 49, 50; Mary, 50

Downes, Mary, 329

Downes. Lanc: 14; Margt: 12; Pet: 13; Seth: 16


Draper, Eliz: 111

Duckitt, Tho: 116

Duckworth, Han, 340

Duffan, Duffin. Ann, 36, 172; Ben, 177; Eliz, 47, 74, 83, 95; Frees, 102, 155, 163, 205; Fran: 52, 72; Hen: 42; Joh: 66, 102, 105, 108, 121, 137, 139, 158; Margt: 10, 52, 77, 91, 157, 200; Marth, 205; Mary, 84, 105, 168; Pet: 32°, 39, 40, 42, 45, 47, 66, 72, 77, 78, 144; Ric, 34; Rob, 45, 78, 83, 84, 87, 90°, 91, 98°, 120, 121, 157, 158, 163, 168, 172, 175, 177, 180; Sara, 108, 137, Tho: 40, 101°, 122, 144; Widow, 147; Will, 39, 87, 88, 98

Duffield. Ann, 136, 161; Edw: 114; Fran, 111; Jane, 131; Margt: 138, 144; Mary, 95; Step, 87; Tho: 98°, 99

Dufton. Jane, 129; Mary, 144

Dunnill. And., 211, 212; Anth, 205, 207, 208, 211; Fran, 157; Han, 216; Joh, 310; Mary, 157, 216; Sam, 216, 217, 219°, 221, 222, 224°; Sus, 205, 216, 218; Widow, 212, 221; Will, 207, 208, 222

Durance. Han, 212; Joh, 212; Mary, 203, 212

Durdan, Mary, 67

Durrain, Jaime, 101

Dyson. Ann, 276, 339; Eliz: 272; Joh: 272, 274, 276, 279, 282; Jos., 274, 339; Sara, 282; Will, 279

Eanley, Easby. Eliz: 114, 137

Eashell. See Eshall

Eashton. See Eshton

Eastofte, Eliz: 26

Eastwood. Ann, 23°, 294, 322; Eliz., 22; Han: 295, 349; Mary North, 324; Matilda, 300; Ric: 295, 300, 322, 349; Rob: 294

Edge. Agnes, 9; Jas., 20; Tho: 34

Edmandson, Mic: 188

Eggas, Jane Dorothy, 351

Eggleston, Han, 346

Elam. Jas, 191, 192; Joh: 191, 192

Ellat. Jenet, 42; Ric: 42


Elliot, Tho: 348

Ellis, Elise. Alice, 210, 330; Ann, 136, 181, 189, 282, 284, 293; Benoni, 295; Crispin, 213; Dor, 342; Edw: 176; Eliz: 187°, 214; Han, 184, 187; Hen, 167, 169, 172, 176, 178, 181, 184, 187, 189, 196; Isab: 217, 235°, 303; Jane, 130, 220, 221°, 322; Joh, 225°, 334°; Jonath, 172; Jos., 220, 221; Margt: 168; Mary, 122, 169, 187, 344, 348; Philemon, 130, 135; Ric, 210, 213, 214, 217, 221, 227°, 232; Rudolph, 164; Sam: 135; Sara, 167, 331, 335; Sophia, 295; Tho, 178; Will, 122, 282, 284, 344

Ellismouge, Ellismough. Alison, 6; Jane, 22; Joh: 4; Rob: 22

Eltoft. Ann, 219, 232; Eliz., 205, 206; Geo: 201, 228, 230°, 232, 234, 237, 239°, 243, 254, 257; Jane: 208; Joh: 214, 237; Kath: 207, 337; Marth: 230°, 254; Mary, 203, 234, 257; Mr, 206, 207, 257; Mrs, 304; Sara, 210, 331; Tho: 199°; 201, 203, 205, 208, 210, 214, 217, 218, 219, 228, 257, 303; Will: 217, 218, 243

Emerson, Emson. Hen., 115; Joan, 3; Joh: 2, 3; Margt, 3; Will, 3

Emmet, Betty, 339; Joh: 309; Sara: 272; Will: 269°, 272, 308, 339; Will., Wife of, 308

Empxon, Mary, 97

Ensmall. Eliz., 67; Ric: 67

Enes, Joh., 7

Enesley, Margt., 43

England. Ann, 349, 350; Han: 338; Ric: 338
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fisher.</td>
<td>Alce, 66; Alison, 122; Ann, 228; Brian, 113, 114; Geo., 66, 68, 120; Jane, 113; Joh., 56, 68, 164, 228; Mary, 202; Mic., 176, 202, 208, 221; Tho.: 140, 176, 208; blank, 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fith, Mary.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanders.</td>
<td>Han: 272; Joh.: 268, 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletter, Flathers.</td>
<td>Eliz.: 293; Fran.: 140; Joh.: 293; Jos., 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Fleeming.</td>
<td>Ann, 60, 126, 128, 131, 143, 150; Christina, 97; Chris: 185; Dor., 117; Eliz.: 145, 167, 174, 197, 337; Fran.: 69, 74; Grace.: 77, 132; Isab.: 49, 73, 96, 106, 131, 133; Jo.: 187; Joh.: 83, 97, 116, 121, 127, 132, 136, 139, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 155, 179; Jos., 141, 223; Kath.: 232; Lanc., 59, 79, 96, 106, 119, 126, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 176, 178, 190; Margt.: 121, 130, 138, 143; Mark., 139; Mary, 48, 88, 97, 126, 136, 146, 173, 188, 194; Mic.: 48, 49, 52, 55, 59, 60, 69, 74, 109, 127; Mr.: 178, 183, 206; Peter, 55, 89; Phillis, 135; 177; Sara, 150, 181, 183, 206, 223; Step., 141; Will., 52, 77, 79, 83, 88, 116, 119, 167, 169, 173, 175, 176, 179, 181, 216, 224, 304; blank, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, Flether.</td>
<td>Ann, 97; Barb: 8; Beat., 8; Clare, 89; Easter, 204; Edw.: 63, 89; Eliz., 25, 63, 86; Geo.: 204; Hen., 8, 25; Jane, 10; Jenet, 6, 8; Joh.: 7, 13; Jos., 184; Mary, 184, 206; Ric., 5, 6; Tho.: 133; Will., 90, 206, 220; Xpof., 5, 9; blank, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Jas.</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fodington, Christina</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forbes.</td>
<td>Deb.: 333; Geo., 333; 335; Tho.: 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreman.</td>
<td>Han: 148; Joh., 146; 148, 151;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX OF NAMES.

375

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.

INDEX OF NAMES.
INDEX OF NAMES.

Gennon. Joh., 50; Theoph : 50
German. Edw., 183; Eliz.: 236, 253, 330; Mic: 183; Sam., 236, 253
Ghass, Sara, 302
Gibson. Alce., 71; Ann, 97, 122, 344; Beat., 124; Const.: 86; Eliz.: 21, 41, 67, 74, 93, 152, 344; Fran: 40, 69, 70; Geo: 62, 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 79, 82, 86, 138; 344; Jane, 26; Jenet: 28; Joh., 17, 40, 71, 99, 106, 152, 161, 170, 175; Leon., 106, 148; Margt.: 21, 22; Ric., 97; Rob.: 118; Sara, 189; Sus., 23; Thu., 58, 79, 94; Will., 31, 40, 50, 58, 59; 62, 74; 82, 99, 108; 118, 122, 124, 185; blank, 170; see Burstard
Giggar, Sara, 334
Gilbert, Mary, 300
Gill. Abigail, 232; Ann, 40, 173, 180, 298; Diana, 202; Dor., 327; Eliz., 232, 286, 344; Geo., 213; Han: 293, 300, 321; Jane, 151; Joh., 173, 175, 177; 180, 202, 203, 204, 207; 208; 213, 230; 231; 232; 300, 350; Josh.: 281; Mary, 175, 202, 203, 207; 238, 325, 349, 350; Mic.: 277, 279, 281, 286, 293, 296, 298, 316, 320, 321, 325, 343, 344, 350; Pet.: 277; Rog., 181; Sara, 296; Thu., 320; Will., 40, 279, 327; blank, 316
Gillat. Ann, 345; Joh., 345
Gilpin. Dan.: 150; Will., 150
Gilson, Glyson. Agnes, 2, 6, 8, 19; Alison, 10; Ann, 40, 41, 114; Dor., 19; Eliz., 20, 58, 72; Frces., 127; Geo., 5, 6, 11, 16; Hel.: 129; Hen., 13; Isab., 3, 14, 17, 19, 24; Jenet, 5, 11, 19, 90; Joh.: 23, 5, 14, 15, 16, 20, 25, 33, 34, 36, 40, 55, 105; Kath., 20; Lydia, 144; Margt., 8, 23, 40; Mary, 75; Mic.: 6; Ric., 52, 54, 55; 91, 103, 109, 137; Rob.: 6; Widow., 149; Will., 5, 8, 15, 17, 23, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 52, 72, 90, 91; 103, 105, 109, 114, 127, 129, 132, 144; Xpof., 7; blank, 36
Gieg. Geo., 44; Thu., 44
Glew, Glue. Ann., 43; Eirchin., 55; Joh., 43, 47, 54, 55; Kath., 47, 78; Mary, 54, 86
Glover, Glouer. Ann, 225, 319; Eliz.: 235; Han., 238; Joh., 221; 255, 227, 231, 235, 238, 243, 246, 256, 304, 328; Mary, 227; Nan., 336; Rob.: 243; Rose, 231; Thu.: 336; Will.: 246, 256
Godsellif, Cic., 10
Goldsmithe, Geo., 5
Goldthorp, Ann, 204
Gollin. Dav., 147; Eliz.: 144; Margt.: 142, 143; Mary, 141; Rog.: 141, 142, 143, 144, 147
Goodall. Ann, 70, 150, 163, 258, 333; Chas., 290, 296, 319, 333, David, 320; Edw.: 250, 333, 334; Eliz.: 220; Ell., 299; Frces., 155, 181; Geo., 351; Han., 229; Hen., 299; Joh.: 220, 285, 291, 294, 296, 321; 349, 350, 351; Mary, 198, 218, 220, 249, 350; Ric., 70; Sam., 250; Sara, 294; Thu., 291, 319; Tob.: 150, 155, 158, 159, 193, 181, 188; Will., 153, 159, 290, 319; 320
Goodeson, Urs., 45
Goodinge, J., 340
Gooddy, Jas., 341
Goodwin, Rev. Geo., 211, 212
Gore. Humph., 205; Mary, 206; Mr., 205, 206
Gott. Jenet, 6, 12; 70; Thu., 6, 12
Gouldsbruff, Han., 338
Gouthwaite. Han., 344; Jos., 344
Gozzerd, Gossard. Eliz., 153; Isaac, 153, 155, 165; Joh.: 155, 165
Graham. Ben., 237, 241; Eliz.: 248; Han.: 246, 257; 252; Jas., 252; Jane, 197; Joh.: 234, 235, 237, 239, 249, 241; 243, 244, 246, 248, 249, 252, 254, 257, 263, 265, 303; Jos., 235; Margt.: 265, 303; Mary, 244; Mic., 263; Ric., 190; Sam., 239, 240; Step., 243, 254; Will., 249; blank, 234
Granel. Jane, 328
Granger. Esther, 124; Kath., 97; Rob., 97, 116; 124, 138; Widow., 162
Graveley, Gravelin. Edm., 210; Edw.: 204, 208, 212, 213; Eliz.: 208, 212; Reb., 213; Sara, 204
Grave, Graves, Granes. Edw., 95, 108, 110; 142; Eliz.: 181, 183; Frces., 177, 184, 199; Jane, 115; Jo., 183, 184; Joh., 131; 142, 177, 179, 181, 199, 212, 341; Lanc., 108, 115, 122; Margt.: 108, 141; Mary, 95, 110, 130, 133, 179; Thu.: 22; Will.: 108, 122, 130, 131, 133, 142, 148; blank, 110
Gray. Alce., 84, 130; Ann, 83, 192, 348; Eliz., 18; Fran., 37; Gibb., 48, 79,
INDEX OF NAMES.

Haywood, Heywood. Eliz., 344; Han: 278, 312; Jas., 289; Joh: 283, 289, 291, 294, 297, 344; Marth: 297; Mary, 283, 341; Rob: 294; Tho: 278, 312, 341

Headley. Chris., 38, 64; Eliz., 67; Martin, 96; Rosamund, 96, 113; Tho: 38; blank, 67

Heald. Eliz.: 72; Hen: 83, 85²; Isab: 83; Tho: 72

Heath, Jane, 242

Heaton. Frecs., 351; Han: 300; Joh: 274, 300, 351²; Mic: 274, 351

Heccles, Mary, 345

Hemmingway, He'ingway. Fran., 102; Pet: 110

Hemsworth. Adam, 31²; Agnes, 35; Alce., 23; Ann, 18, 21, 42, 188, 191, 338; Ben: 262², 334; Cuth: 181, 184, 186, 188, 191, 193, 195; Edw: 338; Eliz: 25², 48, 82, 105, 144, 184; Fran: 26, 35, 47; Geo: 19, 50; Giles, 42; Hen: 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 90; Jane, 29, 51, 84; Jenet, 47; Jo, 186; Joh: 78; Margt: 22, 24, 40, 42, 193; Mary, 45, 181, 195; 334; Nic., 78, 82; Phil., 330; Rob: 21; Tho: 20, 23, 30, 31, 32, 40, 186; Will., 105, 108², 114, 144, 186

Heplston. Ann, 169; Joh, 169

Hepstennast, Heponstall, Hepstenstall. Ann, 331; Brid., 47; Edw., 28, 47, 48; Isab, 28, 30; Jas, 246; Jane, 35; Jos., 246, 331; Margt: 28, 48

Heworth. Eliz: 227; Geo: 335; Hen: 67; Tho: 227

Herd. Joan, 2; Xpof., 2; see Hird

Heron, Herron. Eliz.: 341; Geo: 279; Jas., 279, 284, 341, 343, 347; Margt: 14; Mary, 284; Tho: 340, 341², 342², 343, 344², 345, 346, 347; Will, 14

Heslop, Tho, 161

Heward. Esther, 350; Mary, 350; Tho: 350²


Hewson, Howson. Joh: 233, 234, 242; Marth: 239; Sara, 218; Tho: 234, 236², 239, 242; blank, 233; see Housan

Heyford. Mic., 126; Tho., 126

Heyv. Joan, 18; Will., 18

Heywood. See Haywood


Hickingbottom, Nic: 309

Hickson, Hixon. Eliz: 234, 263; Marth: 234, 263; see Wood

Hiel. See Hill

Higgin[s]. Ann, 98, 99; Bartle, 105, 123; Eliz: 99; Han: 349; Joh: 95, 98, 103², 105, 108, 123, 137, 155; Jos., 142, 155; Mary, 95, 143, 160; Ric: 99; Tho: 108; Will: 349; see Dickinson, 142

Hill, Hills, Hiel. Ben., 269; Elean: 250; Han., 341; Isab: 42, 168; Joh: 211, 269; Jos., 341; Merial, 29; Tho, 168, 250; Will: 40, 42; blank, 40

Hiltone, Hylton. Agnes, 9, 10²; Eliz: 2, 8; Mary, 6, 7; Will, 3, 6

Hinchcliffe, Hinchclift. Ann, 51; Joh: 34, 51; Margt: 32, 52; Tho: 34; blank, 52


Hird, Herd, Hurd, Hyrd. Arth., 3, 55; Joan, 2; Margt., 10, 14, 26; Urs., 8, 17; Will: 4; Xpof., 2, 3, 4, 14

Hirst. See Hurst

Hobson. Mary, 15; Rosamund, 90, 91; Tho. 90, 91

INDEX OF NAMES.

Hodgson, &c. (continued)—

Hogg. Joh: 242, 244; Sara: 244: Will: 303

Hoile, Hole, Howle, Houle, Howle, Hoyle. Alce: 21; Ann: 14, 40; Chas.: 61, 95, 100, 104, 107, 124; Dor.: 144, 150; Edm: 21; Edw.: 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 104, 182, 183, 186, 189, 192, 201, 202, 207; Eliz: 15, 16, 56, 61, 78, 136, 189, 192; Fran: 27, 59; Grace: 159, 188; Jas.: 183; Jane: 18, 21, 182; Jenet: 20, 24, 42, 71; Joh: 15, 39, 61, 66, 73; Margt: 58, 73; Mary: 15, 38, 70, 147, 150, 161, 186, 192; Ric., 16; Rob: 202; Sara: 92, 107, 129; Tho: 17, 30, 56, 57, 58, 61, 78, 92, 109, 150, 154, 159, 161, 162, 184, 215

Holdsworth, Holsworth. Chris.: 134; Eliz: 134, 179; Isab.: 149; Jac: 155; Jos.: 149, 150, 155, 177; Mary: 150, 162; Math: 45


Hood, Hoe., Arth., 37; Isab: 72; Rob., 100; Tho., 100

Hook, Tho: 209

Hope, Hoope. Ann: 204, 205, 211; Eliz: 230, 255; Fran: 89; Geo: 330; Joh: 230, 254; Ric: 204, 205, 211, 219


Hopwood. Ann: 349; E: 332; Eliz: 137; Joh: 249; 349; Mark: 253, 260, 263, 333; Mary: 246, 253, 322, 333, 334, 340; Michele: 249, 310; Mr.: 301; Rob: 137; Widow, 319; Will: 249, 257, 263, 332

Horn, Eliz., 349

Horneby, Hornsby. Agnes, 14; Alce: 12, 13; Eliz: 10; Hen., 24; Jenet: 9, 20; Joh: 8, 20; Kath., 15; Rob: 12, 14; Tho: 26; Will: 11, 20

Horner. Eliz: 20; Jenet, 16; Will: 20

Horsfield, Joh: 302

Horton. Alce: 35; Jan: 15; Jenet: 33, 34; Joh: 32; Margt: 36; Michele: 31; Tho: 36; Will: 36

Hossod, Ann: 324

Hotley, Brian, 8

Houdell, Howdell. Ann: 110; Dor: 36, 38; Eliz: 21, 27, 52, 59, 95; El: 32; Fran: 36, 38, 44, 45, 51, 90; Jane: 12, Joh: 8, 42; Hen: 45, 110, 130; Ric: 12, 21, 44; Rob: 38, 42, 44; Tho: 38, Will: 38, 44


How, Howe. Jos: 186, 197, 198; Mary, 186, 199
INDEX OF NAMES.

Howard. Jane, 299; Joh: 299; Mary, 298; Tho., 298
Howcroft. Grace, 97; Han., 291; Tho.: 291; Will., 206a
Howden. Ann, 126; Joh., 126, 138
Howell, Reb.: 302
Howeth, Howorth. Grace, 143; Jos., 349; Mary, 349
Howitt. See Hewitt
Howgate. Ann, 250; Eliz.: 263, 341, 343, 345; Joh.: 213a, 218, 256, 302; Jonath., 213, 249, 250, 251, 263, 265a, 313, 322; Mary, 249; Myrrall, 250; Tho.: 218, 251
Howson. See Hewson, Housan
Hoyland. Sara, 200; Will: 200
Hoyle. See Hoile
Hudle. Ann, 97
Hugh, Heugh. Jas., 107, 115; Jenet, 133; Joh., 101, 120; Rob.: 101, 104a, 107, 115, 118, 120, 131, 145; Tho., 118
Hughill, Tho.: 147; see Stampford
Hulm. Han., 341; Rob., 341
Hundall. Joh., 138; Margt., 138
Hunt. Eliz., 7; Joan, 7; Joh., 91; Jos., 107; Mrs., 107, 148; Tho.: 72, 91, 135, 139
Hunter. Ann, 294, 322, 345; Ben: 288; Crispin, 268, 270, 272a; Eliz.: 203, 253, 299, 323, 351; Han.: 270, 288, 349; Jas., 250, 253, 264, 266, 268, 270a, 288, 291a, 294, 303, 317, 318, 320, 345; Jane, 266, 268, 303, 344, 345, 348a, 349; Marth.: 351; Mary, 349; Rach.: 250, 297, 323, 344; Ric.: 288, 320; Sara, 203; Sus., 339; Tho., 286, 323; Will., 203a; blank, 345
Huntington, Huntinton. Alce., 193; Eliz.: 167; Mary, 206; Ric., 193
Hurst, Hirst. Ann, 45, 80; Chris., 63a, 68, 69, 75, 80, 85, 115, 122, 134a, 137a, 138, 139, 142, 145, 155, 157; Edm., 24; Eliz.: 17, 69, 111, 126, 137, 138, 225; Elv., 145; Frecs., 131; Fran: 68; Geo.: 75, 83, 178, 209; Grace, 330; Hen.: 85, 126a, 131; Jane, 209; Joh., 126a, 131; Joh. Swingle, 91; Margt.: 91; Mary, 45, 134, 142, 210, 228, 332; Sam., 192, 225; Tho.: 137, 139, 178, 185a, 192, 195a, 206, 332; Widow, 157; Will: 63, 102, 134, 157, 323; see Walsh, 102
Huscroft. Alce. (Alley), 332; Joh., 332; Mary, 337; Sam., 337
Hutchinson. Alce., 192; Ann., 155a, 194, 213, 349; Deb.: 133; Dor., 144; Duke, 87; Edw., 243a, 244, 254; Eliz.: 202, 206; Frecs., 87; Grace, 161; Hen.: 58; Jas., 349; Jane, 151, 174, 179, 224; Joh.: 131, 152, 155a, 156, 159a, 161, 164a, 168, 172, 191, 193a, 194, 195, 198a, 200, 202, 213, 244, 254; Margt., 57; Marm: 91, 143; Marth., 200; Mary, 133, 156, 168, 193, 195, 197, 198, 204; Math., 198, 205, 250; Patience, 174; Ric., 191, 197, 198a, 200, 204, 205, 206, 211, 290; Rob.: 139; Sara, 91; Tho.: 57, 58, 59, 192, 193, 195; Will., 152; see Wilde, 139
Hyllame, Margt., 17
Hyndmoore, Mrs., 260
Ibbotson, Jas., 198
Illingworth, Illinworth. Agnes, 14, 17
Alce., 56a; Ann, 29; Margt., 57; Mary, 345, 346; Sara, 203; Will: 56a, 57
Ingham. Ann, 268; Eliz., 268; Joh., 317; Sara, 351
Ingle, Ingall. Alce., 217; Ann, 59, 327; Edw.: 86; Eliz.: 141, 212; Gilb.: 53, 54, 59; Han., 194, 199, 245, 306; Jas., 239; Joh., 216a, 339; Jud.: 233, 234, 247, 338; Margt.: 54; Mary, 236; Ric., 153; Sara, 242; Will., 194a, 199, 212, 216a, 217, 233, 234, 236, 239, 241, 242, 245, 247, 319, 334a; blank, 53
Ireland, Will., 94
Jackson, Jaxon. Abia, 296; Alce., 107; Ann, 60, 65a, 70, 82, 97a, 107, 133, 138, 146, 150a, 300, 331, 347; Anth:
INDEX OF NAMES.

Judson, Judeson, Judgson. Ann, 149, 166, 172, 254, 328; Eliz: 151, 152, 167; Isab: 167; Joh., 140, 167, 225; Jonath: 179, 256, 325; Mary, 146, 169; Sara, 151; Tho: 143, 146, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 159, 167, 211; Will., 143, 154, 156, 166, 167, 169, 172, 176, 179, 183, 211; blank, 159

Kay, Key. Agnes, 91; Ann, 91, 138, 141; Eliz., 151; Ellin, 100; Geo: 91; Jac., 137; Margy., 140; Petronella, 95; Ric: 109, 139; Sus., 101; Tho: 85, 86; see Bogget, 137

Keeling. Mary, 198; Tho., 198, 200

Keighley, Kighley, Kyghley. Ann, 42, 64; Eliz., 66; Joh., 42, 47, 66, 75; blank, 47

Kelly, Chris., 323, 344, 347

Kemp, 330

Kendall. Mary, 171; Will., 346

Kent, Agnes, 2

Kermü, Tho: 8

Kershaw, Sam., 328

Key. See Kay


Kidson. Ann, 318; Elean: 241; Jas., 235; Mary, 239, 310, 327; Nan., 244; Rob: 235, 239, 241, 244, 248, 257, 327

Killingbeck, Killinbeek, Kilnbeek. Agnes, 22; Ann, 101, 252; Cath., 342; Chas., 249, 302, 304, 322; Eliz., 65, 105, 125, 160, 257; Elli., 53; Esther, 311; Fran., 249; Fred., 289; Han., 250, 289, 318; Jane, 246, 249; Joh., 105, 112, 239, 246, 251, 262; Jos., 250, 252, 258, 263, 267; Luke, 318; Mary, 267; Ric: 68, 249, 332; Rob: 53, 262, 311, 313, 332, 341, 342; Sara, 302, 304, 332; Sus., 332; Tho: 22; Will., 251

King. Elean: 264, 267; Jas., 264; Jane, 254, 311; Joh., 111, 179, 207, 212, 243, 254, 275, 304; Josh., 274; Marth., 340; Mary, 267; Ric: 183, 340; Will., 207; see Burrill, 183

Kirby. Kirkby. Eliz: 140, 150; Frecs., 172; Margt: 150; Tho: 140, 150, 168; Will., 317

Kitching, Kichin, Kytteinge. Alce., 13; Ann, 40, 65, 208, 229, 234, 319, 331, 345; Beat., 37; Brid., 30; Calh: 171; Dor: 29; Eliz: 41, 67; Ell., 98; Fran., 10; Geo., 42; Gilb., 64; Jane, 27; Jenet, 8, 11; Joh., 15, 331; Kath., 15, 16; Margt: 211, 215; Mary, 3, 65, 207, 222, 330; Rob: 5, 30, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50; Rosamund, 331; Rose, 218; Sam., 345; Step., 37, 45; Tho: 27, 207, 208, 211, 215, 218, 229, 234, 242, 254; Will., 33, 43, 50, 104, 151

Knott. Joh., 320

Knowles. Ann, 177; Eliz: 170; Geo: 171; Will., 170, 171, 174, 177

Kollit. Tho., 323; see Collet

Laberne. Isab., 79

Laceter, Lacerse. Alce., 17; Isab., 47; Jenet, 10; Joh., 4; Margt., 4; Mary, 44; Robt., 13; Will., 17, 44, 47

Lacy. Han., 280; Lister, 280, 285, 288; Tho., 288; Will., 285

Laister, Layster. Ann, 39; Fran., 17; Jane, 39; Will., 42

Lake, Lacke, Laike. Adam, 71; Agnes, 18; Alex., 13; Alce., 128; Ann, 56, 62, 65, 73, 110, 115, 117, 120, 155, 177, 179, 234, 240, 339; Dor., 126; Eliz., 57, 74, 121, 198, 199, 237, 238, 337; Elean: 184; Fran: 28, 69; Han: 240, 338, 341; Hen.: 18, 53, 54, 56, 60, 61, 67, 68, 69, 74, 75, 89, 98, 99, 103, 155, 163, 167, 169, 178, 198, 199, 201, 203, 236; Isab: 60, 68, 106, 112; Jane, 229, 230; Jenet, 12, 16, 32, 52; Joh., 93, 178, 190, 199, 229, 230, 232, 234, 236, 238, 241, 243, 246, 255, 256, 259, 329; Jos., 241, 246; Margt.: 79, 82, 124; Marth.: 242; Mary, 40, 97, 131, 136, 146, 190, 212, 232, 329; Miles, 65, 70, 71, 77, 85, 97, 109, 115, 131, 176, 178, 180, 181, 184, 187, 190, 193, 195; Milton, 120, 125; Molly, 313; Reb., 128; Ric: 66, 125, 136, 138, 154, 165; Rob: 18, 75, 212; Rosamund, 187; Sara, 243, 304
INDEX OF NAMES.

Leake (continued)—
    Mic., 189; Miles, 66; Rob., 172;
    Sus., 54;Tho.: 27, 33, 60, 62, 66,
    69, 72, 73, 74, 79; Tim., 200;
    Will., 65; Xpof. : 10, 14, 372

Leakland, Tho., 156

Leaper. Joh., 3; Rob.: 70

Ledes, Xpof., 31

Ledgard, Ledger. Eliz.: 143, 281, 314;
    Mary, 281, 314

Ledham, Ledsham, Legsham. Eliz.: 41,
    241, 243; Jas., 238, 241; Joh.: 238,
    241, 243, 245; Mary, 144; Sara,
    245; Will., 41

Ledum, Uxor., 38

Lee. See Lea

Leethall. Ann., 346; David, 346

Lemlin, Will., 334

Lenum, Isab.: 8

Letham. Jane, 42; Joh.: 42

Lever. Darcy, 340; Eliz.: 340

Lidster. Anth., 262; Will., 262

Liegh, Lighe. Dor., 14; Grace, 118;
    Math., 14; Radulph., 118

Lightfoot. Eliz.: 257; Joh.: 257, 262;
    Jos., 269; Tho.: 251, 262, 265,
    269, 319; Will., 265

Limbert. See Lambert

Lindley. Ann., 158; Betty, 268, 325,
    346; Christiana, 161; Jane, 182;
    Joh.: 274, 276, 279, 282, 321, 325;
    Jos., 276, 351; Kezia, 295, 322,
    Luke, 282; Mary, 195, 335; Nan,
    266; Ric.: 279, 321, 335; Rob.: 159,
    161, 163, 188; Sara, 270, 346, 351;
    Tho.: 158; Will.: 159, 266, 268, 270,
    272, 274, 295, 296, 322, 349

Lister. Alce., 119, 129; Anth.: 264;
    Eliz.: 347; Geo.: 271, 313; Han:
    264, 270, 344, 346, 347; Joh.: 270,
    271, 273, 280, 283, 313, 323, 337,
    351; Margt.: 121; Marth., 351;
    Rob., 119, 121, 125; Sara, 280;
    Tab.: 323, 337; Will., 283, 347

Littlewood. Ann., 234; Joh.: 230; Jos.,
    230, 234

Liversedge, Liversiege, Luersidge. Ann,
    48; Dor., 36; Geo.: 44; Hen.: 44;
    Jas., 38, 42, 44; Joh.: 36, 47, 48;
    Margt.: 42, 44; Mary., 38, 332;
    Rob.: 36, 38; Sam.: 36

Lloyd. Eliz.: 251; Joh., 259; Walt:
    251, 259, 334

Locke, Loc. Ann., 321; Chas., 316;
    Dor., 163; Joh.: 316, 321, 325; Jos.,
    163; Will.: 325

Lockwood. Ann., 230; Chris., 204;
    Eliz.: 143, 200, 206, 211, 230, 234,
    259; Geo.: 226; Joh., 188, 193,
    195, 200, 203, 206, 226; Margt.,
    202; Marth., 234, 255; Mary, 149,
    193, 214; Tho., 191, 211, 222;
    Will., 143, 202, 219, 222, 226

Lodge. Ann., 295; Edw.: 299; Joh.,
    293, 295, 299, 345; Tab.: 345

Loe. Jos., 160; blank, 160

Lofthouse, Loftas. Ann., 62; Chris., 62;
    Mary, 92; Mic., 109

Log. Ann., 223, 275, 299, 333; Eliz.: 349,
    350; Jas., 275, 299, 314, 350;
    Jerem.: 342; Math., 350; Rob.: 62;
    Tho., 62, 221, 223

Lond., Henry, 100

Long. Ann., 334; Chris., 334; Eliz.: 139;
    Hugh., 221; Joh., 131, 136,
    139, 146; Jane., 131, 146; Jenet,
    65; Jos., 262; Rob.: 65; Will., 136,
    262

Longbottom. Longbodam. Ann., 280,
    291; Arab.: 346; Chas.: 277; Dina,
    291; Eliz.: 104; Geo.: 275, 282, 289,
    291, 294, 296, 299, 311, 324, 340;
    Han.: 279, 289, 314, 324; Hen.:
    289, 320; Jas., 289; Jerem., 285;
    Joh.: 104, 105, 243; 275, 277, 279,
    282, 285, 289, 296, 311, 314, 320;
    Jonath., 230, 231, 232, 234; Josh.:
    234; Lanc., 299; Margt.: 105, 241,
    278; Mary., 257, 287, 329, 341;
    Phillis., 294; Phoebe., 230, 311; Ric.,
    296; Rob.: 296; Sam., 250, 277,
    278, 280, 282, 285, 287, 289, 291,
    293, 341; Sara., 232, 293, 323; Tho.,
    285; Will., 241, 243, 250, 277, 321,
    329

Longfield. Ann., 300; Tho.: 300

Longlay. Alon., 255; Cornelius, 275,
    276, 278, 280, 285, 289, 294,
    314, 322, 333, 340, 342; Eliz.: 333,
    340; Han., 276; Jenny., 275; Mary,
    280, 283, 314, 348; Nanny., 286;
    Ric.: 278; Rob.: 255; Will., 294,
    322

Loriman, Lorryman. Eliz.: 294; Lee,
    275, 276, 309; Margt.: 294; Mark,
    275; Ric.: 340; Ruth., 276; blank,
    309

Loukes, Jane, 112

Loue, Margt., 7
INDEX OF NAMES.

Musgrave, &c. (continued)—
110, 113, 116, 128, 176; Mary, 132, 156, 162, 174, 191; Ric: 101, 105, 151; Rob: 128; Sara, 107, 113; Will: 105, 156, 157, 162, 166, 173; 176, 191, 196; blank, 101, 197

Myers. Agnes, 227; Eliz: 328

Nayler, Naylor. Alce, 78; Ann, 336, 343; Eliz, 274, 303; Geo, 349; Jas, 274, 336; Joh, 138, 335; Margt: 138; Sara, 349; Tho: 303

Neale, Ralph, 320

Nealson. See Nelson.

Neighbour. Joh, 278; Tho, 278

Nell. Eliz, 344; Tho, 344

Nelson, Nealson. Alce, 100; Ann, 12, 160, 186; Eliz, 11, 263; Faith, 203; Jas, 253; Jane, 155, 156; Joh, 79, 100, 249, 251, 253, 265; Jos: 265; Mary, 70; Mr, 263; Rob: 249; Will: 11, 155, 160, 164; 173, 189, 251

Nettleton. Ann, 34; Isab., 14; Jane, 298, 344; Joan, 188, 218; Joh, 190, 224; Mary, 218, 220; Math, 188, 190, 195, 206, 218, 226; Tho: 295; Will, 6, 195, 206, 295, 298, 349

Nevill. Brid: 50; Eliz: 49, 50; Gilb: 48, 49, 50; Margt: 48

Newby, Nuby. Jonath, 211; Mary, 210, 227; Sam: 221; Tho: 210, 211, 221, 222

Newton. Agnes, 14; Joh, 345; Margt: 130; Ric, 130

Nicholls, Nichols. Ann, 152, 159; Jos, 152; Nath: 297; Will, 297

Nicholson, Nickallson, Nicolson. Alce, 10, 192, 200; Ann, 11, 149, 163; 190, 336; Beat: 9; Chris, 184; Eliz: 6, 176; Hen: 7; Jac: 148, 149, 153, 163; Jas, 62, Jane, 87; Jenet, 10; Joh, 10, 153, 190, 192, 193, 195, 198, 199, 207, 216; Mary, 61, 195, 207, 347; Pet, 61, 62, R, 10; Ric, 7; Rob: 10; Tho: 5, 87, 193, 237, 283; Will, 6, 183, 184, 283; blank, 10; see Haslam, 176

Nield. Jas, 329; Jane, 329; Jonath, 329

Nixon, Nixon. Ann, 74; Isab, 96

Noble, Joh: 147

Nodder. Alce, 128, 161, 169; Ann, 49, 82, 91, 333; Dor: 85; Eliz: 52, 53; Fran, 62, 112, 126, 149, 150; Isab: 139; Jas: 333; Jane, 114, 129; Joh: 49, 51, 52, 53, 54; 62, 85, 86, 87, 91, 128, 144, 145; 146, 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 160, 161, 168; Margt: 66; Mary, 86, 112, 144, 152, 155; Rob: 132, 144, 146, 160; Widow, 160; Will: 129, 132, 134, 139, 145; 150; 152, 160; blank, 51, 151, 154

Norage, Ben, 240

Nordin, Eliz., 327

Norfolke, Norfacke. Ann, 38; Grace, 24; Ric, 1, 16

Normasell. Ales, 13; Eliz: 18; Margt: 25; Ric: 29

North. Agnes, 28; Alce, 332; Eliz: 19; Jas, 8; Jenet, 17; Joh: 2, 6; Leon, 317; Margt: 16; Mic: 6, 317; Ric: 74; Will: 2, 16

Northall. Margt: 105; Petronella, 95; Ric: 95, 105, 113

Norton. Ann, 85, 131; Dor: 43, 48; Eliz: 39, 58, 71, 72, 90, 122, 126; Fran: 74; Geo: 38, 39, 48; Jane, 41, 48, 52, 128, 138; Joh, 58, 72, 74, 76; 79, 82, 85, 90, 92, 129, 134, 137, 299; Margt: 73, 79, 94, 96, 100; Mary, 78, 84, 299; Mercy, 61, 100; Mic, 74; Pet: 82, 84; Ric, 17, 38, 39, 46, 50, 52, 98; Sara, 128, 137; Sus, 98; Tho: 17, 39, 41, 43, 46, 48, 50, 65, 71, 79; Ussila, 136; Will: 37, 58, 61, 65, 71, 76, 93; 94, 100; 109, 119, 122, 126, 128, 134, 136, 144

INDEX OF NAMES.

394

338; Ric, 338;
96

Eliz:

Porter.

341, 345

Fran

Pothrope.

Tho

Sara,

Sus.,

;

43

39,

:

:

345
219;

40

39, 40, 41

:

Mary, 124, 139, 178; Math:

Pottage.

124, 139, 177

Pourbeck, Lady, Vicountess, 215

Powe, Poe.

Abr., 131
Eliz., 55, 64,
Grace, 131; Isab 96; LyshPhyll., Will., 103, iii ; Margt:
137; Tho., 52, 99, 103, no; Will.,
52, 55, 61 ; blank, 65

992

;

:

;

mann,

Powell, Poile, Poule. Alee., 87 ; Ann,
2, 1492, 162 ; Edw
87 ; Eliz
143,
178, 327; Geo: 3, 7; Gillian, 7;
Isab., 14; Jenet, 17; Joh: 2, 154^,
156, 157, 200, 203, 2912 ; Mary,
200, 203, 236 2, 238 ; Mercy, 164 ;
N., 3; Ric: 143, 149', IS4S 156,
157, 164, 1662, 188; Rob: 2, 11;
Sam: 236°, 238, 327; Tho: 166,
181; Will., 2, 260; blank, 166
:

:

Power.

Fran., 24;

Osw

Powley.

M., 333

Math

;

Ann, 339

37

:

337

:

Mary, 344
Pratt.
Ben., 237; Cath
136; Chris.,
87, 88, 114, 130; Eliz., 83, 168;

Poynton.

;

:

Fran., 235, 237, 239, 245,
2632, 301, 326; Han., 269;

Ellin, 87

250,
Hel., 114
Kath 91

;

245 Jefif 101,125;
Margt., 125 ; Mark, loi
Mary, 70 ; Patience, 250, 258, 260,
326; Ralph, 70; Sara, 88; Tho.,
:

;

Jas.,

:

;

;

235; Widow, 157; Will., 239,269;
blank, 301
Prescott.

Caroline,

277

Joh

;

:

277

;

Lydia, 277
Prest.

Joh., 296;

Mary Ann, 296

—

Ell., 6, 9, 57 ; Ezek : 141, 192,
Filleas, loi ; Frees., 178, 184,

;

Joh

;

Prince, &c. {continued)

186, 204, 222, 223; Fran., 29, 33,
49, 51, 52, 63, 66, 672, 692, 71, 75,
792, 81, 85, 90^2, 99, 1032, 106, 108,
109, 113, 122, 123, 153, 187, 197,
198, 2052, 233; Geo., 24, 25, 62,
65, 67, 72, 74, 76S 77\ 832, 87, 88,
89, 99, 108, 123, 1512, 153, 158, 163,
165, 169, 174, 178, 181, 184, 186,
213, 279; Gillian, 36 ; Godfrey, 21 ;

Grace, 96, 150, 156, 17 1 ; Habakkuk,
169, 177, 179; Han., 267, 272, 291,
299, 304', 331, 338, 349; Hel: 96,
123, 124 ; Hen
19, 22, 27, 45, 51%
:

54, 6o2, 61, 70, III,
165, 172; Herbert,

118, 124,
135, 165,

143,
168,
169, 1713, 175, 177, 181,201; Isab:
3, 8, 12, 14, 21 2, 86, 115, 124, 166,
168; Jac, 154, 157, 161, 164, 165,
169, 171 ; Jas., 32, 5, 7, 20, 32, 49,
51, 52, 55, 58, 72, 81, 107, 112, 172,

220, 221,223^, 225, 2272, 2292,
269, 272, 2732, 276, 279, 296,
302, 338, 349 ; Jane, 3, 12, 22,
70, 118, 181, 209, 345; Jenet,
8, 10, 22, 29, 31, 42, 58, 76; Joan,
I, 2, 130; Joh:
152, 23, 312, 37,
51, 55, 56, 60, 66, 692, 72, 76, 79,
81*, 96, 99, loi, 1052, 1072, no,
113, 115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 124*,
1252, 129, 1402, 1532, 1572, 165,
175, 192, 1932, 197, 199, 201, 2042,
208, 218, 219, 220, 315, 345; Jos.,
99, 146, 280, 315; Kath: 26, 49,
199,
235,
299,
232,

64, 81, 119, 121, 337; Lane: 10,11,
72, 96, 105, 1062, III, 116, 121,
1272, 128, 131, 1352; Margt: 14,
16, 19, 23, 31, 35, 62, 65, 66, 72, 74,
no, 116, 148, 187, 197, 235; Mark,
24, 45, 472, 48, 51, 52, 53, 55, 61,
72, 108, 117; Marth
77, 82, 89,
181, 182 ; Mary, 12, 19, 21, 382, 39,
53, 55, 58, 60, 61, 82, 104, 105, iliS
121, 133, 140, 146, 150, 1652, 169,
192, 284, 289, 3162, 339 ; Math : 33,
217, 222, 252, 309; Mercy, 62, 89;
:

Cath., 163- ; Chris., 216, 302;
Geo., 131 ; Gillian, 7 Joh., 3-, 131
Jos., 168; Judith, 309; Mary, 216,
332; Will., 163, 1652, 168

Preston.

;

;

Prince, Princ.

Agnes,

18,

9,

22

;

Alee.,

21, 22, 28, 332, 36, 39, 55, 59, 67,
100, 130; Ann, 13, 16, 23, 24, 32,
37, 49, 53, 61, 64, 66, 67, 84% 85,
103, 123, 129, 138, 145, 1512, 171,
173, ^77^, 181, 192, 201, 204, 221,
223, 225, 226, 264, 345, 346 ; Betty,

293

;

Car.,

Dan.,
Edith,

Brid
118,

:

29,

155,

59

;

I57^

Char.,

298

;

158% 159^

31; Dor., 76; Edem, 69;
86; Elinr., 1532; Ehz., 12,

16, 17, 27, 28, 30, 31, 39, 44, 54, 55,
66, 72, 832, 90, 105, 112, 114, 122,
123, 125% 128, 154, 156, 192, 193,
205, 219, 220, 229, 235, 257, 305,

Mic:

34, 39, 74; Nic: 5,
24, 34, 49, 52, 552,
57, 61, 72, 82, 99; Philhs, in;
Prud 58, 61 ; Ric 21, 52, 552, 61,
70, 102, 104, 105, 108, III, 114, 117,
II,

13, 17,

:

86

31,

;

Pet

:

:

119, 121, 122, 247, 256, 274, 276,
278, 280, 284, 289, 291, 293, 2952,
296, 298, 3162, 322, 339, 346 ; Rob
II, 71, 130, 145, 170, 312, 332, 337;
Rosamund, 122, 130; Sara, 107, I13,
139, 198, 202, 205, 208, 210 218,
Sus., 169, 187 ;
246, 255, 278, 306
Tho 13, 21, 22, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34%
36, 38, 39, 42, 44, 47', 49S 5i> 52,
:

;

:


INDEX OF NAMES.

395

Prince, &c. (continued)—
55, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 84, 86, 100, 103, 106, 112, 116, 121, 122, 127, 138, 165, 179, 204, 229, 276, 315; Tobias, 75; Tomasin, 127, 141; Val: 90, 135, 139, 141, 168, 169, 171, 173; Widow, 146; Will: 2, 5, 8, 9, 12, 14, 25, 27, 31, 33, 37, 39, 40, 48, 49, 59, 60, 63, 67, 75, 77, 79, 82, 86, 89, 99, 103, 102, 109, 113, 122, 125, 155, 158, 161, 163, 164, 174, 177, 197, 202, 204, 207, 210, 213, 217, 222, 223, 246, 247, 250, 252, 255, 259, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 274, 276, 304, 309, 310, 315, 311; yal: 59; rge: 88; blank, 66, 87, 165; see Townden, 173

Proctor. Fran., 328; Hen: 87; Isab., 200; Joh., 137, 141; Mary, 141; Sara, 340

Proudlove. Fran., 177

Pullan, Pollan. Agnes, 10; Alce., 22; Alison, 11; Ann, 214, 267; Dor., 114; Eliz: 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 17, 39, 42, 52, 54, 59; Geo: 15, 19, 25; Han: 309, 318; Jas, 18, 33; Jenet, 6, 10; Joan, 2; Joh., 2, 16, 17, 39, 50, 53, 59, 64, 196, 256; Leon, 214; Margt: 16, 25; Mary, 43, Mic., 8, 9; Pet: 126; Rob: 4; Ric., 22, 52, 53; Will: 4, 8, 10, 256, 267, 308; blank, 50

Pulman, Cath., 346

Punchall, Sara, 333

Purslan, Pursland. Isab., 97; Joh., 95, 114

Purst. Ann, 34; Chas., 34

Quarton. Chris., 38, 41, 42, 62, 66; Margt: 42, 62; Maud, 94; Sus., 38; Uxor, 73; Widow, 60; Will, 41

Quern. Barb: 13; Fran., 13, 14; Rob: 13

Quivell[?] Ellr.: 144


Rachester. Brid., 47; Mark, 47

Radcliffe, Ratcliffe, Ratilffe. Ann, 178, 206, 216, 234, 267, 334, 335; Bell, 244; Ben., 197; Eliz: 56, 171; 179, 221, 224, 266, 284, 310; Geo., 48, 56; Han., 225, 255, 267, 268, 284, 337; Isab., 48; Joh., 187, 214, 218, 220, 225, 228, 242, 306, 308, 309, 349; Margt: 241; Mary, 179, 190, 191, 192, 214, 218, 233, 228, 256, 264, 273, 306, 308, 333; Rach: 166, 167; Rob: 200; Sam: 166, 168, 171, 179, 180, 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197, 200, 214, 247, 273; Sara, 220, 228, 257, 284; Sus., 237, 242; Tho: 216, 239; Widow, 256; Will: 221, 223, 224, 228, 232, 234, 237, 239, 241, 242, 244, 247, 255, 256, 264, 266, 268, 284, 311, 335; blank, 168

Radley. Dor., 184; Rob: 184

Raley, Grace, 254

Ramsden. Ann, 165, 187; Jane, 339; Joh: 308; Mary, 197, 346; Tho., 165, 308, 315, 339, 346; Tho: wife of, 308; Zilla, 315

Ramskill, Ramsklin, Ramskin. Ann, 270, 295, 346, 349; Easter, 335; Esther, 281; Han: 300; Jas., 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 278, 281, 284, 291, 298, 300, 335; Joh., 263, 269, 291, 294, 296, 299, 323, 346; Jos., 263, 272, 297, 299, 323, 349; Josh: 295, 296; Martin, 299; Mary, 330; Mary Ann, 349; Parson, 284; Ract., 275; Sara, 294; Tho., 278, 297; Will., 298, 330; blank, 296; 325

Rapor, Raper. Joh., 257; Sara, 339

Rawdane, Eliz., 43

Rawlin. Ann, 349; Anth., 318; Fran., 343; Sara, 343

Rawlingson. Ann, 327; Kath., 36; Mary, 37; Rob: 36, 40; Will, 40

Rawson, Alce., 130, 136; Joh., 34; Jonath., 130; Mary, 181; Rick., 1

Ray. Joh., 8; Ric., 170; Tho: 170

Raynes. Cath., 340; Fran., 340

INDEX OF NAMES.

Rayport. Jos., 247, 258; Marth., 247; Mary, 249; Sam., 249
Read. Clement, 193; Eliz.: 188; Joh.: 190; Jos.: 351; Mr., 199; Kog.: 118, 188, 190, 192, 193, 195; Sara, 193; Will., 195
Readal. Ann: 213; Hen.: 213; Joh.: 131; Margt: 131
Reader, Reeder. Ann, 328; Eliz.: 185; Hen.: 255; Joh.: 104; Will., 330; blank, 104
Reame, Realme. Ann, 71, 97, 125, 139, 140; Cath., 68; Cie: 74; Eliz.: 8, 82; Ell: 83, 84; Fresc., 115; Fran: 58, 67; Hel.: 132; Isab.: 28, 58, 72; Jenet: 88; Joh.: 28, 32, 57, 58, 64, 72, 68, 69, 71, 74, 78, 83, 84, 87, 97, 98, 111, 115, 116, 117, 132, 166; Kath.: 116; Margt., 69, 108; Mary, 74, 128, 131, 166; Mercy, 68; Ric., 8; Rosamund, 87, 141; Sus., 153; Widow, 152; Will: 29, 57, 71, 78, 125, 128, 131, 139, 140, 166, 168; blank, 67, 71, 108, 166
Redfeanr. Eliz., 218, 242; Jos., 218, 219, 242, 259
Redenough. Abr., 65, 68; Eliz.: 65
Redmain. Edw., 183; Hen.: 138; Mary, 138, 183
Relph. Mary, 336; Will., 336
Relton, Josh: 202
Renard. See Raynor
Rennison. Betty, 323; Hen., 297; Joh.: 297
Revely [?] David, 130
Rey, Mr.: 211
Reynold, Ann, 165
Math., 100, 153; Mrs. R., 301; Sara, 177, 185, 232, 333; Thom., 137, 138, 228; Tob.: 251; Will., 104, 106, 115, 124, 126, 129, 133, 137, 138, 174, 182, 184, 218, 271, 296, 298, 348, 351; see Jackson
Ribchester, Martin, 110
Richard. Margt.: 81; Thom., 76, 81
Richardson, Richardson. Agnes, 6; Dor., 122; Eliz.: 178, 230, 351; Fresc., 186; Isab.: 24; Jane, 332; Joh., 6, 186; Josh.: 332; Margt.: 142, 189; Mary, 53; Ric., 326; Rob.: 178; Tho.: 6, 340; Will., 189, 335
Rider, Ryder. Ben., 263; Eliz.: 225, 253, 316; Joh.: 305; Philadelphia, 234; Ric., 234; Will., 253, 263, 265, 305, 316
Rigbye, Rigsby. Dor., 87; Thom., 87, 131; Widow, 133
Right. See Wright
Riglesworth. Jos., 210; Will., 210
Rimingnton, Ramington. Ann, 89; Eliz., 1; Geo., 89; Isab., 9; Jas., 1, 8; Jenet, 8, 12, 57; Mary, 97; Ric., 97; Tho.: 8
Ringrose. Ann, 350; Ric.: 350
Ripley. Han., 341; Joh.: 350; Mary, 350; Will., 341
Rish, Mercy, 61
Roadhouse, Rodhouse, Roydhouse, Roydas. Agnes, 18, 34, 35; Alce., 22, 105; Ann.: 44, 55, 83, 107, 122, 147, 174; Arth.: 54, 55, 60, 68, 75; Brid., 30; Car., 129; Eliz.: 79, 111, 122, 123, 135, 153, 157, 192, 203; Faith., 131, 133; Fresc., 133, 155; Fran.: 16; Hen., 177; Isab.: 14, 16; Jas., 9, 19, 65, 71, 110; Jane, 17, 47, 70, 181; Jenet, 27; Joh.: 54, 135, 153, 155, 157, 163, 192, 196, 201; Kirchin.: 47; Margt.: 85, 123, 125; Mary, 96, 115, 145; Phillis, 163, 192; Ralf.: 14, 60; Ric.: 21; Sam., 45, 79, 83, 85, 90, 119, 123, 133, 135, 139, 140, 141, 142, 155, 184; Tho.: 22, 44, 45, 47, 48, 52, 57, 90, 97, 107, 119, 131, 139, 144, 160; Widow, 145, 146, 169, 185; Will., 52, 60, 90, 96, 105, 111, 115, 122, 123, 125, 129, 130, 133, 135, 140, 141, 145, 155, 168, 208; blank, 65, 71
Roberson, Hammond, 337
INDEX OF NAMES.

Roberte, Roberts. Alce., 34; Ann : 226, 306, 335; Anth : 37; Dame, 315; Eliz : 146, 266; Gilbert, 32; Jas., 260, 264, 266; Joh., 226, 229, 234, 264, 275, 393, 329, 341; Jonath : 275; Jos : 306; Mary, 349; Tho., 234; Will., 37, 146

Robeshaw. Joh : 297; Ruth, 297

Robinson, Robison. Agnes, 6, 27; Alce., 79, 94; Ann, 14, 39, 103, 109, 125, 144, 156, 162, 202, 235, 253, 256; Arthur, 81; Ben : 139, 165; Bessy, 286; Betty, 242; Brid., 44, 297; David, 296; Dor. : 14, 35; Edw : 98; Elean : 202, 203; Eliz., 41, 45, 48, 66, 121, 159, 160, 166, 171, 208, 337, 348; Esther, 211, 243, 306, 339; Frees., 170; Fran : 42, 44, 68, 91, 213, 247, 313, 319; Geo : 4, 57, 61; 66, 68, 70, 76, 91, 254; Gilb., 125, 158, 159, 160, 162, 166, 170, 171; 173; Grace, 108; Han : 171, 262, 324, 341; Isab : 20; Jas., 262, 264, 275; Jane, 141, 343, 345; Janet, 8; 21; Joan, 1; Joh : 1, 3, 105, 118, 121, 123; 125, 229, 235, 249, 256, 257, 264, 268, 290, 292, 293, 296, 298, 309, 322; Jonath : 278; Jos., 101, 217, 242, 243, 245, 247, 249, 250, 253, 257, 260, 263, 278, 280, 282, 286, 306, 329, 340, 341, 342; Josh : 294; Margt : 70, 81, 118, 121, 154; Mary, 37, 48, 76, 158; 171, 182, 212, 216, 250, 298, 347; Mary Ann, 280, 351; Mrs., 315; Math., 105; Mic., 27; Nath., 216; Phoebe, 329; Ralph, 11; Ric : 120, 123, 166, 229, 297, 298; Rob : 2, 345; Sara, 166, 203, 313; Sus., 241; Tho : 7, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48; 101, 105, 108, 130, 293; Uxor, 31; Will., 8, 14, 28, 57, 98, 103, 105, 109, 120, 123, 125, 139, 171, 204, 211, 212, 213, 217, 263, 275, 286, 292, 294, 298, 317, 347; blank, 2, 170

Rodlay, Mary, 166

Roger[s]. Ann, 18; Joh : 330; Mary, 166; Math., 166; Will., 18

Rogerson. Mary, 47, 54, 60; Tho : 47, 53, 60

Rook. Joh., 278; Marth., 278

Roston, Royston. Ann, 94; Geo : 146; Joh., 94; Mary, 146

Rothe. G., 17; Jane, 13; Lanc., 171; Ric., 13, 16

Roundell, Hen., 95

Rouse, Ann, 348

Rowbotham, Eliz., 348

Rownsley, Tho., 340

Royston. See Roston

Ruddock, Jane, 351

Rundralstone, Ann, 192

Rushe, Margt., 25

Russell. Eliz : 299; Han., 299; Tho : 299

Ryley, Eliz : 220

Sacker, Fran : 35

Sadler, Mary, 345

Sainton, Alverey, 27; see Fainton.

Salls, Will., 18

Saltmarch, Fran : 36

Salvin, Ann, 95

Samson, Eliz : 54

Sanfield. Fran., 176; Ric : 176

Saunders, Mary, 225

Saure. Alce., 41; Brid : 59; Tho : 59; Will., 41

Savage, Sauge, Jos., 344

Savile, Saull. Clare, 66; Joh : 93, 95; 96; Mic : 66

Sawdon. Kath, 37; Ric : 37

Sawer, Sawyer. Ann, 239; Eliz : 252; Geo : 248; Han : 239; Hen., 35; Jane, 34; Joh : 235, 237, 239, 248, 250, 252, 256, 260; Ric., 54; Sara, 256; Tho : 250; Will : 32, 37; blank, 37

Saxton, Eliz : 80

Sayle, Jos., 94

Saynar. Abr : 300, 350; Alce : 350; Ann, 201; Eliz : 300; Sam, 317; Sara, 207

Scabert, Scawbert. Eliz : 15, 204; Joh., 204

Scaire. Alles, 39; Will., 39

Scalbutt. Han., 294, 321; Joh : 292, 294, 320, 321; Marth : 292, 320

Scanfield, Scanfild. Ann, 151; Eliz : 150, 153; Fran : 150, 151, 153, 256, 174, 179, 182, 185, 186; Joh : 156, 163, 164, 174; Mary, 182, 223; Ric., 186; Tho., 179; blank, 164

Scarby. Ann, 161; Will., 161

Scarborough, Sara, 139

Scargell. Dor : 25; Tho : 8
INDEX OF NAMES.


Scolay. Ann, 328; Eliz: 208; Rob: 208; Sam: 328.

Scott. Alce: 330; Anth: 4, 6; Eliz., 184; Geo., 178, 180, 206, 207, 229; Hen., 6, 239; Joh: 178, 180, 233; Julian, 4; Mary, 199, 226; Math., 226, 227, 229, 233, 239; Mr., 251; Will: 199, 200, 201, 206, 207, 227; blank, 256.

Scourfield, Jos. 218.

Scruton. Ann, 189, 191, 196, 232, 254, 331; Dor: 190; Eliz: 72, 83, 184, 190; Geo: 64; Joh, 182; Jud: 187, 190, 191; Lau: 65, 83; Margt: 62, 89; Mary, 232; Mrs., 311; Rob: 186; Rog: 62, 65, 72, 78, 83, 86, 92; Tho: 182, 184, 186, 189, 190; 191, 194, 196, 198; Will: 78, 198.

Seabor, Sara, 333.


Seeker. Eliz: 37, 78; Marm: 37, 40, 74; Will, 40.

Sedgwick, Mary, 328.

Seignor, Seignior. Josh: 226; Mary, 220.

Selby. Mary, 171; Tho., 171.

Sellon, Walter, 335.

Sephson. Joh: 256; Ric., 256.

Settle. Aaron, 200, 201, 204; Alce., 200, 201; Han: 204, 285.


Shan, Shanen. Ann, 24, 34; Eliz: 310; Joh: 276, 310, 326, 329; Margt: 81; Ric: 24, 26; Will: 34.


Sharpley. Han., 281; Jas., 281.

Shaw, Mary, 130, 134.

Shay. Ann, 257; Eliz., 107; Mary, 121; Tho: 107, 121, 122.

Sheepshanks, W., 338, 339, 343, 345.

Sheppard, Shepherd, Shipheard. Asha, 247, 256; Ben: 243; Dan: 139; 141, 143, 145; David, 135; Eliz: 143, 212, 228; Geo: 145; Jas., 231; Jane, 189, 320; Joh: 2, 229, 231; 232, 233, 243, 245, 254; Josb: 232; Marth: 222; Mary, 16, 135, 143, 226; Reb: 139; Sus: 141, 143; Tho., 2, 189, 222, 224, 226, 228, 247, 255, 256; Will:, 224, 245, 255; Zach., 233.


Shillito, Shilletoe. Ann, 96, 149, 207; Arab: 332; Beat., 22, 26; Ben: 340, 347; Chas., 293, 321; Chris., 273, 277, 280, 283, 287, 293, 321, 339, 341, 351; Dor: 28, 30; Eliz.: 98, 156, 230, 287, 347; Esther, 323, 339; Fran: 22, 35, 96, 98, 103, 111, 125; Geo., 26, 283; Han., 273; Isab., 103; Jane, 18, 213, 329; Joh: 193; Jos., 332, 347; Mary, 111, 208, 277, 330, 347; Patience, 224; Prisc., 347; Ric: 24, 156, 191, 203, 280; Sam: 191, 193, 197; Tho: 22, 28, 30, 33, 34, 207, 213, 224, 225; Will., 35; see Wood, 149.

Shippin. Cath., 159; Eliz: 156; Mary, 124, 157; Will., 124, 159, 162.

Shires. Rob: 52, 59; blank, 52.
INDEX OF NAMES.

Shirtliill, Shercliff. Edw., 162, 332, 337, 345; Eliz.: 170; Mary, 179; Miles, 170; Rob.: 162, 164, 168, 170, 179; Tho.: 164; Will., 168

Shooter. Geo.: 292; Sara, 351

Shore, Jane, 330

Sigsworth. Fran.: 42; Tho.: 42

Sikes. Ann., 155; Eliz.: 137; Jane., 151; Margt.: 134, 150; Mary., 149, 189; Tho.: 134, 137, 140, 150, 153, 155

Silburn, Jenet, 74

Silversides, Silurosides. Jos., 244, 245, 248, 254, 330; Mary., 244, 254, 330; Ric.: 245

Silverwood. Ann., 156; Fresses., 177; Mary., 172, 197; Tho., 155; Will., 155, 156, 161, 172, 176

Silvester, Juda, 155

Simpson, Simson. Ann., 212, 295, 330; Betty., 229; Dor., 75, 298; Elean.: 203, 307, 329; Eliz.: 58, 69, 161, 323, 328; Han.: 231, 298; Jas.: 292; Jo., 159; Joh., 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 169, 172, 185, 197; Margt.: 206; Marth., 205; Mary., 163, 172, 205, 206, 231, 273, 236, 246; Pet.: 33; Ric., 273, 289, 292, 295, 298, 320, 325, 346; Rob., 69, 75; Sam.: 140, 169, 203, 205, 229, 305, 333; Sara., 280, 298, 320, Tho.: 164, 294, 298; Will.: 298, 331; see Townend

Singleton. Ann., 349; Fran.: 348, 349

Sinyard. Abig.: 260; Mary., 331

Sissons. Leo.: 217; Ric., 305; Will.: 217

Skelton. Ann., 337; Chas., 285; Elean.: 222; Eliz.: 172, 198, 288; Eman., 154, 172; Geo.: 32; Hel.: 351; Hen.: 291; Jas., 282, 299; Jos.: 297; Mary., 168; Sara., 154; Will.: 282, 285, 288, 291, 299, 337; see Oldrid

Slack, Slacke. Adam., 257; Fresses., 223; Jane., 189; Mary., 103, 113, 223; Mark., 108; Ric., 126, 127; Rob.: 106; Sara., 119, 138; Sus.: 93, 149; Will.: 93, 106, 105, 106, 113, 119, 126, 127, 138, 171

Slater. Ann., 294; Jenet., 27; Joh.: 126; Jonath.: 291, 294; Rob.: 27

Slingsby. Anth., 168; Cath.: 164, 334; Hen.: 123, 124, 166; Joh.: 123, 124; Sara., 334; Tho. Turner., 334

Smachars. Agnes., 3; Joh.: 7; Tho.: 2


Smallpage. Ann., 203; Will., 203


Smeaton. Joh.: 350

Smirithwaite, Smirthwayt. Dor., 134; Fresses., 138; Han.: 144; Jane., 129; Joh.: 177; Mrs., 181, 231; Sam., 127, 129, 134, 138, 144, 159, 171, 214; Sara., 127; Will., 159

Smith, Smyth. Agnes., 8, 10, 16, 19; Alce., 334, 337; Ann., 76, 78, 79, 85, 96, 117, 119, 128, 138, 155, 156, 201, 207, 220, 222, 249, 254, 289, 293, 326, 328, 339, 342, 348; Barb.: 148, 149; Barnet., 166; Barth.: 97; Ben.: 191, 220, 221, 224, 225, 226, 239, 232, 234, 235, 237, 239, 241, 244, 255, 298, 301, 310, 311, 323, 329; Betty., 323; Brittain., 288; Chas., 286, 290, 338; Char.: 244, 255; Chris., 222, 224; Deb.: 166; Elean.: 232, 245; Eliz.: 129, 135, 138, 150, 224, 234, 249, 259, 259, 283, 291, 301, 316, 327, 336, 338, 339
INDEX OF NAMES.

Tyndall. See Tindal
Tydeman. Ann, 56; Mary, 80; Tho: 56
Tyson. Ann, 263, 287, 334, 347; Chas., 287; Will., 252", 263, 267", 393", 305", 319, 334
Umpleby, Umpleby. Ben., 224, 225", 226", 227"; Jane, 341; Joan, 224; Will., 341
Unthank. Ann, 270; Eliz.: 267; Han.: 271; Jane, 325, 336; Joh.: 267, 268, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 312, 325, 336; Jonath.: 273; Mary, 299; Reb.: 274; Ruth, 276; Sara, 268; Tho., 278, 312
Unwell, Mary, 228
Ussher. Margt., 42; Rob.: 42
Varley, Verleye, Ann, 262, 275, 332; Char., 274, 309; Chris., 247, 276, 340; Dor., 80; Geo.: 276; Han.: 281; Ingram, 247, 250, 252, 262, 265, 268, 270", 273, 274, 275, 305", 309, 310, 311, 313, 316; Jas., 265; 288, 305; Joh.: 270, 286, 305; Jos., 250, 280, 281, 283, 286, 288, 293, 296", 314, 318, 341; Josh.: 290; Lucy, 139; Margt., 293, 341; Marth.: 290; Marv., 252, 311; Mary Ann, 288, 290; Rob.: 80"; Sara, 268, 313, 340; Tho., 273, 283, 293, 310, 318; Will., 58, 134, 280, 288, 290, 293, 314
Vavasor, Vaueser, Vauiser. Eliz., 15; Isab.: 78"; Joh., 13, 14, 139; Margt.: 90; Pet.: 61, 76; Ralph: 13; Sara, 87, 88, 114; Tho.: 76, 90, 139, 142; Will., 15
Vernon, Agnes, 259
Vevers, Veuers. Alce., 71, 79, 102; Ann, 40, 98; Cath.: 79; Cie.: 2; Eliz.: 71, 88; Fran.: 165; Hel.: 133; Isab.: 60, 85, 86, 118; Jane, 14, 39; Joh., 2, 6, 10, 32, 99; Kath., 9, 109; Margt.: 35; Mark, 65, 98, 102, 107, 115"; Martin, 107; Mary, 107, 115, 166; Mic.: 6; Ric.: 14, 39, 40, 51, 66", 71, 79, 85, 99, 104, 107, 113, 118, 126", 129", 152, 165; Rob.: 5; Will.: 60, 65, 71, 75", 79", 86, 104, 109, 114, 115, 133; blank 64
Vinson, Tho., 98
Vitty. Geo: 229, 234; Mary, 233; Tho.: 229, 233, 234, 237"
INDEX OF NAMES.

Warwick. Ann, 159, 179; Chris., 157, 159, 160, 163, 167", 175, 178, 180, 181, 185", 200; Edw.: 135, 170, 175; Eliz.: 187, 214; Guy., 180, 185, 195, 253; Jane., 206, 220, 328; Joh.: 132, 135, 211, 310; Jo., 186; Marth., 186; Mary, 157, 204; Ric., 160, 195, 200, 204, 206, 211, 214, 219; Trinny, 163; Will., 178

Was, Chris., 206

Water, Watter, Warter. Agnes., 8; Ann., 2, 36; Beat., 4; Dor., 34; Eliz., 2, 33; Geo., 5; Hen., 3; Isab.: 5, 7, 11; Jane., 4; Jenet., 5, 6, 8, 10, 12; Joh., 4, 12, 15; Mary., 6; Tho.: 2", 3", 4", 6; Will., 10, 35"

Waterton, Watterton. Alison., 5; Ann., 24, 45, 338; Eliz.: 20, 41, 340; Geo., 42, 67, 68, 71, 74"; Hen., 7, 20, 42, 45, 55; Jas., 8; Jane., 22; Jenet., 21; Joh.: 84, 242", 249, 262, 338; Margt.: 3; Mary, 67, 68, 85; Mic.: 8; Rob.: 5, 7; Tho.: 3, 262; Will., 28, 71, 77, 249

Watkinson, Whatkinson. Eliz., 329; Widow., 324; see Whatson

INDEX OF NAMES.

407


Welsh. Jos., 190; Mary, 138; Sara, 190; Will., 138

Wentworth. Eliz: 96; Grace, 97; Tho: 115

West. Ginney, 266; Jas, 34, 37, 38; Cath: 34, 37; Mary, 75, 78; Math., 254, 259; Sara., 332; Tho: 38, 262, 264, 266, 302


Westerman. Agnes, 18, 33; Alce., 35, 50, 65; Ann., 55, 57, 92, 117, 168, 278, 312; Arch: 117, 144; Dor: 41, 70, 84; Eliz., 56; Fran., 41; Hen., 101; Isab., 132; Jenet, 31, 49, 90; Joh., 112; Mary, 136, 323; Rob: 30, 41, 43, 57, 89, 112; Widow, 131, 152; Will., 30, 50, 55; blank, 43

Westmoreland. Ann, 238, 240, 309, 332, 341; Benoni, 200; Chris., 247; Edw., 264, 310; Geo., 25, 262; Hen: 250; Joh: 269, 305, 312, 328; Jos., 266; March: 300; Mary, 248, 251, 290, 328; Moses, 250; Rob: 309; Sam., 238, 240, 243, 245, 247, 250, 251, 254, 259, 262, 264, 269, 305, 310, 322, 328, 332; Tho: 248, 250, 252, 262, 264, 266, 332; Will., 262

Westwood. Joh: 251; Mary, 333; Sara, 258, 332; Tho: 251, 332, 333

Wetherell. Ann, 56, 57, 179, 257; Betty, 321; Eliz: 184; Joh., 56, 57; Will., 176, 184, 187, 207, 328

Wharton. Joh., 34; Kath: 34; Mary, 91; Sus: 68; Xpof., 34

Wheater, Mary, 199

Wheatley. Joh.: 197; Mary, 197

Wheeldal, Ann, 21

Wheeldrake. Ben., 174; David, 162; Joh: 162; Jos., 174

Wheelhouse. Whelas, Wholehouse. Ann, 266, 343; Eliz: 23, 26, 50; Han., 264; Hen: 50; Jas., 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 273, 279, 305, 337; Jane, 22, 24, 43; Jenet, 27, 46; Joh: 25, 66; Margt., 21, 24, 49; Mark, 21, 29; Mary, 270; Pet: 23, 27, 28, 46, 51; Ric: 33; Sara, 268, 273, 305; Tho: 30; Widow, 62; Will., 262
INDEX OF NAMES.

Worrall. Isab: 258; Mary, 194, 212;
Mrs., 229; Sara, 213; Will., 194, 212, 213
Wortley. Eli., 59; Mr., 59
Wrathe. Eliz.; 24; Isab: 24; Joh: 24
Wren: Rob: 328
Wrigglesworth. Eliz: 233; Grace, 233;
Harriet, 277; Jas., 277; Joh.: 223, 227, 230, 233, 235, 245, 301;
Martha, 203; Mary, 217, 227;
Mercy, 309; Sus., 223; Tho., 235, 270
Wright. Alee., 252, 330, 246; And., 118; Ann, 55, 64, 166, 218, 230;
Anth., 131, 134, 137, 140, 141, 143; Arth., 179; Ben, 196;
Benoni, 149; Brid., 106; Cic., 149, 160; Edem, 69; Edw., 306, 332, Eliz., 39, 46, 65, 69, 136, 152, 170, 174, 195, 200, 332, 335; Esther, 162; Frces., 175;
Geo., 175, 185, 241; Hester, 221; Isab: 20; Jane, 198, 245, 340;
Jenet, 42; Joh., 2, 20, 31, 39, 40, 42, 45, 56, 64, 65, 68, 84, 106, 108;
113, 118, 122, 125, 126, 141, 152, 158, 159, 162, 166, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 179, 218; Jos., 151, 182, 220; Kath., 220, 222; Margt., 216, 224; Mark, 150; Matr: 176, 333; Mary, 134, 135, 172, 181, 182, 189, 196, 206, 263, 344, 345, 346; Paul,
Wright (continued)—
150; Rob: 125, 137, 143, 159, 165, 167, 168, 169, 172, 174, 176, 179, 185, 195, 196; Sara, 122, 125, 126, 159, 221; Tho., 160; Walt., 131, 140; Widow, 149; Will., 84, 85, 136, 158, 176, 179, 245, 252, 263, 308, 309, 323, 330; wife of Will., 308; blank, 31, 113, see Bramfoot, 160
Wroe. Fran: 44
Yarwood. Agnes, 227, 235; Eliz: 235, 336; Joh., 207, 209, 224, 227, 228, 229, 235, 242; Mary, 207, 209, 224, 329; Sara, 229, 310
Yates. Elean: 331; Eliz., 328; Sara, 338
Youle. Clare, 39; Fran: 39; Isab: 24; Joh: 24
Blank ... Son, Lanc., 16; Ann, 134, 174; Edw., 134; Han: 297; Hel: 107; Howson, 233; Jac., 147; Joh., 157, 233, 334; Jos., 248; Marth., 346; Mary, 125; Rev: Mr., 210; Reb: 146; Ric., 146; Walter, 248; Will., 157, 174; blank, 297
An Entry rubbed out, 240, 267

BECK AND INCHBOLD, PRINTERS, ORIEL PRESS, LEEDS.
Do Not Circulate